Revenue Canada
Taxation

Revenu Canada
Impôt

TAXATION STATISTICS

1982 EDITION

STATISTIQUE FISCALE

EDITION 1982

Analyzing the Returns of
INDIVIDUALS for the
1980
TAXATION YEAR and
MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

Analyse des déclarations
des PARTICULIERS pour
L'ANNEE D'IMPOSITION
1980
et STATISTIQUES DIVERSES

REVENUE CANADA, TAXATION
REVENU CANADA, IMPÔT

1982
TAXATION STATISTICS
STATISTIQUE FISCALE DE 1982

Analyzing 1980 T1 Individual Tax Returns
and
Miscellaneous Statistics

Analyse des déclarations T1 d'impôt sur le revenu des particuliers pour 1980
et
statistiques diverses

THE HONOURABLE PIERRE BUSSIÈRES
Minister, Revenue Canada

L'HONORABLE PIERRE BUSSIÈRES
Ministre, Revenu Canada

© Minister of Supply and Services Canada 1982

Available in Canada through

Authorized Bookstore Agents
and other bookstores

or by mail from

Canadian Government Publishing Centre
Supply and Services Canada
Ottawa, Canada, K1A 0S9

Catalogue No. RV 44-1982
ISBN 0-660-51831-7

Canada: $10.00
Other countries: $12.00

Price subject to change without notice.

© Ministre des Approvisionnements et Services Canada 1982

En vente au Canada par l'entremise de nos

agents libraires agréés
et autres librairies

ou par la poste au:

Centre d'édition du gouvernement du Canada
Approvisionnements et Services Canada
Ottawa, Canada, K1A 0S9

N° de catalogue RV 44-1982
ISBN 0-660-51831-7

Canada: $10.00
à l'étranger: $12.00

Prix sujet à changement sans avis préalable.

REVENUE CANADA, TAXATION
REVENU CANADA, IMPÔT

B. A. MACDONALD	*Deputy Minister* *Sous-ministre*
P. E. LANGLOIS	*Director General (Management Controls)* *Directeur général (Contrôle de la gestion)*
B. W. ABELA	*Director, Statistical Services Division* *Directeur, Division des Services Statistiques*
N. K. BARCLAY	*Manager, Personal Taxation Statistics and Modelling* *Gérant, Statistiques et Modèles d'impôt sur les particuliers*
R. F. TURNER	*Chief, Personal Taxation Statistics Section* *Chef, Section des Statistiques fiscales des particuliers*

This report was prepared under the co-ordination of A. I. Jung, Personal Taxation Statistics Section.

Computer processing of the data and programming were carried out at the Taxation Head Office, Ottawa under the direction of J. F. Cox, Statistical Programming Section. The chief programmer was J. Hubley.

The transcription of required data from returns in the sample was carried out in the Taxation Centres of Revenue Canada, Taxation under the direction of A. Allen, Section Head of Taxation Centre Statistics, Ottawa; Y. Trudeau, Section Head of Error Inspection, Shawinigan; R. Sakiyama, Section Head of Error Inspection, Winnipeg; L. Hone, Section Head of Error Inspection, St. John's; and B. Bergen, Section Head of Error Inspection, Surrey.

A. I. Jung, de la section des Statistiques fiscales des particuliers, a coordonné la préparation du présent rapport.

Le traitement informatique des données et la programmation ont été effectués au Bureau principal de l'impôt d'Ottawa sous la direction de J. F. Cox de la section de la Programmation des statistiques. Le programmeur en chef était J. Hubley.

La transcription des données requises tirées des déclarations de l'échantillon a été effectuée dans les centres fiscaux de Revenu Canada, Impôt sous la direction de A. Allen le chef de la section de la Statistique du centre fiscal d'Ottawa; de Y. Trudeau le chef de la section de l'Inspection des erreurs à Shawinigan; de R. Sakiyama le chef de la section de l'Inspection des erreurs à Winnipeg; de L. Hone le chef de la section de l'Inspection des erreurs à Saint-Jean (T.-N.); et de B. Bergen le chef de la section de l'Inspection des erreurs à Surrey.

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION 6

PART 1

DESCRIPTION OF TABLES IN PART 1 AND ITEMS 9

SUMMARY TABLES OF INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

Table 1 —Returns by 100 Selected Cities 28
Table 2 —All Returns by Income Class 30
Table 3 —All Returns by Occupation 31
Table 4 —All Returns by Age and Sex 32

BASIC TABLES OF INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

Table 1 —General Statement by Province 35
Table 2 —All Returns by Income Classes 36
Table 2A —Taxable Returns by Income Classes 58
Table 3 —All Returns by Occupation 80
Table 4 —All Returns by Age and Sex 92
Table 5 —All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence 100
Table 6 —Taxable Returns by Marital Status, Dependants and Income 132
Table 6A —All Returns by Marital Status, Dependants and Income 136
Table 6B —All Returns by Marital Status and Sex 140
Table 7 —All Returns by Province and Income 142
Table 8 —All Returns by Province and Occupation 148
Table 8A —Taxable Returns by Province and Occupation 154
Table 9 —Taxable Returns by Province and Age 160
Table 9A —All Returns by Province and Age 162
Table 10 —All Returns by Age, Sex and Income 164
Table 11 —All Returns by Age, Sex and Occupation 168
Table 12 —All Returns by Occupation and Income 172
Table 13 —Distribution of Gross and Net Income by Province 182
Table 14 —All Returns with Claim for Personal Exemptions by Income Classes 184
Table 15 —All Returns with Child Care Expense Claims 188
Table 16 —All Returns with Taxable Capital Gains or Allowable Capital Losses 190
Table 17 —Child Tax Credit by Marital Status, Number of Children and Family Net Income Class 192
Table 18 —Child Tax Credit by Province and Family Net Income Class 198

PART 2

DESCRIPTION OF TABLES IN PART 2 207

GEOGRAPHIC STATISTICS

Table 1 —All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities 212
Table 2 —Additional Localities Not Tabulated Elsewhere 226

PART 3

DESCRIPTION OF TABLES IN PART 3 229

HISTORICAL STATISTICS

Table 1 —Yearly Record of Returns Filed (1950-1980) 236
Table 2 —Yearly Distribution of Taxable Returns by Income (1950-1980) 237
Table 3 —Income Change by Sex and Age of Identical Individuals from 1979 to 1980 238
Table 4 —Income Change by Sex and Age of Identical Individuals from 1976 to 1980 239
Table 5 —Income Change by Sex of Identical Individuals from 1979 to 1980 240
Table 6 —Income Change by Sex of Identical Individuals from 1976 to 1980 241

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

Table 1 —Annual Collections and Costs of Administration 244
Table 1A —Estimated Allocation of Collections from Individuals, Employers and Corporations 245
Table 2 —Miscellaneous Items from 1980 Individual Returns 246

APPENDIX

1980 INCOME TAX FORMS AND SCHEDULES 247

TABLE DES MATIÈRES

AVANT-PROPOS 6

PARTIE 1

DESCRIPTION DES TABLEAUX DE LA PARTIE 1 ET DES POSTES 9

TABLEAUX RÉCAPITULATIFS DE LA STATISTIQUE CONCERNANT LES PARTICULIERS

Tableau 1 —Déclarations—100 villes choisies 28
Tableau 2 —Toutes les déclarations, par catégorie de revenu 30
Tableau 3 —Toutes les déclarations, par occupation 31
Tableau 4 —Toutes les déclarations, par âge et par sexe 32

TABLEAUX DE BASE DE LA STATISTIQUE CONCERNANT LES PARTICULIERS

Tableau 1 —État général, par province 35
Tableau 2 —Toutes les déclarations, par catégorie de revenu 36
Tableau 2A —Déclarations imposables, par catégorie de revenu 58
Tableau 3 —Toutes les déclarations, par profession 80
Tableau 4 —Toutes les déclarations, par âge et sexe 92
Tableau 5 —Toutes les déclarations, par ville ou lieu de résidence 100
Tableau 6 —Déclarations imposables, selon la situation de famille, les personnes à charge et le revenu 132
Tableau 6A —Toutes les déclarations, selon la situation de famille, les personnes à charge et le revenu 136
Tableau 6B —Toutes les déclarations, selon la situation de famille et le sexe 140
Tableau 7 —Toutes les déclarations, par province et revenu 142
Tableau 8 —Toutes les déclarations, par province et profession 148
Tableau 8A —Déclarations imposables, par province et profession 154
Tableau 9 —Déclarations imposables, par province et âge 160
Tableau 9A —Toutes les déclarations, par province et âge 162
Tableau 10 —Toutes les déclarations, selon l'âge, le sexe et le revenu 164
Tableau 11 —Toutes les déclarations, selon l'âge, le sexe et la profession 168
Tableau 12 —Toutes les déclarations, par profession et revenu 172
Tableau 13 —Répartition du revenu brut et net par province 182
Tableau 14 —Toutes les déclarations comportant des demandes d'exemptions personnelles, par catégories de revenu 184
Tableau 15 —Toutes les déclarations comportant des réclamations de frais de garde d'enfants 188
Tableau 16 —Toutes les déclarations comportant des gains en capital imposables ou des pertes en capital déductibles 190
Tableau 17 —Crédit d'impôt pour enfant selon la situation de famille, nombre d'enfants et catégorie de revenu net de famille 192
Tableau 18 —Crédit d'impôt pour enfant par province et catégorie de revenu net de famille 198

PARTIE 2

DESCRIPTION DES TABLEAUX DE LA PARTIE 2 207

STATISTIQUES GEOGRAPHIQUES

Tableau 1 —Toutes les déclarations, par comté ou division de recensement et endroit choisi 212
Tableau 2 —Autres localités non déjà comprises dans les autres tableaux 226

PARTIE 3

DESCRIPTION DES TABLEAUX DE LA PARTIE 3 229

TABLEAUX HISTORIQUES DE LA STATISTIQUE CONCERNANT LES PARTICULIERS

Tableau 1 —Relevé annuel des déclarations produites (1950-1980) 236
Tableau 2 —Répartition annuelle des déclarations imposables, par revenu (1950-1980) 237
Tableau 3 —Changement de revenu, par sexe et âge, pour les particuliers identiques de 1979 à 1980 238
Tableau 4 —Changement de revenu, par sexe et âge, pour les particuliers identiques de 1976 à 1980 239
Tableau 5 —Changement de revenu, par sexe, pour les particuliers identiques de 1979 à 1980 240
Tableau 6 —Changement de revenu, par sexe, pour les particuliers identiques de 1976 à 1980 241

STATISTIQUES DIVERSES

Tableau 1 —Rentrées annuelles et frais d'administration 244
Tableau 1A —Répartition estimative des recettes provenant des particuliers, des employeurs et des corporations 245
Tableau 2 —Détails divers tirés des déclarations de particuliers pour 1980 246

APPENDICE

FORMULES DE DÉCLARATIONS D'IMPÔT DE 1980 ET LES ANNEXES 247

Introduction by the Minister

Since 1946, Revenue Canada, Taxation has produced statistics based on individual income tax returns in this series of annual reports entitled Taxation Statistics. The 1982 edition of the publication provides an in-depth profile of the Canadian taxpaying public through a comprehensive analysis of data from more than 15 million individual income tax returns filed for the taxation year 1980.

Taxation Statistics continues to serve as a valuable resource document for economists, researchers and others in federal and provincial governments, private organizations and the academic community.

Avant-propos du Ministre

Depuis 1946, Revenu Canada, Impôt publie chaque année, dans son rapport intitulé Statistique fiscale, un éventail de données concernant l'impôt sur le revenu des particuliers. L'édition 1982 de ce rapport présente un profil détaillé de l'ensemble des contribuables canadiens grâce à une analyse exhaustive des données compilées à partir des déclarations d'impôt sur le revenu produites par plus de 15 millions de contribuables pour l'année d'imposition 1980.

Statistique fiscale constitue un excellent ouvrage de référence pour les enseignants, les économistes et les chercheurs. Il va sans dire qu'il s'avère aussi un outil fort utile au sein des gouvernements fédéral et provinciaux de même que pour de nombreux autres organismes.

HON. PIERRE BUSSIÈRES

Introduction by the Deputy Minister

The individual statistics in Part 1 of this book are based on a stratified random sample of 1980 individual income tax returns. For this edition, all returns processed up to January 27, 1982 were subject to sampling and are represented in this analysis. The deadline for the filing of these returns, without penalty, was April 30, 1981.

Part 1 of the book consists of two types of tables: summary tables of condensed data for selected cities, income classes, occupations and age groups; and basic tables of individual statistics.

Part 2 contains data on all returns by counties, census divisions, and selected localities and other geographical information.

Part 3 includes historical tables indicating taxes collected, the cost of administration on an annual basis from 1949-50 through the fiscal year 1980-81, and the historical statistics for identical individuals. Additional miscellaneous data are also included in Part 3.

A description of the statistical systems (sampling, coding etc.) and various items included in the statistics is at the front of each Part.

Facsimiles of the 1980 tax returns are included in an appendix at the back of the book.

Avant-propos du Sous-Ministre

Les statistiques sur les particuliers contenues dans la Partie 1 de cette publication proviennent d'un échantillonnage stratifié prélevé au hasard des déclarations d'impôt sur le revenu de 1980. Toutes les déclarations qui avaient été traitées au 27 janvier 1982 font partie de cette analyse. La date de production de ces déclarations sans pénalité était le 30 avril 1981.

La Partie 1 de cet ouvrage comprend deux types de tableaux: des tableaux récapitulatifs de données condensées présentés par villes, par catégories de revenu, par occupations et par groupes d'âge, et des tableaux de base où figurent des statistiques sur les particuliers.

La Partie 2 renferme des données sur toutes les déclarations selon le comté, la division de recensement et certaines localités. Cette partie contient aussi d'autres renseignements présentés par régions géographiques.

La Partie 3 renferme des tableaux historiques faisant état des impôts perçus et des frais d'administration annuels engagés depuis 1949-1950 jusqu'à l'exercice financier 1980-1981. On y trouve aussi des statistiques historiques pour les particuliers identiques. Diverses autres données ont aussi été incluses dans la Partie 3.

Au début de chaque partie se trouve une description des méthodes statistiques utilisées (échantillonnage, codage, etc.) et des différents éléments contenus dans ces statistiques.

Des fac-similés des déclarations d'impôt de 1980 sont annexés à la fin de l'ouvrage.

BRUCE A. MACDONALD

Note to Users:

This publication has been prepared to provide a comprehensible profile of the taxpaying public. To supplement the statistics in the publication, details of the methodology used in their collection as well as definitions and descriptions are provided within the text at the beginning of each Part of the book. When using these statistics, please consult the text for assistance in interpretation and analysis.

While Taxation Statistics presents a large portion of the statistics produced by Revenue Canada, Taxation, there are further unpublished tables which provide information by provinces, finer occupation levels, geographical levels, etc. These tables serve as an extension to Taxation Statistics and are available upon request. If the data requested are unavailable, we will consider extracting the information on a cost-recovery basis.

Any comments or suggestions are appreciated. In addition, requests for income/tax statistics not available through this publication may be directed to us at:

Personal Taxation Statistics and Modelling,
Statistical Services Division,
Revenue Canada, Taxation,
875 Heron Road,
Ottawa, Ontario.
K1A 0L8

Neil Barclay

Neil Barclay,
Manager,
Personal Taxation Statistics and Modelling.

A tous nos lecteurs,

La présente publication vise à présenter un profil compréhensible de l'ensemble des contribuables. Comme complément aux statistiques qu'elle renferme, nous y avons inséré, au début de chaque partie, des précisions sur la méthodologie utilisée pour leur rassemblement, ainsi que des définitions et des descriptions. Pour l'interprétation et l'analyse de statistiques, nous vous invitons donc à consulter le texte correspondant.

Même si Statistique fiscale présente une grande partie des statistiques rassemblées par Revenu Canada, Impôt, il existe d'autres tableaux non publiés qui fournissent des renseignements par province, par niveau de profession, par localité, etc. Ces tableaux complètent la publication et vous pouvez les obtenir sur demande. Si les données que vous demandez ne figurent pas dans Statistique fiscale, nous pourrons les extraire de nos fichiers pour vous, moyennant certains frais.

Il nous fera plaisir de recevoir vos observations ou vos suggestions. En outre, vous pouvez envoyer vos demandes concernant des statistiques sur les revenus et l'impôt non fournies dans cette brochure à l'adresse suivante:

Statistiques et Modèles d'impôt sur
les particuliers,
Division des Services statistiques,
Revenu Canada, Impôt,
875, chemin Heron,
Ottawa (Ontario),
K1A 0L8.

Neil Barclay

Neil Barclay,
Gérant,
Statistiques et Modèles d'impôt sur
les particuliers.

PART 1

Description of Tables and Items

Summary Tables of Individual Statistics

Basic Tables of Individual Statistics

Description of Tables in Part 1 and Items

PARTIE 1

Description des tableaux et des postes

Tableaux récapitulatifs de la statistique concernant les particuliers

Tableaux de base de la statistique concernant les particuliers

Description des tableaux de la Partie 1 et postes

Description of Items and 1980 Rate Structure

Statistical Sample and Coverage—An analysis of 1980 Individual Income Tax returns is presented in the Summary and Basic Tables of Part I. The statistics have been compiled from a sample of returns. Several different sampling ratios and limits were used, based on Total Income.

The sample, as in the past, was selected by a sequential count by means of a computer. The sample is stratified using the following five items as characteristics of stratification:

(1) Source of income: either employment type, self-employment type or investment income.
(2) Urban Geographic areas: cities with similar population sizes have been grouped within each region, with the result that there are 15 urban groupings throughout the country.
(3) Rural Geographic areas: for each province or territory those locations not included in an urban grouping are sampled as a single area; thus giving 12 additional sampling areas. One additional grouping is provided for non-resident taxfilers.
(4) Tax Status: either taxable or non-taxable.
(5) Income Range: for taxable returns there are four ranges of total income and non-taxable there are three ranges of total income.

These characteristics define $3 \times (13 + 15) \times 7 = 588$ regular strata. Two more strata are provided, one for taxfilers with unusually large incomes and one for taxfilers who for some reason do not fit into the other strata. Hence, there are 590 cells in total. In these cells, the sampling ratios range from 1:1 to 1:200 with lowest rates of sampling occurring in cells relating to employment type income in dense population areas of the provinces of Ontario and Quebec.

In aggregate, the total number of returns analyzed was 3.6% of the total number processed to Jan. 27, 1982 as shown in the following:

Number of returns in universe	14,764,870
Number of returns in the sample	527,044

The sampling technique speeds up the analysis of the large volume of returns and has been found to be accurate in overall results; while the same degree of accuracy cannot be expected in very detailed analysis as in larger groups, heavier sampling ratios are applied in sparse areas and classifications in an attempt to strengthen these groups.

Source of Information—The statistical analysis of 1980 returns was conducted at the Taxation Data Centres. The basic information punched on the original assessment cards for the selected sample was supplemented by certain additional items which were transcribed by statistical clerks, punched and later associated with the basic information. The statistics are extracted from returns subsequent to their assessment. A portion of the returns are later re-assessed and any changes resulting from re-assessment are not taken into account in these statistics. The tables were prepared

Description des postes et de la structure des taux de 1980

Échantillonnage et portée statistique—Les tableaux récapitulatifs et les tableaux de base de la Partie I contiennent l'analyse des déclarations d'impôt sur le revenu produites par les particuliers en 1980. Les statistiques ont été dressées d'après un échantillon de déclarations prélevé selon différents pourcentages et différentes limites, fondés sur le revenu total.

Comme par les années passées, l'échantillonnage résulte d'un dépouillement séquentiel effectué par ordinateur. L'échantillon est stratifié et caractérisé par les cinq éléments suivants:

1) Source du revenu: revenu tiré d'un emploi, d'un travail autonome ou de placements.
2) Régions géographiques urbaines: des villes à population semblable ont été groupées en régions urbaines pour donner 15 groupes urbains dans tout le pays.
3) Régions géographiques rurales: pour chaque province ou territoire, les endroits non compris dans les régions urbaines sont compris dans un seul groupe, ce qui donne 12 zones d'échantillonnage supplémentaires. Un groupe additionnel est fourni pour les contribuables non-résidents.
4) Statut fiscal: imposable ou non imposable
5) Palier de revenu: pour les déclarations imposables, il y a quatre paliers de revenu total et pour les déclarations non imposables, il en existe trois.

Ces caractéristiques $(3 \times (13 + 15) \times 7)$ définissent 588 strates régulières. Deux autres strates sont fournies, une pour les contribuables avec des revenus particulièrement élevés et une pour les contribuables qui pour une raison quelconque, ne peuvent être inclus dans les autres strates. Donc, il y a un total de 590 cellules. Dans ces cellules, les coefficients d'échantillonnage varient de 1:1 à 1:200, les plus bas se situant dans les cellules de revenus tirés d'emplois dans les régions à population dense de l'Ontario et du Québec.

Globalement, le nombre de déclarations analysées constituait 3.6% du nombre total de déclarations traitées jusqu'au 27 janvier 1982, soit:

Nombre de déclarations analysées	14,764,870
Nombre de déclarations de l'échantillon	527,044

L'échantillonnage accélère l'analyse du grand nombre de déclarations produites et on a constaté qu'il donnait des résultats d'ensemble exacts; bien qu'on ne puisse espérer obtenir dans une analyse détaillée le même niveau d'exactitude que dans le cas de groupes plus importants, un taux plus élevé d'échantillonnage des régions et catégories comprenant peu d'individus tend à augmenter l'importance de ces groupes.

Source de renseignements—L'analyse statistique des déclarations de 1980 a été dressée aux Centres des données fiscales. Les données fondamentales de l'échantillon choisi qui avaient été reportées par perforation sur les fiches initiales de cotisation, ont été complétées par certains renseignements supplémentaires qui ont été transcrits par les employés de la statistique, reportés par perforation et réunis subséquemment aux données fondamentales. Les statistiques sont extraites des déclarations une fois celles-ci vérifiées. Une partie des déclarations fait l'objet d'une nouvelle cotisation

and printed by a computer at the Ottawa Data Centre. The source of the various statistical items is given below.

All forms referred to are for the 1980 taxation year. Two types of individual tax return forms were in use. The T1 Special form was for use by individuals filing only to receive tax credits or whose income was primarily employment income from which only usual deductions could be made. The T1 General form was for use by individuals whose tax affairs were more complicated; those who had self-employment income or capital gains or losses or dividend income; those who had less common deductions such as registered retirement savings plan or registered home ownership savings plan premiums; individuals wishing to claim exemptions for dependants other than a spouse or children or wishing to transfer deductions from their spouse, etc. Various schedules were provided for use by individuals with certain types of income or non-standard exemption claims, etc. Facsimiles of these forms can be found in the Appendix at the back of this book.

Number of Returns (Items 1-3)—This refers to the number of T1 Special and T1 General returns filed for the taxation or calendar year 1980. Final date for filing without penalty was April 30, 1981. No cognizance is taken of second returns filed in amendment of an original. A return is considered "taxable" when a tax of a dollar or more is assessed; otherwise a return is "non-taxable".

Wages and Salaries (Item 4)—The amount reported under this heading is the wage or salary income together with taxable allowances and benefits, directors' fees. The required information is the aggregate of amounts shown as "Total Earnings before Deductions", less any Commissions included in Total Earnings plus Directors' Fees. This figure is gross, the allowable expenses of employment being shown as Items 46 and 47.

Commissions from Employment (Item 5)—This item has been identified from the entry on page 1 "Commissions, if any, included in above total (Earnings)". The figure is gross, any allowable expenses claimed as a deduction from such income being included with Items 46 and 47.

Other Employment Earnings (Item 6)—This item consists of adult training allowances, net research grants, tips and gratuities as reported on this line of the return.

Family Allowance (Item 7)—This is the amount of taxable family allowance benefits reported in this area of the return.

Unemployment Insurance Benefits (Item 8)—This is the amount reported under this heading.

Old Age Pension (Item 9)—This is the amount reported as "Old Age Security Pension".

plus tard et on ne tient pas compte de tout changement qui en résulte aux fins de la statistique. Les tableaux ont été préparés et imprimés par un ordinateur au Centre des données fiscales à Ottawa. On trouvera ci-après la source des différents postes statistiques.

Toutes les formules mentionnées concernent l'année d'imposition 1980. Deux genres de déclarations d'impôt sur le revenu des particuliers ont été distribués. La formule T1 Spéciale était destinée aux particuliers qui produisaient une déclaration dans le seul but de demander des crédits d'impôt ou dont les gains provenaient essentiellement d'un revenu d'emploi sur lequel seules les déductions habituelles étaient opérées. La formule T1 Générale était destinée aux particuliers dont la situation fiscale est plus complexe, notamment ceux qui tirent un revenu d'un travail indépendant, de gains ou de pertes en capital ou de dividendes, ceux qui ont droit aux déductions moins courantes comme celles qui visent les contributions à un régime enregistré d'épargne-retraite ou un régime enregistré d'épargne-logement, ceux qui désirent demander une exemption pour personnes à charge autres que le conjoint ou des enfants ou transférer des déductions admissibles au conjoint, etc. Diverses annexes ont été destinées à l'usage de particuliers tirant certains genres de revenu ou réclamant des exemptions non uniformes, etc. Des facsimilés de ces formules figurent à l'appendice dans la dernière partie de ce livre.

Nombre de déclarations (Postes 1-3)—Signifie le nombre réuni des déclarations T1 Générale et T1 Spéciale produites pour l'année d'imposition ou l'année civile 1980. La date ultime de production des déclarations sans encourir de pénalités était le 30 Avril 1981. On n'a pas tenu compte des secondes déclarations produites à titre de modification d'une déclaration initiale. On considère comme déclaration «imposable» celle qui donne lieu à un impôt d'un dollar ou plus; autrement, une déclaration est «non imposable».

Salaires et traitements (Poste 4)—Le montant indiqué à ce poste est le revenu tiré de salaires ou traitements augmenté des allocations et prestations imposables et des jetons de présence d'administrateurs. Ce qu'il faut indiquer, c'est le total des montants figurant sous la rubrique «Gains totaux avant déductions» moins toute commission comprise dans les gains totaux plus les jetons de présence d'administrateurs. Il s'agit de chiffres bruts, les dépenses déductibles d'emploi étant comprises aux postes 46 et 47.

Commissions d'emplois (Poste 5)—Ce poste a été tiré de la ligne de la page 1 intitulée «Commissions incluses, s'il y a lieu, dans les (gains) totaux ci-dessus». Il s'agit d'un montant brut, toutes dépenses déductibles réclamées en déduction du revenu étant comprises dans les montants inscrits aux postes 46 et 47.

Autres gains provenant d'un emploi (Poste 6)—Le montant indiqué à ce poste de la déclaration comprend les allocations de formation professionnelle des adultes, le montant net des subventions à la recherche, les pourboires et les gratifications.

Allocations familiales (Poste 7)—Ce poste comprend les allocations familiales figurant sur la déclaration d'impôt.

Prestations d'assurance-chômage (Poste 8)—Il s'agit du montant déclaré sous cette rubrique.

Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse (Poste 9)—Il s'agit du montant déclaré comme «pension de sécurité de la vieillesse».

CPP or QPP Benefits (Item 10)—This is the amount reported on the line "Canada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits".

Other Pensions or Superannuation (Item 11)—This is the amount reported under this heading and includes all other pension income.

Net Business Income (Item 12)—The net business income is found on page 1 of the return under the heading "Income from Self-Employment". Gross business income is shown in Table 13.

Net Professional Income (Item 13)—This is the total of amounts shown on page 1 of the return as "Net Professional Income". Professional income is broadly defined as income received from the independent practice of a profession for profit. Where a professionally qualified person is employed on an annual salary basis by a company, government or institution, the remuneration is classified as "wages and salaries" under item 4. The main sources of professional income may be ascertained by examination of the professional occupations in Table 3. Gross professional income is shown in Table 13.

Net Commission Income (Item 14)—Information for this item has been picked up from page 1. Commission income is shown on a net basis, that is, after the deduction of expenses except in Table 13 where gross commission is also shown.

Net Farming Income (Item 15)—The net farming income is found on the line "Farming Income" on page 1. Gross farm income is shown in Table 13.

Net Fishing Income (Item 16)—The net fishing income is found on the line "Fishing Income" on page 1 of the return. Gross fishing income is shown in Table 13.

Taxable Amount of Dividends (Item 17)—This is the actual amount of dividends received from taxable Canadian corporations plus one-half as reported for this type of income on the return. These are before deductions are made for carrying charges. The tax credits applicable to these dividends are shown in Item 62.

Included are amounts designated as "Dividends from taxable Canadian corporations" which form part of the income allocated under an employees' profit sharing plan, or received from an estate or trust or a personal corporation.

Bond Interest (Item 18)—This item represents amounts specified as bond interest in the Statement of Investment Income (Schedule 4) or Statement of Interest Income (Schedule 4S). Interest on "mortgages, notes, and other securities" is treated as mortgage interest.

Bank Interest (Item 19)—This is the total of all amounts specified as interest on bank or other deposits in the Statement of Investment Income (Schedule 4) or Statement of Interest Income (Schedule 4S). Unspecified interest reported on the return is also entered under this heading.

Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ (Poste 10)—Il s'agit du montant déclaré sous la rubrique «Prestations du Régime de pensions du Canada ou du Régime de rentes du Québec».

Autres pensions et pensions de retraite (Poste 11)—Il s'agit du montant inscrit sous cette rubrique et comprend tout autre revenu tiré de pensions.

Revenu net d'entreprise (Poste 12)—Le revenu net d'entreprise se trouve à la page 1 sous la rubrique «Revenu provenant d'un travail pour propre compte». Le revenu brut d'entreprise est indiqué au tableau 13.

Revenu net de profession (Poste 13)—C'est le total des montants figurant à la page 1, sous la rubrique «Revenus professionnels». On peut le définir de façon générale comme étant le revenu tiré de l'exercice, par un contribuable à son propre compte, d'une profession libérale dans un but lucratif. Si un membre d'une profession libérale est employé à traitement annuel par une compagnie, un gouvernement ou une institution, sa rémunération relève du poste 4 «Salaires et traitements». On trouvera les principales sources de revenu provenant de professions libérales en examinant les occupations professionnelles au Tableau 3. Le revenu brut tiré de professions libérales est indiqué au Tableau 13.

Revenu net de commissions (Poste 14)—Les renseignements au sujet de ce poste ont été tirés de la page 1. Il s'agit du revenu net, c'est-à-dire du revenu après déduction des dépenses, sauf dans le Tableau 13, où les commissions brutes sont également indiquées.

Revenu net de l'agriculture (Poste 15)—Le revenu net de l'agriculture figure à la ligne intitulée «Revenus de l'agriculture» à la page 1. Le revenu brut provenant de l'agriculture est indiqué au Tableau 13.

Revenu net de la pêche (Poste 16)—Le revenu net de la pêche figure à la ligne intitulée «Revenus de la pêche» à la page 1. Le revenu brut provenant de la pêche se trouve au Tableau 13.

Montant imposable de dividendes (Poste 17)—Il s'agit du montant réel des dividendes reçus de corporations canadiennes imposables plus la moitié du montant inscrit sur la déclaration à l'égard de ce genre de revenu. Il s'agit du montant des dividendes avant déduction des frais financiers. Les crédits d'impôt qui s'appliquent à ces dividendes sont mentionnés au poste 62.

Sont également compris des montants désignés comme étant des «Dividendes de corporations canadiennes imposables» qui constituent une partie du revenu admissible en vertu d'un régime de participation des employés aux bénéfices, ou provenant d'une succession ou fiducie, ou d'une corporation personnelle.

Intérêt obligataire (Poste 18)—Représente les montants désignés comme étant l'intérêt obligataire dans l'«État des revenus de placements» (Annexe 4) ou dans l'«État des revenus en intérêts» (Annexe 4S). L'intérêt découlant «d'hypothèques, de billets ou d'autres titres» est assimilé à l'intérêt hypothécaire.

Intérêt bancaire (Poste 19)—Il s'agit du total de tous les montants stipulés comme étant l'intérêt sur les dépôts en banque ou autres dépôts dans l'«État des revenus de placements» (Annexe 4) ou dans l'«État des revenus en intérêts» (Annexe 4S). Les intérêts non précisés qui sont déclarés dans la déclaration figurent également sous cette rubrique.

Mortgage Interest (Item 20)—Mortgage interest is abstracted from the "Statement of Investment Income" (Schedule 4) opposite the heading "Interest from Mortgages, Notes and Other Securities".

Income from Trusts (Item 21)—This includes any amounts reported, whether paid or accrued, under Investment Income as "Trusts". This does not include any portion of trust income consisting of "Dividends from taxable Canadian corporations".

Annuity Income (Item 22)—This includes the taxable portion only of Annuity Income as reported in the Statement of Investment Income (Schedule 4) or Statement of Interest Income (Schedule 4S), and also payments received under an income-averaging annuity contract reported on the "Other Income" line of Page 1.

Other Canadian Investment Income (Item 23)—This includes amounts of Investment Income shown as "Royalties" and "All other Canadian Investment Income". This will include income from a personal corporation except for any portion segregated as "Dividends from taxable Canadian corporations", derived from schedule 4.

Foreign Investment Income (Item 24)—This is the total of amounts from foreign sources in the "Statement of Investment Income" (Schedule 4).

Net Rental Income (Item 25)—This is the total of amounts of net rental income reported on the "Rental Income" line on page 1. The gross is also shown in Table 13.

Net Taxable Capital Gains (Item 26)—This is the amount reported on Page 1 as "Taxable capital gains or allowable capital losses". This represents one-half the actual total capital gains or losses as reported in Schedule 2, with the amount of allowable loss limited to a maximum of $2,000. A further analysis of the sources of capital gains is shown in Table 16.

Miscellaneous Income (Item 27)—This includes any amounts shown on page 1 on the "Other Income" line except payments from income averaging annuity contracts (included with Item 22). Included are alimony or separation allowances received, scholarships, fellowships, bursaries and prizes for achievement, amounts received under a guaranteed annual wage plan, taxable portion of payments from an income maintenance insurance plan.

Total Income Assessed (Item 28)—This is the aggregate of Items 4 to 27 inclusive. It differs from Total Income as shown on the tax return only in that allowable expenses have not been deducted from employment earnings but are shown below under "Deductions" as Items 46 and 47.

Basic Personal Exemption (Item 29)—This is the basic exemption of $2,890 which all taxpayers may claim.

Intérêt hypothécaire (Poste 20)—L'intérêt hypothécaire est tiré de l'«État des revenus de placements» (Annexe 4) sous la rubrique «Intérêts d'hypothèques, de billets et d'autres titres».

Revenu de fiducies (Poste 21)—Comprend tous les montants, qu'ils soient versés ou accumulés, indiqués à titre de «Fiducies» sous la rubrique «Revenus de placements». Ceci ne comprend aucune partie du revenu de fiducies consistant en «Dividendes de corporations canadiennes imposables».

Revenu de rentes (Poste 22)—Comprend la fraction imposable seulement du revenu de rentes déclaré dans l'«État des revenus de placements» (Annexe 4) ou dans l'«État des revenus en intérêts» (Annexe 4S) de même que les sommes versées en vertu d'un contrat de rente à versements invariables déclarées à la ligne des «Autres revenus», à la page 1.

Autres revenus de placements canadiens (Poste 23)—Ceci comprend les revenus de placements qui figurent sous la rubrique «Redevances» et «Tous autres revenus de placements au Canada». Il s'agit également du revenu provenant d'une corporation personnelle, à l'exception de toute partie mise à part à titre de «Dividendes de corporations canadiennes imposables», le montant provient de l'annexe 4.

Revenus de placements étrangers (Poste 24)—C'est le total des montants provenant de sources étrangères déclarés dans l'«État des revenus de placements» (Annexe 4).

Revenu net de location (Poste 25)—Il s'agit du total des montants du revenu net de location, mentionné sous la rubrique «Revenus de location», à la page 1. Le montant brut est également indiqué au Tableau 13.

Montant net des gains en capital imposables (Poste 26)—Il s'agit du montant mentionné sous la rubrique «Gains en capital imposables ou pertes en capital déductibles» à la page 1. Ce montant représente la moitié du total des pertes ou gains en capital réels déclaré à l'Annexe 2, de même que le montant des pertes déductibles qui ne doit dépasser $2,000. Une autre analyse des sources de gains en capital figure au Tableau 16.

Revenus divers (Poste 27)—Comprend tous montants figurant à la page 1 à la ligne intitulée «Autres revenus», à l'exception des sommes reçues en vertu d'un contrat de rentes à versements invariables (compris dans le poste 22). Sont également inclus les pensions alimentaires ou allocations de séparation, les bourses d'études, les bourses de perfectionnement, les bourses d'entretien et les prix couronnant les travaux, les montants touchés en vertu d'un régime de salaire annuel garanti et la fraction imposable des versements découlant d'un régime d'assurance de sécurité du revenu.

Total du revenu imposé (Poste 28)—Il s'agit du total des montants des postes 4 à 27 inclusivement. Ces montants diffèrent du «Revenu total» indiqué sur la déclaration d'impôt en ce que les dépenses admissibles n'ont pas été déduites des traitements mais sont incluses aux postes 46 et 47 à titre de «déductions».

Exemptions personnelles de base (Poste 29)—Il s'agit de l'exemption de base de $2,890 que tous les contribuables peuvent réclamer.

Age Exemption (Item 30)—Included here is the $1,810 age exemption which may be claimed by persons aged 65 or over in 1980.

Married or Equivalent Exemption (Item 31)—This is an additional exemption of $2,530 which may be claimed by a married person if the spouse's net income in the year while married was not over $460, or by an unmarried person who may claim the equivalent of married exemption if he supported a relative whose income was not over $460, and who resided in the same dwelling. A reduced exemption may be claimed if the spouse's or dependant's net income was over $460 but not over $2,990.

Wholly Dependent Children (Item 32)—This is the amount of the exemption which may be claimed for each wholly dependent child. The maximum claim is $540 for children under age 18 and $990 for children age 18 or over.

Other Dependants Exemption (Item 33)—This is the amount claimed as spent in support of parents, grandparents, brothers or sisters, aunts or uncles resident in Canada not exceeding $540 if the dependant was under age 18 or $990 if the dependant was age 18 or over.

Personal Exemptions (Item 34)—This is the "Total Personal Exemptions" claimed on page 2 and is the aggregate of Items 29 to 33 inclusive. It includes the marital exemption, the exemptions for age and for dependants. The total is prorated to the period of residence in Canada.

CPP or QPP Contributions (Item 35)—This is the allowable deduction in respect of Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions as shown on Page 2 of the T1 General return and Page 1 of the T1 Special return. The amount is net after subtracting any refund of contributions.

Unemployment Insurance Premiums (Item 36)—This is the amount deducted for premiums paid for unemployment insurance and withheld by the employer less any overpayment of premiums to be refunded.

Registered Pension Plan Contributions (Item 37)—This shows the amount deducted from wages and salaries in respect of contributions to a registered pension plan. This amount is designated as "registered pension plan contributions".

Retirement Savings Plan Premiums (Item 38)—This shows the amount deducted from income in respect of premiums paid under a registered retirement savings plan. The amount is designated as "Registered retirement savings plan premiums".

Registered Home Ownership (Item 39)—This is the amount claimed as a deduction for the "Registered home ownership savings plan contributions" area on page 2 of the return.

Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction (Item 40)—This deduction is equal to the lesser of the eligible amount of interest, taxable dividend and capital gains income from Canadian sources (reported on Page 2 of the return) or $1,000.

Exemption en raison d'âge (Poste 30)—Est compris ici l'exemption en raison d'âge de $1,810 que peuvent réclamer les personnes âgées de 65 ans ou plus en 1980.

Exemption de marié ou l'équivalent (Poste 31)—Il s'agit d'une exemption additionnelle de $2,530 que peut réclamer une personne mariée lorsque le revenu net de son conjoint au cours de l'année, pendant le mariage, n'a pas dépassé $460 ou que peut réclamer une personne non mariée pour le soutien d'un parent dont le revenu n'a pas dépassé $460 et qui habitait le même logis. Une exemption réduite peut être réclamée si le revenu net du conjoint ou de la personne à charge était supérieur à $460 mais n'excédait pas $2,990.

Enfants entièrement à charge (Poste 32)—C'est le montant de l'exemption qui peut être réclamée à l'égard de chaque enfant entièrement à charge. La réclamation maximale est de $540 pour les enfants de moins de 18 ans et de $990 pour ceux de 18 ans ou plus.

Exemption pour autres personnes à charge (Poste 33)—C'est le montant de la réclamation au titre des dépenses d'entretien des parents, des grands-parents, des frères ou des soeurs, des tantes ou des oncles résidant au Canada. Cette exemption ne doit pas dépasser $540 si la personne à charge était âgée de moins de 18 ans ou $990 si elle était âgée de 18 ans ou plus.

Exemptions personnelles (Poste 34)—Il s'agit du «Total des exemptions personnelles» réclamées à la page 2 et de l'ensemble des postes 29 à 33 inclusivement. Elles comprennent l'exemption de marié, l'exemption en raison d'âge, les exemptions pour des personnes à charge. Le total est établi proportionnellement à la période de résidence au Canada.

Cotisations au Régime de pensions du Canada (RPC) ou au Régime de rentes du Québec (RRQ) (Poste 35)—Il s'agit de la déduction admissible à l'égard des cotisations versées au Régime de pensions du Canada ou au Régime de rentes du Québec, comme il est indiqué à la page 2 de la déclaration T1 Générale et à la page 1 de la déclaration T1 Spéciale. On obtient le montant net après soustraction de tout remboursement de cotisations.

Primes d'assurance-chômage (Poste 36)—Il s'agit du montant déduit relativement aux primes versées à l'égard de l'assurance-chômage et retenu par les employeurs, moins tout paiement en trop de primes devant être remboursé.

Cotisations à un régime enregistré de pensions (Poste 37)—Fait voir le montant déduit des traitements et salaires à titre de contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions. Ce montant est désigné sous le titre «Cotisations à une caisse de pensions enregistrée».

Primes versées à l'égard d'un régime enregistré d'épargne-retraite (Poste 38)—Fait voir le montant déduit du revenu à l'égard des primes versées en vertu d'un régime enregistré d'épargne-retraite. Il s'inscrit à la ligne intitulée «Primes de régime enregistré d'épargne-retraite».

Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement (Poste 39)—Montant de la déduction demandée à la ligne «Contributions à un régime enregistré d'épargne-logement», à la page 2 de la déclaration.

Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital (Poste 40)—Cette déduction est égale au moins élevé des trois montants suivants: le montant éligible des intérêts dividendes imposables, et gains en capital de sources situées au Canada (déclaré à la page 2 de la déclaration) ou $1,000.

Pension income Deduction (Item 41)—This deduction is equal to the taxpayer's claim for the pension income deduction on Page 2 of the return.

Union and Professional Dues (Item 42)—This includes claims made on the line "Annual union, professional or like dues".

Education Deduction (Item 43)—This deduction as claimed on Page 2 is $50 for each month during which a student was in full-time attendance at an educational institution, and may be claimed by the student and/or a supporting individual.

Tuition Fees (Item 44)—This is the amount claimed on this line of Page 2 as a deduction. This deduction can be made by the student only. It cannot be transferred to a supporting individual.

Child Care Expenses (Item 45)—This is the amount of the claim for child care expenses as shown on Page 2. A further analysis of the item will be found in Table 15.

General Expense Allowance (Item 46)—This deduction is 3% of employment income up to a maximum of $500. Commission salesmen who are employees and are claiming expenses other than travel expenses are not entitled to claim this deduction.

Other Expenses of Employment (Item 47)—This is the amount of "Other Allowable Expenses" claimed as a deduction from "Total employment earnings" on Page 1. Included are travelling costs, costs of tools, supplies, etc. incurred in the course of employment, costs of meals and lodgings in the case of transport employees, expenses incurred by salesmen in earning commission income.

Disability Deduction (Item 48)—This $1,810 claim applies to persons blind at any time during the year and persons confined to a bed or wheelchair for a substantial time each day during any 12 month period ending in the year and may be claimed by the disabled individual and/or a supporting individual.

Standard Deductions (Item 49)—The Act permits a Standard Deduction of $100 from income in lieu of detailing specific claims for charitable donations and medical expenses. This item includes the amount claimed under this heading.

Medical Claims (Item 50)—The actual claim under the heading "Allowable Portion of Medical Expenses" is reported here. This represents the total medical expenses less 3% of net income.

Charitable Donations (Item 51)—This is the total of the allowable claims for "Charitable Donations". Charitable donations to a maximum of 20% of net income are an allowable deduction from net income if the claim is supported with receipts. Donations not allowed because of this limitation may be carried forward to the immediately succeeding year.

Eligible Deductions Transferred From Spouse (Item 52)—This is the amount shown on page 2 of the return as "eligible deductions transferred from spouse". The amount includes any age, disability, education, pension, or interest, dividends

Déduction relative au revenu tiré d'une pension (Poste 41)—Cette déduction est égale au montant réclamé pour revenu tiré d'une pension figurant à la page 2 de la déclaration.

Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles (Poste 42)—Comprend les montants réclamés à la ligne intitulée «Cotisations annuelles syndicales, professionnelles ou assimilées».

Déduction relative aux études (Poste 43)—Cette déduction mentionnée à la page 2 est de $50 pour chaque mois où un étudiant fréquentait à plein temps un établissement d'enseignement, et peut être réclamée par l'étudiant et (ou) par un particulier qui subvient à ses besoins.

Frais de scolarité (Poste 44)—Il s'agit du montant qui est réclamé à cette ligne de la page 2 à titre de déduction. Cette déduction peut être faite par l'étudiant seulement et ne peut être transférée à un particulier qui subvient à ses besoins.

Frais de garde d'enfants (Poste 45)—C'est le montant de la réclamation pour frais de garde d'enfants figurant à la page 2. Une autre analyse de ce poste se trouve au tableau 15.

Allocation de frais généraux (Poste 46)—Cette déduction est égale à 3% du revenu provenant d'un emploi jusqu'à concurrence de $500. Les vendeurs à commission qui sont des employés réclamant des dépenses autres que des frais de déplacement ne peuvent pas bénéficier de cette déduction.

Autres frais découlant d'un emploi (Poste 47)—Il s'agit du montant des «Autres frais déductibles» réclamés en déduction du «Total des gains provenant d'un emploi», à la page 1. Également compris sont les frais de voyage, le coût des outils, des fournitures, etc. engagés dans le cours de l'emploi, le coût des repas et du logement dans le cas des employés de compagnies de transport, de même que les dépenses supportées par les vendeurs à commission pour gagner leur revenu.

Déduction pour invalidité (Poste 48)—Cette déduction ($1,810) concerne les personnes aveugles à quelque moment que ce soit pendant l'année et les personnes devant garder le lit ou demeurer dans un fauteuil roulant pendant la majeure partie de la journée au cours de toute période de 12 mois se terminant dans l'année et peut être réclamée par l'invalide et/ou un particulier qui subvient à ses besoins.

Déductions uniformes (Poste 49)—La Loi accorde une «Déduction uniforme» de $100 du revenu en remplacement de montants détaillés réclamés au titre de «Dons de charité» et de «Frais médicaux». Ce poste comprend le montant réclamé sous cette rubrique.

Déductions pour frais médicaux (Poste 50)—Le montant effectivement réclamé sous la rubrique «Tranche déductible des frais médicaux» est indiqué ici. Il correspond au total des frais médicaux moins 3% du revenu net.

Dons de charité (Poste 51)—C'est le total des montants déductibles au titre de «Dons de charité». Les dons de charité, jusqu'à concurrence de 20% du revenu net, constituent une déduction admissible du revenu net s'ils sont appuyés de reçus. Les dons qui ne sont pas admis par suite de cette limite peuvent être reportés à l'année suivante.

Déductions admissibles transférées d'un conjoint à l'autre (Poste 52)—C'est le montant qui est à la page 2 de la déclaration sous "Déductions admissibles transferées d'un conjoint à l'autre". Le montant comprend toutes deductions

and capital gains deductions transferred from the taxpayer's spouse.

Allowable Investment Loss (Item 53)—The allowable business investment loss is a deduction which commenced in 1979 and is the amount by which (1) the taxpayer's capital losses from the disposition of property that are a share of capital stock of a Canadian controlled private corporation or are from a debt owing to the taxpayer by that corporation with whom the taxpayer is dealing at arm's length (other than bankrupt corporations); exceeds (2) the amount of any increases in the adjusted cost base of the property disposed of relative to the rules respecting dispositions of property to a controlled corporation.

While the amount deductible is calculated similar to the rules for other capital losses, these losses are first deducted from the current year income without regard to the $2,000 restriction applying to other capital losses.

Other Deductions (Item 54)—This item includes amounts claimed on this line of Page 2, consisting of moving expenses, carrying charges on investment income, alimony payments, income averaging annuity premiums, and Canada Pension Plan contributions claimed in respect of personal employees of the taxpayer. The amount also includes non-capital business losses of other years, gifts to the crown and Unemployment Insurance benefit repayments from page 2 of the return.

Total Deductions (Item 55)—This is the aggregate of Items 35 to 54 inclusive.

Taxable Income Assessed (Item 56)—This is the amount taxable after deducting all exemptions and allowances. The income code used for the distribution by income classes is not based upon this figure but upon the total income, item 28. It should be noted that Workmen's Compensation Payments, Veteran's Allowances, Social Assistance, Guaranteed Income Supplement, Spouse's Allowance, Welfare Payments, Mother's Allowance and Lottery Winnings are not required to be reported and are not included in income.

Federal Tax Payable (Item 57)—This figure is the amount of Net Federal Income Tax Payable as computed by the Department. This is after deductions have been made for the Dividend Tax Credit of 25%, for the Abatement of 16.5% for Quebec Income Tax, the 1980 Federal Tax Reduction, Foreign Tax Credits, and the addition of 43% Surtax for persons not resident in Canada.

Provincial Tax Payable (Item 58)—This is the amount of Provincial Tax Payable as computed by the Department. Persons resident on the 31st December, 1980, in a province other than Quebec are liable for Provincial Income Tax on income earned in the province of residence at the rate applicable for the province. Income earned in a province outside the province of residence is liable for Provincial Income Tax applicable to the province, even if the province of residence

relatives à l'âge, invalidité, études, déductions pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital, déductions relatives au revenu tiré d'une pension, qui sont transférées entre conjoints.

Perte déductible au titre d'un placement d'entreprise (Poste 53)—La perte déductible au titre d'un placement d'entreprise est une déduction, accordée pour la première fois en 1979, qui correspond à l'excédent (1) des pertes en capital d'un contribuable provenant de la disposition d'un bien qui est une action du capital-actions d'une corporation privée dont le contrôle est canadien ou d'un montant qui lui est dû par une corporation avec laquelle il n'a pas de lien de dépendance (autres que les corporations en faillite), sur (2) le montant de toute augmentation dans le prix de base rajusté du bien qui a fait l'objet de la disposition en vertu des règles sur les dispositions de biens en faveur d'une corporation contrôlée.

Bien que le montant déductible soit calculé selon les règles applicables aux autres pertes en capital, les pertes au titre d'un placement d'entreprise sont d'abord déduites du revenu de l'année courante sans tenir compte de la limite de $2,000 qui s'applique aux autres pertes en capital.

Autres déductions (Poste 54)—Ce poste comprend les montants réclamés à cette ligne de la page 2, c'est-à-dire, les frais de déménagement, les frais financiers sur le revenu de placements, les pensions alimentaires, les primes versées en vertu d'un contrat de rentes à versements invariables, et les cotisations au Régime de pensions du Canada réclamées à l'égard des employés personnels d'un contribuable. Ce poste comprend aussi les pertes autres que des pertes en capital d'autres années, les dons à la Couronne et des remboursements de prestations d'assurance chômage provenant de la page 2 de la déclaration.

Total des déductions (Poste 55)—Il s'agit du total des postes 35 à 54 inclusivement.

Revenu imposable établi (Poste 56)—Il s'agit du montant imposable après déduction de toutes les exemptions et allocations. Le code de revenu utilisé pour la répartition par catégorie de revenu ne se fonde pas sur ce chiffre, mais bien sur le revenu total, poste 28. Il n'est pas nécessaire de déclarer les indemnités d'accidents du travail, les pensions d'invalidité de guerre, l'assistance sociale, le supplément de revenu garanti, les prestations de bien-être social, les allocations aux mères nécessiteuses et les gains de loteries, qui ne sont pas compris dans le revenu.

Impôt fédéral à payer (Poste 57)—C'est le montant d'«impôt net sur le revenu à payer, calculé par le Ministère, une fois les déductions opérées relativement au dégrèvement pour dividendes de 25%, de l'abattement de 16.5% au titre de l'impôt sur le revenu du Québec», de la réduction d'impôt fédéral en 1980, du dégrèvement pour impôts étrangers et de la surtaxe additionnelle de 43% frappant les personnes ne résidant pas au Canada.

Impôt provincial à payer (Poste 58)—C'est le montant d'impôt provincial à payer calculé par le Ministère. Les personnes, qui résidaient au 31 décembre 1980 dans une province autre que le Québec, sont assujetties à l'impôt provincial sur le revenu portant sur le revenu gagné dans la province de résidence et au taux qui s'applique à cette province. Le revenu gagné dans une province autre que la province de résidence est assujetti à l'impôt provincial sur le

is Quebec. These Provincial Income Taxes are collected by the Federal Government on behalf of agreeing provinces. The Province of Quebec collects its own income tax. The amounts shown as Provincial Tax Payable are after any deductions have been made for foreign tax credits or for provincial tax reduction but are not reduced by provincial tax credits.

Total Tax Payable (Item 59)—This is the total of the amounts of Federal Tax Payable and Provincial Tax Payable. (Items 57 and 58).

Canada Pension Plan Contributions (Item 60)—This item covers the total contributions to the Canada Pension Plan payable by the individual on employment earnings and self-employed earnings. The figure is net of refunds of Canada Pension Plan Overpayment. Contributions to the Quebec Pension Plan are excluded from this item.

Basic Federal Tax (Item 61)—This is the amount of the Basic Federal Tax as calculated by the Department. It represents the Total Federal Income Tax on the taxable income plus any tax adjustments and less dividend tax credit. It is before deductions have been made for the 19 tax reductions, and before deducting abatements for Quebec Income Tax, and adding Surtax for individuals not subject to Provincial Income Tax.

Dividend Tax Credit (Item 62)—This is the amount computed as allowable dividend tax credit, which is 25% of taxable amount of dividends from taxable Canadian corporations, not exceeding the total federal income tax after adjustments.

Investment Tax Credit (Item 63)—This is the amount deducted from the total tax as the allowable investment tax credit on page 4 of the return.

Child Tax Credit (Item 64)—This credit is available to all recipients of the Family Allowance. It is $238 per eligible child reduced by 5% of family net income over $21,380. Shown under this heading is the total amount allowed for this credit. A further analysis of this credit is given in Tables 17 and 18.

The 1980 Rate Structure:

The tax structure was revised in 1972 as a result of tax reform legislation with new personal exemptions and a new rate schedule being introduced. The old age security and social development tax were absorbed in the new rate schedule.

The 1980 rates of federal income tax will be found in Schedule I reproduced in the Appendix of this book "Facsimiles of 1980 Individual Income Tax Return Forms".

revenu qui s'applique à cette province, même si la province de résidence est le Québec. Ces impôts provinciaux sur le revenu sont perçus par le gouvernement fédéral au nom des provinces qui ont signé l'entente. La province de Québec perçoit son propre impôt sur le revenu. Les montants indiqués sous le titre «Impôt provincial à payer» ont été établis après l'application des dégrèvements pour impôts étrangers ou de la réduction d'impôt provincial, mais ils ne sont pas diminués par des crédits d'impôt provinciaux.

Impôt total à payer (Poste 59)—C'est le total des montants de l'«impôt fédéral à payer» et de l'«impôt provincial à payer». (Postes 57 et 58).

Cotisations au Régime de pensions du Canada (Poste 60)—Ce poste comprend le total des cotisations payables par les particuliers au Régime de pensions du Canada sur les gains provenant d'un emploi et sur les gains tirés d'un travail autonome. Le montant a été diminué des remboursements de paiements en trop versés au Régime de pensions du Canada. Les cotisations au Régime de rentes du Québec ne sont pas comprises dans le présent poste.

Impôt fédéral de base (Poste 61)—Il s'agit du montant d'impôt fédéral de base, calculé par le Ministère. Il représente le total de l'impôt fédéral sur le revenu frappant le revenu imposable, plus tous rajustements d'impôt et moins le dégrèvement pour dividendes. C'est le montant obtenu avant que la déduction à titre de réduction d'impôt en 19 et l'abattement au titre de l'impôt sur le revenu du Québec aient été calculés et lorsque la surtaxe imposée aux particuliers non assujettis à l'impôt provincial sur le revenu a été ajoutée.

Dégrèvement au titre des dividendes (Poste 62)—C'est le montant calculé à titre de dégrèvement pour dividendes admissibles, qui est de 25% de la fraction imposable des dividendes de corporations canadiennes imposables, ne dépassant pas le total de l'impôt fédéral sur le revenu après rajustements.

Dégrèvement pour impots à l'investissement (Poste 63)—C'est le montant déduit de l'impôt total au titre des dégrèvements accordés à la page 4 de la déclaration.

Crédit d'impôt pour enfants (Poste 64)—Ce crédit est offert à tous les bénéficiaires d'allocations familiales. Il est de $238 par enfant admissible, moins 5% de la fraction du revenu familial en sus de $21,380. Figure sous cette rubrique le montant total accordé pour ce crédit. Une autre analyse de ce crédit figure aux tableaux 17 et 18.

Taux de l'impôt de 1980:

A la suite de la réforme fiscale, la structure de l'impôt a été révisée en 1972 de façon à prévoir de nouvelles exemptions personnelles et un nouveau barème de taux. L'impôt de sécurité de la vieillesse et l'impôt de progrès social ont été inclus dans le nouveau barème de taux.

Le taux de l'impôt fédéral sur le revenu pour 1980 figure à l'Annexe I, dans la section suivante de la présente brochure, sous la rubrique «Fac-similés de formules de Déclarations d'impôt sur le revenu des particuliers de 1980».

The provincial and territorial rates as a percentage of basic Federal Tax are as follows:

Newfoundland	58 %
Prince Edward Island	52.5%
Nova Scotia	52.5%
New Brunswick	55.5%
Ontario	44 %
Manitoba	54 %
Saskatchewan	53 %
Alberta	38.5%
British Columbia	44 %
Northwest Territories	43 %
Yukon	43 %

The Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements Act continued in effect with provincial taxes calculated as a percentage of Basic Federal Tax. The only abatement is that for Quebec income tax which for persons resident in Quebec amounted to 16.5% of their "Reduced Basic Federal Tax". For those provinces which made agreements under the Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements Act, and on whose behalf the federal government agreed to collect the provincial income tax, a provincial income tax was levied. No provincial income tax was collected by the federal government on behalf of the Province of Quebec which collects its own income taxes. Individuals not resident in Canada are required to add a surtax equal to 43% of their "Reduced Basic Federal Tax" because they are not subject to provincial income tax.

The basic personal exemption was increased from $2,650 to $2,890 and the married or equivalent exemption from $2,320 to $2,530. Exemptions in effect for 1980 are outlined below.

Persons taxed as single—$2,890.

Persons taxed as married—$5,420. This exemption was reduced by the amount by which the income of the spouse exceeded $460 until the spouse's income exceeded $2,990 at which point both married person and spouse became taxable as single.

Additional exemption for persons 65 years of age and over —$1,810.

Children under age 18—$540 for each child whose net income was not over $1,910. If over $1,910 but not over $2,990, a reduced exemption could be claimed.

Children age 18 or over—$990 for each child whose net income was not over $2,000. If over $2,000, but not over $2,990, a reduced exemption could be claimed.

Other dependants—These consist of parents, grandparents, brothers or sisters, aunts or uncles resident in Canada. The exemption is limited to the amount spent in support up to a maximum of $540 for dependants under age 18 and $990 for dependants age 18 or over.

Les taux provinciaux et territoriaux, comme un pourcentage de l'impôt fédéral de base, comme suite:

Terre Neuve	58 %
Île du Prince-Édouard	52.5%
Nouvelle-Écosse	52.5%
Nouveau-Brunswick	55.5%
Ontario	44 %
Manitoba	54 %
Saskatchewan	53 %
Alberta	38.5%
Colombie-Britannique	44 %
Territoires du Nord-Ouest	43 %
Yukon	43 %

La Loi sur les arrangements fiscaux entre le gouvernement fédéral et les provinces a été maintenue en vigueur; les impôts provinciaux sont calculés comme pourcentage de l'impôt fédéral de base. Le seul abattement s'applique à l'impôt sur le revenu du Québec qui, pour les personnes résidant au Québec, s'élève à 16.5% de l'«Impôt fédéral de base réduit». Un impôt provincial sur le revenu a été institué par les provinces ayant conclu un accord en vertu de la Loi sur les arrangements fiscaux entre le gouvernement fédéral et les provinces et pour le compte desquelles le gouvernement fédéral a accepté de percevoir l'impôt provincial sur le revenu. Aucun impôt provincial sur le revenu n'a été perçu par le gouvernement fédéral pour le compte de la province de Québec, puisqu'elle administre son propre régime de perception. Les particuliers résidant hors du Canada sont tenus d'ajouter une surtaxe égale à 43% de l'«Impôt fédéral de base réduit» parce qu'ils sont exonérés de l'impôt provincial sur le revenu.

L'exemption personnelle de base a été portée de $2,650 à $2,890 et l'exemption de marié ou l'équivalent de $2,320 à $2,530. Les exemptions en vigueur en 1980 sont exposées ci-après.

Contribuable imposé à titre de célibataire—$2,890.

Contribuable imposé à titre de marié—$5,420. Cette exemption subit une réduction égale au montant du revenu du conjoint qui dépasse $460 mais qui n'est pas supérieur à $2,990; quand ce revenu excède $2,990, le contribuable marié et son conjoint deviennent tous deux imposables à titre de célibataires.

Exemption supplémentaire pour les personnes âgées de 65 ans ou plus—$1,810.

Enfants de moins de 18 ans—$540 pour chaque enfant dont le revenu net ne dépasse pas $1,910. S'il est supérieur à $1,910 mais pas plus élevé que $2,990, une exemption réduite peut être réclamée.

Enfants de 18 ans ou plus—$990 pour chaque enfant dont le revenu net ne dépasse pas $2,000. S'il est supérieur à $2,000 mais pas plus élevé que $2,990, une exemption réduite peut être réclamée.

Autres personnes à charge—Ceci comprend les parents, les grands-parents, les frères ou les soeurs, les tantes ou les oncles résidant au Canada. L'exemption est limitée au montant versé pour leur entretien, jusqu'à concurrence de $540 si ces personnes étaient âgées de moins de 18 ans et de $990 si elles étaient âgées de 18 ans ou plus.

Description of Basic Tables

GENERAL NOTE:

In all tables, breakdowns with less than ten taxpayers do not show any figures in that breakdown. These figures are, however, included in all subtotals and overall totals.

TABLE 1 — GENERAL STATEMENT BY PROVINCE

This table shows the most significant income and tax statistics by province. The figures for taxable and non-taxable returns are shown both separately and consolidated. *In this table, and only in this table, the allocation of returns by province or territory is on the basis of the province in which the residence of the taxpayer was located on 31st December 1980, as reported on the front of the return* except in the case of multiple jurisdiction returns (i.e. returns of business men and professionals who earn income in more than one province) which are handled as all returns in other tables. If the individual filing the return resided outside of Canada on 31st December, his return, in this table, has been included with "Non-residents". In all other provincial tables, the allocation is on the basis of the taxpayer's address at the time of filing. The amounts of Federal Tax Payable, and Provincial Tax Payable, are as assessed.

TABLE 2 — ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS

In this table all returns are classified according to the size of total income assessed. Under each income class heading there are two columns. The first column indicates the occurrence or number of all returns which had the item in question and the second column indicates the dollar amount involved for the tax returns in the income class. Each income class contains returns with total income starting at the lower limit of the income range up to but not including the upper limit of the range. For example, the income class marked $1,500 to $1,750 includes all returns with total incomes of $1,500 or more up to but not including incomes of $1,750. Some returns with less than $2,500 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least $2,890. This is possible in the case of: (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions prorated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income under transitional provisions of the Act. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded. A small portion of returns in the higher income classes may be classified as non-taxable. This can arise because business or farm losses of earlier years may offset the current year's income, or because of such factors as foreign tax credits, unusual medical expenses, allowable deductions from investment income or gifts to the Crown. For similar data on taxable returns only see Table 2A.

Description des tableaux de base

NOTE GÉNÉRALE:

Dans tous les tableaux, la répartition avec moins de dix contribuables, n'est pas montrée, mais comprise dans tous les sous-totaux et les totaux.

TABLEAU 1 — ÉTAT GÉNÉRAL, PAR PROVINCE

Les éléments les plus importants de la statistique du revenu et de l'impôt sur le revenu par province ont été réunis dans ce tableau. Les statistiques des revenus imposables et des revenus non imposables sont données séparément et globalement. *C'est seulement dans ce tableau que la répartition des déclarations par province se fonde sur la province de résidence du contribuable au 31 décembre 1980, indiquée en première page de la déclaration* à l'exception des déclarations à juridictions multiples (p. e. les déclarations des hommes d'affaires et des professionnels gagnant leur revenu dans plus d'une province) lesquelles sont comprises dans toutes les déclarations dans les autres tableaux. Si le contribuable résidait hors du Canada au 31 décembre, sa déclaration aux fins du tableau a été attribuée à «Non-résidents». Dans tous les autres tableaux qui donnent une répartition par province, cette répartition a été faite d'après l'adresse du contribuable à l'époque où il a produit sa déclaration. Les montants d'«impôt fédéral à payer» et d'«Impôt provincial à payer» correspondent aux cotisations établies.

TABLEAU 2 — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

Dans ce tableau, toutes les déclarations sont classées d'après l'importance du revenu total établi. Chaque rubrique de catégorie de revenu comporte deux colonnes. La première colonne indique le nombre de déclarations dans lesquelles figurait le poste en question et la seconde, le montant en dollars dont les déclarations dans cette catégorie de revenu faisaient état. Dans chaque catégorie de revenu, le montant du revenu total commence à la limite la plus basse de la catégorie de revenu mais ne comprend pas la plus élevée. La catégorie de $1,500 à $1,750, par exemple, comprend toutes les déclarations comportant un revenu total allant de $1,500 à $1,749 inclusivement. Certaines déclarations comportant un revenu inférieur à $2,500 sont imposables, ce qui exige une explication puisque normalement les exemptions sont d'au moins $2,890. Cela se produit dans les cas où (1) les déclarations produites par certains non-résidents du Canada à l'égard du revenu de provenance canadienne ne comportent pas d'exemptions personnelles; (2) les particuliers qui résident au Canada seulement une partie de l'année d'imposition font l'objet d'une cotisation sur le revenu qu'ils ont gagné pendant la période de résidence au Canada, les déductions étant calculées au prorata pour la même période; et (3) certaines déclarations ne sont effectivement imposables qu'en ce qui a trait à des paiements forfaitaires de pensions exclus du revenu total en vertu des dispositions transitoires de la Loi. Aucun revenu imposable n'est indiqué dans ces déclarations et les exemptions peuvent être supérieures au revenu total déclaré. Une faible proportion des déclarations qui se trouvent dans les paliers de revenu les plus élevés peuvent être classées comme non imposables. Cela peut se produire lorsque des pertes commerciales ou agricoles d'années antérieures réduisent le revenu de l'année courante ou lorsque certains facteurs, comme les dégrèvements pour impôts étrangers, les frais médicaux sortant de l'ordinaire, les déductions admises sur le revenu de placements et les

TABLE 2A — TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS

In this table taxable returns are classified according to the size of total income assessed. Under each income class heading there are two columns. The first column indicates the occurrence or number of taxable returns which had the item in question and the second column indicates the dollar amount involved for the taxable returns in the income class. Each income class contains returns with total income starting at the lower limit of the income range up to but not including the upper limit of the range. For example, the income class marked $1,500 to $1,750 includes all returns with total income of $1,500 or more up to but not including incomes of $1,750. Some returns with less than $2,500 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least $2,890. This is possible in the case of: (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals residents in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions prorated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income under transitional provisions of the Act. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded. For similar data on all returns see Table 2.

TABLE 3 — ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION

In this table all returns are classified according to occupation. Taxable returns and all returns are analyzed in alternate columns. *This classification is based in the main on the taxpayer's method of earning income rather than strictly on the type of work performed.* This procedure has been followed because the source of income has been found to be a systematic and uniform method of classification, whereas the descriptions supplied by many individuals are not uniform.

Professionals as classified here are *self-employed persons with professional fees as their principal source of income.* Professionals earning the major part of their income in the form of salary are classified as employees. As a result, the number of doctors, lawyers, etc. shown here is likely to be less than the number shown in professional directories. The classification "Other professionals" includes such professionals as nurses, osteopaths, chiropractors, surveyors, veterinarians, tax consultants, and investment counsellors. The large employee class has been subdivided according to whether the taxpayer is employed by a business, an institution or a school, or some form of government body. Employees of individuals or farmers and other employees who cannot be included elsewhere, are shown as "unclassified employees". Employees of Crown Corporations are

dons à la Couronne, entrent en ligne de compte. Pour des données semblables concernant uniquement les déclarations imposables, se reporter au Tableau 2A.

TABLEAU 2A — DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

Les déclarations imposables dans ce tableau sont classées selon l'importance du revenu total établi. Chaque rubrique de catégorie de revenu comporte deux colonnes. La première colonne indique le nombre de déclarations imposables dans lesquelles figurait le poste en question et la seconde, le montant en dollars dont les déclarations imposables dans cette catégorie de revenu faisaient état. Dans chaque catégorie de revenu, le montant du revenu total commence à la limite la plus basse de la catégorie de revenu mais ne comprend pas la plus élevée. La catégorie de $1,500 à $1,750, par exemple, comprend toutes les déclarations comportant un revenu total allant de $1,500 à $1,749 inclusivement. Certaines déclarations comportant un revenu inférieur à $2,500 sont imposables, ce qui exige une explication, puisque normalement les exemptions sont d'au moins $2,890. Cela se produit dans les cas où (1) les déclarations produites par certains non-résidents du Canada à l'égard du revenu de provenance canadienne ne comportent pas d'exemptions personnelles; (2) les particuliers qui résident au Canada seulement une partie de l'année d'imposition font l'objet d'une cotisation sur le revenu qu'ils ont gagné pendant la période de résidence au Canada, les déductions étant calculées au prorata pour la même période; et (3) certaines déclarations ne sont effectivement imposables qu'en ce qui a trait à des paiements forfaitaires de pensions exclus du revenu total en vertu des dispositions transitoires de la Loi. Aucun revenu imposable n'est indiqué dans ces déclarations et les exemptions peuvent être supérieures au revenu total déclaré. Pour des données semblables concernant l'ensemble des déclarations, se reporter au Tableau 2.

TABLEAU 3 — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION

Toutes les déclarations dans ce tableau sont classées selon la profession. Les déclarations imposables et toutes les déclarations, font l'objet d'une analyse dans des colonnes alternantes. *Le classement des particuliers se fonde surtout sur la façon de gagner le revenu plutôt que sur le genre de travail accompli.* Nous avons adopté cette méthode parce que nous avons trouvé que la source du revenu est une méthode systématique et uniforme de classement, alors que les descriptions qui nous sont fournies par plusieurs particuliers ne sont pas uniformes.

Les professionnels dont il est question ici sont *des personnes établies à leur propre compte dont la source principale de revenu est constituée par les honoraires professionnels.* Les professionnels qui gagnent la plus grande partie de leur revenu sous forme de salaire sont classés comme étant des employés. Ainsi, il est probable que le nombre de médecins, avocats, etc. indiqué ici soit moindre que le nombre qui est indiqué dans le répertoire des professions. La catégorie «Autres professions libérales» comprend les infirmières, ostéopathes, chiropraticiens, arpenteurs, vétérinaires, spécialistes en impôt, conseillers en placements. La vaste catégorie des employés a été subdivisée selon que le contribuable est au service d'une entreprise commerciale, d'une institution ou école ou d'une forme quelconque

shown as employees of businesses rather than as government employees. The classification "Teachers and professors" excludes non-teaching employees of schools and colleges. The classification "Salesmen" includes only those reporting "Commission Income from Self-Employment" as their principal source of income. Business proprietors or partners, with or without employees, are subdivided according to the type of business. A proprietor who conducts two different types of business is classified to the type which has the larger gross. Individuals who derive the bulk of their income from the rental of real estate are shown as "property owners". "Unclassified" includes those whose principal source of income is alimony or certain miscellaneous types of incomes such as hunters, trappers and guides.

d'organisme gouvernemental. Les employés au service de particuliers et de cultivateurs, de même que les autres employés ne pouvant être inclus dans aucune autre catégorie, figurent parmi les «Employés non classés». Les employés des sociétés de la Couronne sont classés comme employés d'entreprises commerciales et non comme employés de l'État. La catégorie «Instituteurs et professeurs» ne comprend pas les non-enseignants au service d'écoles et de collèges. La catégorie «Vendeurs» ne comprend que ceux qui déclarent un «Revenu de commissions provenant d'un travail autonome» comme principale source de revenu. Les propriétaires ou associés d'entreprise, ayant des employés ou non, sont subdivisés selon le genre d'entreprise. Le propriétaire qui exerce deux genres différents d'entreprise est classé selon le genre de l'entreprise qui rapporte le plus fort revenu brut. Les particuliers dont la majeure partie du revenu provient de la location de propriétés immobilières sont indiqués sous le titre «Propriétaires». La catégorie «Non classés» comprend ceux dont la principale source de revenu est représentée par une pension alimentaire ou ceux qui touchent divers genres de revenu, par exemple les chasseurs, les trappeurs et les guides.

TABLE 4 — ALL RETURNS BY AGE AND SEX

In this table all returns are classified by five year age groups, beginning with "under 20" and running to "65 and over", and within each of these groups by sex. Taxable returns and all returns are analyzed in alternate columns. This age classification is based upon information on the front of the return as to date of birth. A number of returns were received which lacked information as to age and these are not analyzed separately but are included in the Grand Total. A more detailed age analysis is shown in Tables 9 and 9A.

TABLEAU 4 — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR ÂGE ET SEXE

Dans ce tableau, toutes les déclarations sont réparties par groupes d'âge de 5 ans à partir de «moins de 20 ans» jusqu'à «65 ans et plus», chacun de ces groupes étant divisé selon le sexe. Les déclarations imposables et toutes les déclarations, imposables ou non, font l'objet d'une analyse dans des colonnes alternantes. Ce tableau se fonde sur les renseignements fournis en première page des déclarations quant à la date de naissance. Un certain nombre de déclarations ne donnaient pas l'âge: aucune analyse de ces déclarations n'a été faite séparément, mais elles sont comprises dans le total global. Les tableaux 9 et 9A présentent une analyse plus détaillée par âge.

TABLE 5 — ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities which are defined as metropolitan areas are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1976 census, except that they do not include areas in adjacent counties but only within the county or Census Division in which they are mainly situated. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Quebec and Levis, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 7, Part 2. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec

TABLEAU 5 — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

Dans ce tableau, toutes les déclarations sont classées d'après l'adresse indiquée sur la déclaration lors de la production. Les déclarations imposables et toutes les déclarations, imposables ou non, font l'objet d'une analyse dans des colonnes alternantes. Les villes qui sont désignées comme étant des régions métropolitaines le sont en conformité des définitions employées dans le recensement de 1976, sauf qu'elles ne comprennent pas les secteurs des comtés adjacents, mais seulement ceux situés à l'intérieur du comté ou de la division de recensement où ils sont situés en majeure partie. Dans certains cas, les régions métropolitaines du recensement ont été subdivisées, comme Halifax et Dartmouth, Québec et Lévis, Ottawa et Hull, Vancouver et New Westminster. Seulement un certain nombre des principaux centres dans chaque province ont fait l'objet d'une telle analyse détaillée ainsi que l'indique le tableau. Les contribuables qui résident hors des endroits mentionnés ont été inscrits sous la rubrique «Autres régions» de leur province. La décomposition du nombre des déclarations, selon le revenu, pour chaque ville indiquée dans ce tableau, est

Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.

TABLE 6 — TAXABLE RETURNS BY MARITAL STATUS, DEPENDANTS AND INCOME

This table provides a distribution by total income class of all taxable returns, according to marital status for tax purposes and number of dependants. A number of persons whose incomes are less than the amount of the exemptions for married persons are taxed as married. These are persons whose spouses received incomes in excess of $460. but not over $2,990 therefore resulting in a reduced exemption. *The number of dependants shown does not include wives or dependants claimed in order to establish married or equivalent exemption.* For similar data on all returns see Table 6A.

TABLE 6A — ALL RETURNS BY MARITAL STATUS, DEPENDANTS AND INCOME

This table provides a distribution by total income class of all returns, taxable and non-taxable, according to marital status for tax purposes and number of dependants. A number of persons whose incomes are less than the amount of the exemptions for married persons are taxed as married. These are persons whose spouses received incomes in excess of $460, but not over $2,990 therefore resulting in a reduced exemption. *The number of dependants shown does not include wives or dependants claimed in order to establish married or equivalent exemption. For similar data on taxable returns only see Table 6.*

TABLE 6B — ALL RETURNS BY MARITAL STATUS AND SEX

In this table all returns both taxable and non-taxable are classified by sex and by actual marital status in addition to the classification by marital status for tax purposes. The information concerning actual marital status has been tabulated from the entry on page 1 of the tax return describing taxpayer's marital status as at 31st December. The column "widowed or divorced" includes "separated".

TABLE 7 — ALL RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND INCOME

In this table the taxable returns and all returns for each province have been distributed by total income class. Allocation to a province is based on the taxpayer's address at the time of filing.

TABLE 8 — ALL RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND OCCUPATION

In this table all returns for a province have been distributed by occupational class. Allocation to a province is based upon the taxpayer's address at the time of filing. For similar data on taxable returns only see Table 8A

donnée dans le tableau 1, Partie 2. A remarquer que ce tableau indique des montants d'«Impôt provincial à payer» par des résidents de la province de Québec bien que le gouvernement fédéral ne perçoive pas l'impôt provincial sur le revenu pour le compte de la province de Québec. Ces montants indiqués par des résidents du Québec sont perçus sur le revenu gagné dans d'autres provinces.

TABLEAU 6 — DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE, LES PERSONNES À CHARGE ET LE REVENU

Ce tableau répartit toutes les déclarations imposables d'après la catégorie du revenu total, la situation de famille aux fins de l'impôt et le nombre de personnes à charge. Bien des personnes dont le revenu est inférieur à l'exemption de marié sont imposées à titre de personnes mariées. Il s'agit de contribuables dont le conjoint a touché un revenu supérieur à $460 mais n'excédant pas $2,990 par conséquent réduisant l'exemption. *Le nombre de personnes à charge indiqué ne comprend pas les épouses ni les personnes à charge dont il a été tenu compte pour établir l'exemption de marié ou de l'équivalent.* Pour les données semblables concernant toutes les déclarations, voir Tableau 6A.

TABLEAU 6A — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE, LES PERSONNES À CHARGE ET LE REVENU

Ce tableau donne la répartition, par catégorie de revenu total, de toutes les déclarations imposables et non imposables d'après la situation de famille aux fins de l'impôt et le nombre de personnes à charge. Bien des personnes dont le revenu est inférieur à l'exemption de marié sont imposées à titre de personnes mariées. Il s'agit de contribuables dont le conjoint a touché un revenu supérieur à $460 mais n'excédant pas $2,990. *Le nombre de personnes à charge indiqué ne comprend pas les épouses ni les personnes à charge dont il a été tenu compte pour établir l'exemption de marié ou de l'équivalent. Pour les données semblables concernant les déclarations imposables seulement, voir Tableau 6.*

TABLEAU 6B — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE ET LE SEXE

Dans ce tableau, toutes les déclarations, imposables comme non imposables, sont classées d'après le sexe et la véritable situation de famille en plus de l'être d'après la situation de famille aux fins d'impôt. Les renseignements relatifs à la véritable situation de famille ont été tirés de la première page de la déclaration d'impôt, qui donne la situation de famille du contribuable au 31 décembre. La colonne «veufs ou divorcés» comprend «séparés».

TABLEAU 7 — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROVINCE ET REVENU

Dans ce tableau, les déclarations imposables et toutes les déclarations de chaque province ont été réparties par catégorie de revenu total. L'adresse des contribuables lors de la production des déclarations détermine l'allocation faite à chaque province.

TABLEAU 8 — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROVINCE ET PROFESSION

Dans ce tableau toutes les déclarations de chaque province sont réparties par catégorie de profession. L'adresse des contribuables lors de la production des déclarations détermine l'allocation faite à chaque province. Pour les données semblables concernant les déclarations imposables seulement, voir Tableau 8A.

TABLE 8A—TAXABLE RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND OCCUPATION

In this table the taxable returns for a province have been distributed by occupational class. Allocation to a province is based upon the taxpayer's address at the time of filing. For similar data on all returns see Table 8.

TABLE 9 — TAXABLE RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND AGE

In this table all taxable returns are arranged by the province of residence at the time of filing, and within each province by age, beginning with "under 18" and running to "over 75", with a separate group for those whose age was unstated. Taxpayers living outside one of the ten provinces are included in the totals for Canada.

TABLE 9A — ALL RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND AGE

In this table all returns both taxable and non-taxable are arranged by the province of residence at the time of filing, and within each province by age, beginning with "under 18" and running to "over 75", with a separate group for those whose age was unstated. Those living outside one of the ten provinces are included in the totals for Canada.

TABLE 10 — ALL RETURNS BY AGE, SEX AND INCOME

This table shows, for each of twelve age groups and for the total, the numbers and incomes for each sex by income groups for taxable returns and for all returns. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns.

TABLE 11 — ALL RETURNS BY AGE, SEX AND OCCUPATION

This table shows for each of twelve age groups and for the total, the numbers and the incomes received by each sex in the major occupational groups. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns.

TABLE 12 — ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION AND INCOME

This table shows the distribution of taxable returns and all returns within each occupational class by ranges of income. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns.

TABLE 13 — DISTRIBUTION OF GROSS AND NET INCOME BY PROVINCE

Distribution of Gross and Net Income—Provinces and Canada—This table is presented to show the amount of gross income reported by taxpayers and to show its relation to the net income reported in the tax returns.

Where the return is for a partner in a business or other type of enterprise, the partner's percentage share of the net income was recorded, and the corresponding share of the gross income of the partnership was used in compiling this table.

In some instances the gross income was not obtainable but in each case the net was extracted and identified as a

TABLEAU 8A—DÉCLARATION IMPOSABLES, PAR PROVINCE ET PROFESSION

Dans ce tableau les déclarations imposables de chaque province sont réparties par catégorie de profession. L'adresse des contribuables lors de la production des déclarations détermine l'allocation faite à chaque province. Pour les données semblables concernant toutes les déclarations, voir Tableau 8.

TABLEAU 9 — DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR PROVINCE ET ÂGE

Dans ce tableau, toutes les déclarations imposables sont classées selon la province de résidence lors de la production de la déclaration et, pour chaque province, selon l'âge, à partir de «moins de 18 ans» jusqu'à «plus de 75 ans»; un groupe distinct réunit ceux dont l'âge n'est pas donné. Les contribuables qui vivent hors d'une des dix provinces sont inclus dans les totaux pour le Canada.

TABLEAU 9A — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROVINCE ET ÂGE

Dans ce tableau, toutes les déclarations, imposables ou non, sont classées selon la province de résidence lors de la production de la déclaration et, pour chaque province, selon l'âge, à partir de «moins de 18 ans» jusqu'à «plus de 75 ans»; un groupe distinct réunit ceux dont l'âge n'est pas donné. Les contribuables qui vivent hors d'une des dix provinces sont inclus dans les totaux pour le Canada.

TABLEAU 10 — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON L'ÂGE, LE SEXE ET LE REVENU

Ce tableau indique, pour chacun des douze groupes d'âge et pour le total, le nombre des contribuables et les revenus de chaque sexe selon les catégories de revenu pour les déclarations imposables et pour toutes les déclarations. «Toutes les déclarations» groupe les chiffres des déclarations imposables et non imposables.

TABLEAU 11 — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON L'ÂGE, LE SEXE ET LA PROFESSION

Ce tableau indique, pour chacun des douze groupes d'âge et pour le total, le nombre des contribuables et les revenus touchés par chaque sexe dans les catégories professionnelles principales. «Toutes les déclarations» groupe les chiffres pour les déclarations imposables et non imposables.

TABLEAU 12 — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION ET REVENU

Ce tableau donne la répartition des déclarations imposables et de toutes les déclarations dans chacune des catégories professionnelles selon les niveaux de revenu. «Toutes les déclarations» groupe les chiffres des déclarations imposables et non imposables.

TABLEAU 13 — RÉPARTITION DU REVENU BRUT ET NET PAR PROVINCE

Répartition du revenu brut et net—Provinces et Canada—Ce tableau fait voir le montant de revenu brut déclaré par les contribuables et le rapport existant entre celui-ci et le revenu net indiqué dans les déclarations.

Lorsqu'il s'agit de la déclaration d'un associé dans une entreprise commerciale ou dans un autre genre d'entreprise, la part de l'associé dans le revenu net a été inscrite, et la partie correspondante du revenu brut de la société en nom collectif a été employée dans le calcul de ce tableau.

Dans certains cas, on n'a pu obtenir le revenu brut. En tels cas, on a estimé le revenu net et on l'a désigné comme

"net", for which the corresponding gross was not available In the final tabulation the gross income was increased to compensate for the figures not originally obtained. The basis of the percentage increase was obtained by comparing the gross for each specific type of income with the related net income within a province; the net income tabulated where there was no corresponding gross was then increased by this factor to derive the unreported gross. The amount of capital cost allowance as specified in the Capital Cost Allowance schedule (Schedule 8) under the heading "Capital Cost Allowance for 1980", column 7, and, for farmers or fishermen, the total of the entries in column 6 of the separate schedule, has been accumulated and shown for each province and for each type of income in this table. As in the case of the gross income, the reported Capital Cost Allowance is increased by an inflation factor to compensate for figures not originally available.

The Capital Cost Allowance attributed to a partner is the total of the partner's claim in wholly owned assets, plus his share in the claim of the partnership.

Both taxable and non-taxable returns are included in this table. Returns with addresses outside Canada are included in the totals for Canada.

revenu «net» dont le revenu correspondant n'était pas disponible. Dans le dernier calcul on a augmenté le montant du revenu brut pour tenir compte des chiffres non disponibles. La proportion de cette augmentation a été obtenue de la façon suivante: pour chaque genre déterminé de revenu, on a établi le rapport entre le revenu brut et le revenu net dans une même province; le revenu net auquel ne correspond aucun revenu brut a ensuite été augmenté suivant le rapport obtenu, ce qui a donné le revenu brut non déclaré. On a réuni et réparti par province et par catégorie de revenu, dans ce tableau, le montant des déductions pour amortissement précisées dans la colonne 7 intitulée «Déductions pour amortissement», du tableau (Annexe 8) de la déduction pour amortissement et, dans le cas des cultivateurs et des pêcheurs, le total des montants figurant dans la colonne 6 du tableau distinct. Comme dans le cas du revenu brut, on a augmenté la «Déduction pour amortissement» par un coefficient d'inflation afin de tenir compte des chiffres non disponibles.

La déduction pour amortissement attribuée à un associé est le total de la réclamation de l'associé portant sur les biens qui lui appartiennent en totalité plus la partie de sa réclamation portant sur la société en nom collectif.

Les déclarations imposables et non imposables sont toutes deux prises en ligne de compte. Les déclarations portant des adresses hors du Canada sont comprises dans les totaux pour le Canada.

TABLE 14 — ALL RETURNS WITH CLAIM FOR PERSONAL EXEMPTIONS BY INCOME CLASSES

In this table all returns taxable and non-taxable are distributed by income classes and the personal exemption claims and the incomes of spouse and dependants are analyzed. The data have been tabulated from the "Claim for Personal Exemptions" on Page 2 of the return and also from the "Additional Personal Exemptions" claimed on Schedule 6.

The items tabulated here have already been defined in the description of items 29 to 33 earlier in this text. The following additional notes cover the treatment of personal exemptions claims in this table:

Non-residents and certain others not entitled to claim personal exemptions are excluded. Only those taxed as single and claiming the basic personal exemption are counted under the heading "Single—Basic Personal Exemption". Those claiming Age and Disability Exemptions are also included in the counts under Single or Married or Equivalent Exemptions. Incomes of dependants are recorded only to a maximum of 5 dependants; if there are more than 5, the five largest incomes are recorded.

Persons claiming exemptions for wholly dependent children are dealt with separately under the $540 and $990 claims and these in turn are subdivided into those claiming the maximum or the reduced exemption. The $540 exemption is reduced if the dependant earns in excess of $1,910, and the $990 exemption is reduced if the dependant earns in excess of $2,000. The number of returns claiming from one to 6 or more wholly dependent children is tabulated and placed in the second final column. From this amount the total number of dependants is tabulated and shown in the final column.

TABLEAU 14 — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS COMPORTANT DES DEMANDES D'EXEMPTIONS PERSONNELLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

Ce tableau, qui répartit toutes les déclarations imposables et non imposables par catégorie de revenu, analyse les exemptions personnelles réclamées et les revenus du conjoint et des personnes à charge. Les données ont été tirées de la section des «Demandes d'exemptions personnelles» à la page 2 de la déclaration, de même que des «Exemptions personnelles supplémentaires» réclamées à l'Annexe 6.

Les postes analysés ont déjà été définis auparavant dans le présent texte dans la description des postes 29 à 33. Les remarques supplémentaires suivantes expliquent le traitement des demandes d'exemptions personnelles figurant dans ce tableau:

Les non-résidents et certaines autres personnes n'ayant pas le droit de réclamer d'exemptions personnelles sont exclus. Seules les personnes imposées à titre de célibataires et réclamant l'exemption personnelle de base, sont comptées sous la rubrique «Célibataires—Exemptions personnelles de base». Les personnes qui réclament l'exemption en raison d'âge ou la déduction pour invalidité sont également comprises dans les dénombrements figurant sous les rubriques «Exemption de célibataire» ou «Exemption de marié» ou l'équivalent. Les revenus des personnes à charge sont inscrits jusqu'à un maximum de 5 seulement; s'il y en a plus de 5, les cinq revenus les plus importants sont inscrits.

Les réclamations d'exemptions pour des enfants entièrement à charge sont divisées en deux catégories distinctes de $540 et de $990, qui sont ensuite subdivisées en deux autres catégories, les réclamations d'exemptions maximales et les réclamations d'exemptions réduites. L'exemption de $540 sera réduite si le revenu de la personne à charge dépasse $1,910 et l'exemption de $990 le sera si le revenu de la per-

TABLE 15 — ALL RETURNS WITH CHILD CARE EXPENSE CLAIMS

In this table taxable returns and all returns taxable and non-taxable with child care expenses claimed in Schedule 5 are distributed by income class. Expenses may be claimed either by a working mother or by a father who was single, a widower, divorced or separated, or whose wife was infirm or in an institution. In each class the number of children claimed, total payments for care and allowable deductions for child care expenses are shown. Also shown are the number claiming a deduction under Limitation A, B, C or claiming the total amount of payments as described in Schedule 5.

TABLE 16 — ALL RETURNS WITH TAXABLE CAPITAL GAINS OR ALLOWABLE CAPITAL LOSSES

This table analyzes the principal sources of capital gain or loss as reported in Schedule 2, "Statement of Capital Dispositions". This statement contains a "Summary of Capital Gains" from which these data are obtained. The net gain or loss reported on the three major items—shares, real estate and bonds and other properties—are distributed by income class and broad occupation class. The remaining three items—information slips, personal use property and listed personal property are here combined under the heading "All Other Gains or Losses". Total capital gain or loss from all sources has been segregated into gains and losses, and likewise for the taxable gain or allowable loss field. The taxable capital gain is one-half of the total capital gain but allowable losses are limited to $2,000 maximum in the current year although the excess may be carried over to reduce taxable capital gains and other income in future years.

TABLE 17—CHILD TAX CREDIT BY MARITAL STATUS, NUMBER OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY NET INCOME CLASS

This table provides a distribution by total family net income class of all returns claiming a child tax credit on Schedule 10, according to actual marital status and number of children eligible for the credit.

TABLE 18—CHILD TAX CREDIT BY PROVINCE AND FAMILY NET INCOME CLASS

This table provides a distribution by total family net income class of all returns claiming a child tax credit on Schedule 10, according to province of residence.

ment des déclarations comportant des réclamations à l'égard de 1 à 6 enfants ou plus entièrement à charge et, dans la dernière colonne, on détermine le nombre total de personnes à charge pour chaque catégorie indiquée.

TABLEAU 15 — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS COMPORTANT DES RÉCLAMATIONS DE FRAIS DE GARDE D'ENFANTS

Ce tableau donne la répartition, par catégorie de revenu, des déclarations imposables et de toutes les déclarations imposables et non imposables comportant des réclamations de frais de garde d'enfants selon l'Annexe 5. Ces frais peuvent être réclamés par une mère qui travaille ou un père qui est célibataire, veuf, divorcé ou séparé ou dont la femme est atteinte d'incapacité ou est placée dans un établissement.

On trouvera, pour chaque catégorie, le nombre d'enfants inscrits, le total des sommes versées pour la garde des enfants et les déductions autorisées au titre de frais de garde d'enfants. Le nombre de personnes réclamant une déduction selon les limites A, B, C ou réclamant le montant total des paiements figurant à l'Annexe 5 est également indiqué.

TABLEAU 16 — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS COMPORTANT DES GAINS EN CAPITAL IMPOSABLES OU DES PERTES EN CAPITAL DÉDUCTIBLES

Ce tableau donne l'analyse des principales sources de gains ou de pertes en capital déclarées à l'Annexe 2, sous la rubrique «État des dispositions de biens en immobilisations». Cet état comprend un «Sommaire des gains en capital» d'où ces données sont tirées. La perte ou le gain net en capital déclaré relativement aux trois principaux postes actions, biens immeubles et autres biens est réparti par catégorie de revenu et par catégorie générale d'emploi. Les autres trois postes, feuillets de renseignements, biens à usage personnel et biens personnels désignés sont groupés ici sous la rubrique «Tous autres gains ou pertes». Le total des gains ou des pertes en capital de toute provenance a été divisé en gains et pertes; il en est de même pour les gains imposables et les pertes déductibles. Le montant des gains en capital imposable est égal à la moitié du total des gains en capital mais le montant des pertes déductibles ne doit pas dépasser $2,000 pour l'année courante. Toutefois, l'excédent peut être reporté aux années suivantes pour réduire les gains en capital imposables et les autres revenus.

TABLEAU 17—CRÉDIT D'IMPÔT POUR ENFANT, SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE, LE NOMBRE D'ENFANTS ET LA CATÉGORIE DE REVENU NET DE LA FAMILLE

Ce tableau donne la répartition, par catégorie de revenu net de la famille, de toutes les déclarations réclamant un crédit d'impôt pour enfant selon l'annexe 10, d'après la situation de famille actuelle et le nombre d'enfants admissibles pour le crédit.

TABLEAU 18—CRÉDIT D'IMPÔT POUR ENFANT, PAR PROVINCE ET CATÉGORIE DE REVENU NET DE LA FAMILLE

Ce tableau donne la répartition, par catégorie de revenu net de la famille, de toutes les déclarations réclamant un crédit d'impôt pour enfant selon l'annexe 10, d'après la province de résidence.

Summary Tables of Individual Statistics

These Summary Tables are based upon taxable and all income tax returns

Tableaux récapitulatifs de la statistique concernant les particuliers

Ces tableaux récapitulatifs, sont basés sur toutes les déclarations d'impôt, et les déclarations imposables.

RETURNS BY 100 SELECTED CITIES — 1980

Cities Arranged Alphabetically and Showing Position in order of Average Income *Villes énumérées par ordre alphabétique et leur rang selon le revenu moyen*	ALL RETURNS *TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS*					TAXABLE RETURNS *DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES*		
	RANK *RANG*	Number of Returns *Nombre de déclarations*	Average Income *Revenu moyen*	Total Income *Revenu total* ($000)	Total Tax Payable *Impôt total à payer* ($000)	Number of Returns *Nombre de déclarations*	Average Income *Revenu moyen*	Total Income *Revenu total* ($000)
Abbotsford, B.C.—C.B.	33	19,114	14,150	270,467	41,052	12,532	19,701	246,893
Barrie, Ont.	60	29,973	12,965	388,623	58,718	19,732	18,024	355,662
Beauport, Qué.	85	30,894	12,031	371,688	37,428	20,651	16,728	345,459
Belleville, Ont.	62	28,207	12,759	359,895	52,733	18,754	17,642	330,863
Brampton, Ont.	28	89,631	14,530	1,302,397	220,397	67,318	18,444	1,241,623
Brandon, Man.	99	30,316	10,598	321,311	43,029	16,425	16,473	270,579
Brantford, Ont.	63	51,238	12,661	648,728	96,764	33,962	17,527	595,282
Brockville, Ont.	54	17,196	13,061	224,613	34,352	11,467	17,912	205,400
Brossard, Qué.	11	28,712	15,357	440,955	52,463	20,984	20,066	421,076
Burlington, Ont.	4	69,594	16,621	1,156,781	209,710	49,951	21,904	1,094,131
Calgary, Alta.—Alb.	3	384,999	16,962	6,530,390	1,116,728	290,899	21,217	6,172,155
Cambridge, Ont.	74	50,370	12,449	627,099	91,962	34,920	16,573	578,738
Cap-de-la-Madeleine, Qué.	97	19,487	11,171	217,692	20,500	11,962	16,458	196,881
Charlesbourg, Qué.	45	38,136	13,585	518,080	57,127	26,243	18,613	488,462
Châteauguay, Qué.	47	21,329	13,491	287,753	30,993	14,865	18,268	271,554
Chatham, Ont.	52	30,058	13,123	394,469	60,756	20,122	18,171	365,652
Chicoutimi, Qué.	66	35,043	12,611	441,962	46,547	22,433	18,222	408,785
Cornwall, Ont.	98	31,243	11,005	343,854	48,810	18,864	16,368	308,767
Dartmouth, N.S.—N.-É.	68	49,836	12,571	626,519	100,087	38,043	15,939	606,373
Drummondville, Qué.	96	25,433	11,218	285,328	26,659	16,473	15,702	258,671
Edmonton, Alta.—Alb.	6	419,508	15,935	6,684,902	1,120,120	314,013	20,082	6,306,317
Fredericton, N.B.—N.-B.	72	35,506	12,470	442,788	68,069	26,568	15,913	422,801
Gatineau, Qué.	69	43,140	12,542	541,084	56,140	29,797	17,063	508,444
Gloucester Twp. - Can., Ont.	9	17,368	15,534	269,795	45,832	13,027	19,941	259,774
Granby, Qué.	93	27,480	11,517	316,488	30,172	18,316	15,775	288,943
Guelph, Ont.	50	48,973	13,377	655,130	101,738	33,311	18,158	604,888
Halifax, N.S.—N.-É.	49	91,190	13,442	1,225,802	196,238	72,000	16,308	1,174,177
Hamilton, Ont.	56	199,960	13,029	2,605,382	406,805	132,505	18,154	2,405,553
Hull, Qué.	73	33,736	12,468	420,626	42,824	23,234	16,711	388,284
Jonquière, Qué.	83	33,487	12,120	405,869	40,463	20,883	17,967	375,209
Kamloops, B.C.—C.B.	23	40,485	14,755	597,371	97,673	28,116	19,873	558,775
Kelowna, B.C.—C.B.	38	40,950	14,006	573,579	84,661	27,325	19,063	520,906
Kingston, Ont.	61	55,265	12,925	714,304	109,905	35,554	18,407	654,466
Kitchener, Ont.	57	91,307	12,983	1,185,447	178,548	63,798	17,173	1,095,626
Langley, B.C.—C.B.	21	36,103	14,821	535,089	88,587	24,704	20,126	497,198
Laval, Qué.	46	158,571	13,584	2,154,179	235,990	110,746	18,262	2,022,533
Lethbridge, Alta.—Alb.	29	35,162	14,529	510,869	75,057	24,944	19,000	473,951
London, Ont.	43	165,355	13,673	2,261,025	356,820	114,276	18,373	2,099,657
Longueuil, Qué.	82	74,344	12,151	903,361	91,556	50,669	16,591	840,686
Maple Ridge, B.C.—C.B.	31	19,178	14,509	278,262	45,825	13,316	19,494	259,583
Markham, Ont.	1	53,540	19,133	1,024,419	193,037	39,931	24,282	969,617
Medicine Hat, Alta.—Alb.	30	25,888	14,528	376,117	56,802	18,033	19,304	348,117
Milton, Ont.	10	17,377	15,448	268,449	47,664	12,534	20,325	254,762
Mississauga, Ont.	7	189,625	15,802	2,996,470	533,127	142,444	20,045	2,855,304
Moncton, N.B.—N.-B.	94	44,286	11,431	506,242	74,277	32,227	14,884	479,693
Montréal, Qué.	40	1,063,967	13,901	14,790,998	1,630,506	743,107	18,422	13,689,757
Moose Jaw, Sask.	53	22,641	13,110	296,841	43,738	15,330	17,728	271,781
Nanaimo, B.C.—C.B.	22	30,535	14,801	451,969	74,866	20,858	20,154	420,384
Newmarket, Ont.	32	19,540	14,209	277,661	45,791	13,758	18,977	261,090
New Westminster, B.C.—C.B.	35	28,679	14,084	403,941	64,739	20,042	18,674	374,276
Niagara Falls, Ont.	80	45,701	12,225	558,732	82,153	28,649	17,571	503,405
North Bay, Ont.	81	32,697	12,187	398,507	59,178	20,464	17,789	364,042
Oakville, Ont.	2	46,484	17,806	827,702	157,085	33,786	23,220	784,544
Orillia, Ont.	92	19,725	11,563	228,093	31,087	12,315	16,602	204,460
Oshawa, Ont.	39	72,513	13,994	1,014,766	167,471	49,880	19,057	950,574
Ottawa, Ont.	8	310,625	15,540	4,827,389	806,079	222,431	20,432	4,544,858
Peterborough, Ont.	65	45,612	12,643	576,716	84,588	29,679	17,748	526,757
Pickering, Ont.	12	24,126	15,305	369,262	64,532	17,834	19,772	352,615
Prince Albert, Sask.	58	21,082	12,973	273,517	42,775	13,896	18,031	250,563
Prince George, B.C.—C.B.	14	45,921	15,219	698,882	121,488	32,501	20,363	661,844
Québec, Qué.	51	112,474	13,326	1,498,915	159,155	76,002	18,143	1,378,978
Red Deer, Alta.—Alb.	16	30,265	15,185	459,577	73,395	22,121	19,385	428,829
Regina, Sask.	24	103,080	14,678	1,513,078	252,697	75,116	18,891	1,419,072
Repentigny, Qué.	27	21,611	14,626	316,088	36,965	15,271	19,722	301,186
Richmond Hill, Ont.	13	23,428	15,257	357,450	61,098	17,057	19,708	336,170
Rimouski, Qué.	59	17,452	12,969	226,342	23,733	11,422	18,162	207,449

DÉCLARATIONS — 100 VILLES CHOISIES — 1980

Cities Arranged Alphabetically and Showing Position in order of Average Income *Villes énumérées par ordre alphabétique et leur rang selon le revenu moyen*	ALL RETURNS *TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS*					TAXABLE RETURNS *DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES*		
	RANK *RANG*	Number of Returns *Nombre de déclarations*	Average Income *Revenu moyen*	Total Income *Revenu total* ($000)	Total Tax Payable *Impôt total à payer* ($000)	Number of Returns *Nombre de déclarations*	Average Income *Revenu moyen*	Total Income *Revenu total* ($000)
Sackville—Windsor Junction, N.S.—N.-É.	90	17,295	11,827	204,558	32,198	12,820	15,531	199,109
Salaberry-de-Valleyfield, Qué.	91	19,333	11,793	227,996	22,940	12,366	16,883	208,777
Sarnia, Ont.	18	42,894	15,027	644,609	110,795	29,012	20,736	601,596
Saskatoon, Sask.	34	96,409	14,138	1,363,055	221,166	67,636	18,666	1,262,507
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	42	52,250	13,714	716,588	117,607	34,319	19,519	669,900
Sept-Îles, Qué.	26	17,292	14,641	253,174	30,652	11,888	20,243	240,653
Sherbrooke, Qué.	76	53,140	12,397	658,819	65,781	35,354	16,951	599,286
St. Catharines, Ont.	48	77,900	13,462	1,048,722	166,078	50,438	19,155	966,173
St-Hubert, Qué.	86	34,403	12,028	413,800	41,908	23,240	16,723	388,664
St-Hyacinthe, Qué.	77	24,440	12,338	301,556	29,280	16,294	16,616	270,749
St-Jean, Qué.	89	21,983	11,911	261,854	25,851	14,519	16,512	239,746
St-Jérôme, Qué.	95	18,094	11,413	206,508	20,122	11,809	15,941	188,256
St. John, N.B.—N.-B.	88	51,207	12,022	615,619	94,465	37,696	15,592	587,770
St. John's, Nfld.—T.-N.	79	68,976	12,320	849,848	143,996	52,359	15,654	819,645
St. Thomas, Ont.	75	22,855	12,431	284,126	40,777	15,384	16,916	260,247
Ste. Foye, Qué.	15	44,374	15,191	674,107	79,472	30,500	20,690	631,055
Stoney Creek, Ont.	37	25,289	14,042	355,120	57,781	17,734	18,761	332,708
Stratford, Ont.	84	19,503	12,098	235,953	33,472	13,123	16,309	214,034
Sudbury, Ont.	55	59,278	13,054	773,806	121,855	38,033	18,749	713,103
Sydney, N.S.—N.-É.	100	61,326	10,289	631,035	89,435	42,088	14,168	596,317
Thunder Bay, Ont.	36	76,252	14,084	1,073,984	175,212	52,655	19,021	1,001,591
Timmins, Ont.	70	27,921	12,502	349,084	56,164	17,204	18,731	322,252
Toronto, Ont.	19	1,451,543	14,947	21,696,810	3,653,287	1,041,080	19,479	20,279,526
Trois Rivières, Qué.	64	36,392	12,643	460,129	48,117	23,147	18,113	419,274
Valley East, Ont.	87	17,193	12,027	206,789	32,249	10,644	18,204	193,767
Vancouver, B.C.—C.B.	5	772,353	15,982	12,343,382	2,110,560	557,771	20,760	11,579,365
Vernon, B.C.—C.B.	41	23,140	13,743	318,028	47,306	15,346	18,899	290,036
Victoria, B.C.—C.B.	20	141,527	14,932	2,113,399	321,138	100,235	19,463	1,950,919
Waterloo, Ont.	25	33,045	14,645	483,954	77,607	22,847	19,558	446,864
Welland, Ont.	71	29,819	12,490	372,466	56,530	18,936	18,042	341,662
Whitby, Ont.	17	22,515	15,164	341,435	58,443	16,166	19,987	323,123
Windsor, Ont.	44	128,597	13,638	1,753,911	273,786	82,776	19,125	1,583,145
Winnipeg, Man.	78	404,312	12,321	4,981,558	771,156	254,633	17,554	4,469,886
Woodstock, Ont.	67	20,913	12,578	263,055	38,323	13,981	17,200	240,484

Note: *The ranking in this table is based on the average income of all returns.* The information was collected from our universe master file and is not from our sample used to tabulate statistics for the other tables. Therefore, there will be some differences between this data and information tabulated in table 5.

Cities included in this table have a population of 17,150 or more taxfilers for the 1980 tax year. Consequently, the average incomes here are not necessarily the 100 highest average incomes in Canada. Further information is available on these and other localities in basic table 5 and geographic tables 1 and 2.

For the 1980 taxation year, changes were made to the locality boundary definitions for the province of Québec to more adequately reflect those designated by the 1976 Census.

Note: *Le rang dans ce tableau est selon le revenu moyen.* L'information a été tirée de notre dossier général et non de l'échantillon servant pour les autres tableaux, c'est pourquoi ce tableau est différent du tableau 5.

Les villes incluses dans ce tableau sont celles avec une population de 17,150 et plus déclarants pour 1980. Conséquemment, le revenu moyen dans ce tableau n'est pas nécessairement le plus haut au Canada. On peut obtenir d'autres informations sur ces villes et autres localités dans le tableau de base 5 et dans les tableaux géographiques 1 et 2.

Les limites des localités de la province de Québec ont été modifiées pour l'année d'imposition 1980 afin d'être en accord avec celles du Recensement de 1976.

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES — 1980
TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU — 1980

INCOME CLASS BASED ON TOTAL INCOME / *CATÉGORIE DE REVENU D'APRÈS LE REVENU TOTAL*	NUMBER / *NOMBRE*	% of Grand Total Cumulative / *% cumulatif du total global*	INCOME—*REVENU* Total Income (In Millions) / *Revenu total (en millions)*	% of Grand Total Cumulative / *% cumulatif du total global*	Taxable Income (In Millions) / *Revenu imposable (en millions)*	FEDERAL TAX—*IMPÔT FÉDÉRAL* Federal Tax (In Millions) / *Impôt Fédéral (en millions)*	% of Grand Total / *% du total global*	% of Grand Total Cumulative / *% cumulatif du total global*	Effective Rate on Total Income / *Taux effectif sur le revenu total*	Effective Rate on Taxable Income / *Taux effectif sur le revenu imposable*
			$		$	$				
Loss and Nil	959,008	6.50	290.1-	.14						
$ 1 to-*à* $1,000	597,610	10.54	288.4		.3					.43
1,000 to-*à* 1,250	140,877	11.50	157.7	.08	.3					.35
1,250 to-*à* 1,500	126,933	12.36	174.2	.16	.9					.18
1,500 to-*à* 1,750	132,195	13.25	214.6	.27	.7					.34
1,750 to-*à* 2,000	125,970	14.11	236.4	.39	.9					.06
2,000 to-*à* 2,250	135,923	15.03	287.9	.53	1.6					.06
2,250 to-*à* 2,500	176,860	16.22	416.8	.73	2.2					.36
2,500 to-*à* 2,750	150,641	17.24	395.1	.93	1.3					1.04
2,750 to-*à* 3,000	150,110	18.26	431.8	1.14	2.2					.65
3,000 to-*à* 3,250	146,503	19.25	457.7	1.37	5.8				.01	.48
3,250 to-*à* 3,500	149,892	20.27	506.1	1.62	18.6				.01	.22
3,500 to-*à* 3,750	155,770	21.32	564.6	1.89	37.9				.01	.10
3,750 to-*à* 4,000	152,795	22.36	592.4	2.19	57.1	.1			.01	.10
4,000 to-*à* 4,250	159,079	23.44	655.7	2.51	88.4	.1			.01	.10
4,250 to-*à* 4,500	143,059	24.40	625.8	2.82	101.4	.2			.03	.18
4,500 to-*à* 4,750	157,304	25.47	726.9	3.18	138.3	.2			.02	.12
4,750 to-*à* 5,000	168,369	26.61	820.4	3.58	181.6	.3			.03	.15
5,000 to-*à* 5,500	321,139	28.78	1,684.9	4.41	416.4	3.8	.02	.02	.23	.91
5,500 to-*à* 6,000	313,828	30.91	1,804.3	5.30	505.3	12.2	.06	.08	.68	2.42
6,000 to-*à* 6,500	296,299	32.92	1,849.8	6.21	579.0	21.6	.10	.18	1.17	3.73
6,500 to-*à* 7,000	291,698	34.89	1,967.4	7.18	667.0	33.7	.16	.34	1.71	5.05
7,000 to-*à* 7,500	286,289	36.83	2,075.8	8.21	781.1	49.6	.23	.58	2.39	6.34
7,500 to-*à* 8,000	288,301	38.78	2,233.7	9.31	903.6	64.2	.30	.88	2.88	7.11
8,000 to-*à* 8,500	289,312	40.74	2,387.7	10.49	1,025.1	84.5	.40	1.28	3.54	8.24
8,500 to-*à* 9,000	285,415	42.68	2,496.6	11.72	1,126.7	100.8	.48	1.76	4.04	8.94
9,000 to-*à* 9,500	274,906	44.54	2,544.0	12.97	1,192.6	115.6	.55	2.30	4.54	9.70
9,500 to-*à* 10,000	278,477	46.42	2,715.1	14.31	1,338.4	140.0	.66	2.96	5.16	10.46
10,000 to-*à* 10,500	276,659	48.30	2,835.5	15.71	1,463.0	161.8	.77	3.73	5.70	11.06
10,500 to-*à* 11,000	273,513	50.15	2,940.6	17.16	1,563.0	181.2	.86	4.59	6.16	11.59
11,000 to-*à* 11,500	269,937	51.98	3,035.7	18.66	1,628.9	195.8	.93	5.51	6.45	12.02
11,500 to-*à* 12,000	259,597	53.74	3,050.1	20.16	1,698.1	211.9	1.00	6.52	6.95	12.48
12,000 to-*à* 12,500	258,530	55.49	3,166.0	21.72	1,803.3	231.7	1.10	7.61	7.32	12.85
12,500 to-*à* 13,000	257,194	57.23	3,278.1	23.34	1,892.8	249.2	1.18	8.79	7.60	13.17
13,000 to-*à* 13,500	247,050	58.90	3,273.4	24.95	1,918.6	258.4	1.22	10.01	7.89	13.47
13,500 to-*à* 14,000	242,390	60.55	3,331.9	26.59	1,976.1	270.6	1.28	11.29	8.12	13.69
14,000 to-*à* 14,500	232,181	62.12	3,308.5	28.23	1,988.6	279.0	1.32	12.61	8.43	14.03
14,500 to-*à* 15,000	225,068	63.64	3,319.2	29.86	2,019.9	286.7	1.36	13.97	8.64	14.19
15,000 to-*à* 15,500	216,790	65.11	3,305.2	31.49	2,037.1	294.0	1.39	15.36	8.89	14.43
15,500 to-*à* 16,000	206,775	66.51	3,255.8	33.10	2,013.5	295.6	1.40	16.76	9.08	14.68
16,000 to-*à* 16,500	200,367	67.87	3,256.6	34.70	2,050.0	306.8	1.45	18.21	9.42	14.97
16,500 to-*à* 17,000	201,700	69.23	3,377.7	36.37	2,143.4	323.2	1.53	19.74	9.57	15.08
17,000 to-*à* 17,500	199,926	70.59	3,449.3	38.07	2,195.1	336.4	1.59	21.33	9.75	15.33
17,500 to-*à* 18,000	198,453	71.93	3,522.5	39.81	2,265.2	350.3	1.66	22.99	9.94	15.46
18,000 to-*à* 18,500	187,262	73.20	3,417.6	41.49	2,213.8	345.9	1.64	24.62	10.12	15.63
18,500 to-*à* 19,000	183,538	74.44	3,441.5	43.19	2,243.1	353.0	1.67	26.29	10.26	15.74
19,000 to-*à* 19,500	181,205	75.67	3,488.9	44.91	2,289.5	364.8	1.73	28.02	10.46	15.93
19,500 to-*à* 20,000	173,720	76.85	3,431.1	46.60	2,277.3	366.4	1.73	29.75	10.68	16.09
20,000 to-*à* 21,000	342,450	79.17	7,018.6	50.06	4,687.5	761.6	3.60	33.35	10.85	16.25
21,000 to-*à* 22,000	318,397	81.32	6,838.3	53.43	4,605.0	758.8	3.59	36.94	11.10	16.48
22,000 to-*à* 23,000	288,714	83.28	6,493.9	56.64	4,434.4	740.4	3.50	40.44	11.40	16.70
23,000 to-*à* 24,000	253,630	84.99	5,956.1	59.57	4,089.3	688.9	3.26	43.70	11.57	16.85
24,000 to-*à* 25,000	232,210	86.57	5,685.2	62.38	3,943.3	673.6	3.19	46.89	11.85	17.08
25,000 to-*à* 26,000	204,653	87.95	5,215.4	64.95	3,653.8	630.0	2.98	49.87	12.08	17.24
26,000 to-*à* 27,000	194,077	89.27	5,141.6	67.48	3,616.0	629.0	2.98	52.84	12.23	17.39
27,000 to-*à* 28,000	167,139	90.40	4,592.6	69.75	3,233.1	568.4	2.69	55.53	12.38	17.58
28,000 to-*à* 29,000	139,268	91.34	3,967.9	71.70	2,827.0	500.2	2.37	57.90	12.61	17.69
29,000 to-*à* 30,000	129,151	92.22	3,807.9	73.58	2,712.8	483.9	2.29	60.19	12.71	17.84
30,000 to-*à* 40,000	674,784	96.79	22,909.9	84.88	16,716.5	3,130.5	14.81	74.99	13.66	18.73
40,000 to-*à* 50,000	227,638	98.33	10,094.8	89.86	7,644.9	1,550.2	7.33	82.33	15.36	20.28
50,000 to-*à* 100,000	206,311	99.73	13,238.3	96.38	10,378.6	2,255.7	10.67	93.00	17.04	21.73
100,000 to-*à* 200,000	32,597	99.95	4,248.3	98.48	3,414.8	867.6	4.10	97.10	20.42	25.41
200,000 and over-*et plus*	7,742	100.00	2,797.1	99.86	2,028.5	613.2	2.90	100.00	21.92	30.23
50,000 and over-*et plus*	246,650		20,283.7		15,821.8	3,736.5	17.67		18.42	23.62
TOTAL	14,764,878	100.00	202,512.8	100.00	126,840.4	21,141.6	100.00	100.00	10.44	16.67

Note: For further information see Tables 2, 7, 10, 12.

Please note: This table is now an analysis by all returns rather than by taxable returns, as was done prior to the 1979 edition of Taxation Statistics.

Remarque: Pour plus amples renseignements voir tableaux 2, 7, 10, 12.

A remarquer: Ce tableau est maintenant une analyse par toutes les déclarations plutôt que par déclarations imposables comme avant l'édition de Statistique fiscale de 1979.

SUMMARY TABLE 3 — *TABLEAU RÉCAPITULATIF 3*

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION — 1980

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR OCCUPATION — 1980

OCCUPATION *OCCUPATION*	NUMBER *NOMBRE*	INCOME—*REVENU*			FEDERAL TAX—*IMPÔT FÉDÉRAL*		
		Average Income *Revenu moyen*	Total Income (In Millions) *Revenu total (en millions)*	% of Grand Total *% du total global*	Average Tax *Impôt moyen*	Federal Tax (In Millions) *Impôt fédéral (en millions)*	% of Grand Total *% du total global*
		$	$		$	$	
Self-Employed Doctors & Surgeons-*Médecins et chirurgiens à leur compte*	29,383	62,273	1,829.8	.90	13,065	383.9	1.82
Self-Employed Dentists-*Dentistes à leur compte*	7,699	55,328	426.0	.21	11,085	85.3	.40
Self-Employed Lawyers & Notaries-*Avocats et notaires à leur compte*	16,345	45,921	750.6	.37	8,662	141.6	.67
Self-Employed Accountants-*Comptables à leur compte*	9,696	39,317	381.2	.19	6,433	62.4	.30
Self-Employed Engineers & Architects-*Ingénieurs et architectes à leur compte*	3,709	36,477	135.3	.07	6,456	23.9	.11
Other Self-Employed Professionals-*Autres professionnels à leur compte*	37,986	17,851	678.1	.33	2,324	88.3	.42
Investors-*Portefeuillistes*	987,516	16,560	16,353.1	8.08	1,447	1,429.1	6.76
Employees-*Employés*	10,175,814	15,555	158,288.1	78.16	1,705	17,346.3	82.05
Property Owners-*Propriétaires d'immeubles*	106,012	15,370	1,629.4	.80	1,678	177.9	.84
Self-Employed Salesmen-*Vendeurs à leur compte*	33,588	14,306	480.5	.24	1,562	52.5	.25
Farmers-*Cultivateurs*	276,523	13,265	3,668.1	1.81	809	223.8	1.06
Business Proprietors-*Propriétaires d'entreprises*	501,773	12,049	6,045.9	2.99	1,139	571.6	2.70
Fishermen-*Pêcheurs*	39,138	10,795	422.5	.21	822	32.2	.15
Self-Employed Entertainers & Artists-*Artistes et exécutants à leur compte*	17,972	9,188	165.1	.08	775	13.9	.07
Pensioners-*Pensionnés*	934,447	8,323	7,777.7	3.84	362	338.3	1.60
Unclassified-*Non classés*	1,587,277	2,193	3,481.5	1.72	108	170.7	.81
TOTAL	14,764,878	13,716	202,512.8	100.00	1,432	21,141.6	100.00
Business Proprietors:—*Propriétaires d'entreprises:*							
		$	$		$	$	
Finance-*Finance*	2,813	36,076	101.5	.05	6,050	17.0	.08
Real Estate-*Immeuble*	1,999	25,961	51.9	.03	4,032	8.1	.04
Other Business-*Autres entreprises*	11,694	23,986	280.5	.14	3,247	38.0	.18
Insurance Agents-*Agents d'assurance*	1,616	22,254	36.0	.02	2,820	4.6	.02
Wholesale Trade-*Commerce de gros*	10,188	16,542	168.5	.08	1,991	20.3	.10
Recreation Services-*Services récréatifs*	5,780	16,319	94.3	.05	1,778	10.3	.05
Forestry-*Exploitation forestière*	7,797	15,764	122.9	.06	1,275	9.9	.05
Construction-*Construction*	79,434	12,930	1,027.1	.51	1,140	90.6	.43
Retail Trade-*Commerce de détail*	138,027	12,104	1,670.6	.82	1,153	159.1	.75
Business Services-*Services commerciaux*	6,435	11,310	72.8	.04	1,029	6.6	.03
Utilities-*Service d'utilité*	63,111	11,097	700.3	.35	862	54.4	.26
Manufacturing-*Fabrication*	16,348	10,795	176.5	.09	917	15.0	.07
Other Services-*Autres services*	156,531	9,857	1,542.9	.76	880	137.8	.65
TOTAL	501,773	12,049	6,045.9	2.99	1,139	571.6	2.70
Employees:—*Employés:*							
		$	$		$	$	
Teachers & Professors-*Instituteurs et professeurs*	313,347	24,632	7,718.2	3.81	3,088	967.6	4.58
Federal Government-*Gouvernement fédéral*	366,280	19,362	7,091.9	3.50	2,202	806.4	3.81
Provincial Governments-*Gouvernements provinciaux*	532,172	18,973	10,097.1	4.99	2,208	1,175.3	5.56
Armed Forces-*Forces armées*	81,426	18,193	1,481.4	.73	1,971	160.5	.76
Municipal Governments-*Gouvernements municipaux*	540,914	16,286	8,809.3	4.35	1,736	938.9	4.44
Business Enterprises-*Entreprises commerciales*	7,177,863	15,140	108,672.0	53.66	1,667	11,965.1	56.60
Institutions-*Institutions*	803,186	14,075	11,305.1	5.58	1,365	1,096.7	5.19
Unclassified-*Non classés*	360,626	8,632	3,113.0	1.54	654	235.8	1.12
TOTAL	10,175,814	15,555	158,288.1	78.16	1,705	17,346.3	82.05

Note: For further information see Tables 3, 8, 8A, 11, 12.

Doctors, lawyers and similar professional classifications shown above include only those earning the major part of their income as professional fees. Professionals whose principal source of income is in the form of salary are classified as employees.

Please note: This table is now an analysis by all returns rather than by taxable returns, as was done prior to the 1979 edition of Taxation Statistics.

Remarque: Pour plus amples renseignements, voir tableaux 3, 8, 8A, 11, 12.

Les catégories professionnelles représentées par les médecins, les avocats et les autres professions libérales semblables indiquées ci-dessus ne comprennent que celles où les honoraires professionnels constituent la plus grande partie du revenu. Les professionnels dont la source principale de revenu revêt la forme de traitement ou salaire sont classés comme étant des employés.

A remarquer: Ce tableau est maintenant une analyse par toutes les déclarations plutôt que par déclarations imposables comme avant l'édition de Statistique Fiscale de 1979.

ALL RETURNS BY AGE AND SEX — 1980
TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR ÂGE ET PAR SEXE — 1980

AGE GROUP *GROUPE SELON L'ÂGE*	NUMBER *NOMBRE*	INCOME—*REVENU* Average Income *Revenu moyen*	INCOME—*REVENU* Total Income (In Millions) *Revenu total (en millions)*	INCOME—*REVENU* % of Grand Total *% du total global*	FEDERAL TAX—*IMPÔT FÉDÉRAL* Average Tax *Impôt moyen*	FEDERAL TAX—*IMPÔT FÉDÉRAL* Federal Tax (In Millions) *Impôt fédéral (en millions)*	FEDERAL TAX—*IMPÔT FÉDÉRAL* % of Grand Total *% du total global*
All Taxpayers — *Tous les contribuables*							
		$	$		$	$	
Under-*Moins de* 20	1,015,083	4,597	4,666.6	2.30	164	166.5	.79
20 — 24	2,133,572	9,150	19,521.3	9.64	737	1,572.7	7.44
25 — 29	2,032,020	12,376	25,147.7	12.42	1,238	2,516.3	11.90
30 — 34	1,874,304	14,350	26,897.1	13.28	1,553	2,911.5	13.77
35 — 39	1,470,563	16,308	23,982.1	11.84	1,860	2,734.8	12.94
40 — 44	1,201,690	17,161	20,621.7	10.18	2,009	2,414.3	11.42
45 — 49	1,090,101	17,734	19,331.4	9.55	2,100	2,288.8	10.83
50 — 54	1,021,220	17,950	18,330.6	9.05	2,119	2,163.7	10.23
55 — 59	901,984	17,729	15,991.1	7.90	2,053	1,851.9	8.76
60 — 64	688,280	16,124	11,097.9	5.48	1,740	1,197.5	5.66
65 — 69	533,746	14,161	7,558.6	3.73	1,136	606.1	2.87
70 & over-*et plus*	796,116	11,713	9,325.0	4.60	896	713.0	3.37
Age not stated-*Âge non déclaré*	6,199	6,753	41.8	.02	714	4.4	.02
GRAND TOTAL-*TOTAL GLOBAL*	14,764,878	13,716	202,512.8	100.00	1,432	21,141.6	100.00
Males — *Hommes*							
		$	$		$	$	
Under-*Moins de* 20	566,184	5,142	2,911.2	2.02	220	124.5	.75
20 — 24	1,096,287	11,133	12,205.4	8.48	1,007	1,104.3	6.67
25 — 29	1,010,635	16,506	16,681.1	11.60	1,798	1,817.1	10.98
30 — 34	959,019	20,264	19,433.4	13.51	2,382	2,284.7	13.81
35 — 39	767,016	23,247	17,830.7	12.40	2,886	2,214.0	13.38
40 — 44	635,494	24,226	15,395.5	10.70	3,083	1,959.2	11.84
45 — 49	594,236	24,519	14,570.0	10.13	3,157	1,876.0	11.34
50 — 54	578,782	24,034	13,910.5	9.67	3,085	1,785.5	10.79
55 — 59	528,646	22,728	12,014.9	8.35	2,847	1,504.9	9.09
60 — 64	418,576	19,859	8,312.4	5.78	2,306	965.3	5.83
65 — 69	323,340	16,334	5,281.5	3.67	1,426	461.0	2.79
70 & over-*et plus*	405,697	13,019	5,281.8	3.67	1,106	448.8	2.71
Age not stated-*Âge non déclaré*	2,115	9,296	19.7	.01	1,399	3.0	.02
GRAND TOTAL-*TOTAL GLOBAL*	7,886,027	18,241	143,848.0	100.00	2,098	16,548.2	100.00
Females — *Femmes*							
		$	$		$	$	
Under-*Moins de* 20	448,899	3,910	1,755.4	2.99	94	42.0	.91
20 — 24	1,037,285	7,053	7,315.9	12.47	452	468.4	10.20
25 — 29	1,021,385	8,289	8,466.5	14.43	685	699.1	15.22
30 — 34	915,285	8,155	7,463.7	12.72	685	626.8	13.65
35 — 39	703,547	8,743	6,151.4	10.49	740	520.8	11.34
40 — 44	566,196	9,231	5,226.3	8.91	804	455.1	9.91
45 — 49	495,865	9,602	4,761.4	8.12	832	412.8	8.99
50 — 54	442,438	9,990	4,420.1	7.53	855	378.3	8.24
55 — 59	373,338	10,650	3,976.2	6.78	930	347.0	7.55
60 — 64	269,704	10,328	2,785.5	4.75	861	232.2	5.06
65 — 69	210,406	10,822	2,277.0	3.88	690	145.1	3.16
70 & over-*et plus*	390,419	10,356	4,043.3	6.89	677	264.2	5.75
Age not stated-*Âge non déclaré*	4,084	5,435	22.2	.04	359	1.5	.03
GRAND TOTAL-*TOTAL GLOBAL*	6,878,851	8,528	58,664.8	100.00	668	4,593.4	100.00

Note: For further information see Tables 4, 10, 11.

Please note: This table is now an analysis by all returns rather than by taxable returns as was done prior to the 1979 edition of Taxation Statistics.

Remarque: Pour plus amples renseignements, voir tableaux 4, 10, 11.

A remarquer: Ce tableau est maintenant une analyse par toutes les déclarations plutôt que par déclarations imposables comme avant l'édition de Statistique fiscale de 1979.

Basic Tables of Individual Statistics

Negative figures are indicated by a minus sign (−) following the figure.

Money figures may not add to total due to rounding, or editing.

A blank in a column of money figures indicates nil or too small to be expressed (Under $500).

Tableaux de base de la statistique concernant les particuliers

Les chiffres négatifs sont indiqués par le signe (−) après le chiffre.

Les montants en dollars ayant été arrondis ou édités, il peut arriver qu'en les additionnant, on n'obtienne pas les totaux indiqués.

Un espace laissé en blanc dans une colonne de montants en dollars indique un montant néant ou trop petit pour être exprimé (Moins de $500).

GENERAL STATEMENT BY PROVINCE—*ÉTAT GÉNÉRAL, PAR PROVINCE*

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in millions of dollars) — *ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En millions de dollars)*

	Number of Returns *Nombre de déclarations*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Total Exemptions and Deductions *Exemptions et déductions totales*	Taxable Income (1) *Revenu imposable (1)*	Federal Income Tax Payable *Impôt fédéral sur revenu à payer*	Provincial Income Tax Payable *Impôt provincial sur revenu à payer*	Total Tax Payable *Impôt total à payer*	CPP Contributions by Individuals *Cotisations pour RPC par les particuliers*	Unemployment Insurance Premiums *Primes d'assurance-chômage*
Taxable Returns — Déclarations imposables									
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Nfld.-*T.-N.*	197,314	2,812.9	1,147.4	1,665.5	258.4	173.9	432.3	27.1	21.7
P.E.I.-*Î.P.-É.*	47,585	625.7	267.4	358.2	50.2	31.3	81.6	6.3	4.6
N.S.-*N.-É.*	345,071	5,195.2	2,051.2	3,143.9	485.9	295.0	780.9	50.3	39.8
N.B.-*N.-B.*	270,690	3,917.3	1,584.4	2,332.9	355.6	216.8	572.4	37.3	29.8
Quebec—*Québec*	2,436,819	45,026.9	15,386.8	29,640.2	5,113.5		5,113.5		320.5
Ontario	3,685,782	71,143.0	23,527.4	47,615.6	8,138.2	4,001.6	12,139.8	616.0	485.3
Manitoba	386,012	6,839.0	2,479.0	4,359.9	695.3	431.2	1,126.6	65.4	49.9
Saskatchewan	348,846	6,549.1	2,303.6	4,245.6	655.6	395.2	1,050.8	62.9	38.3
Alberta	958,249	19,834.1	6,092.2	13,743.6	2,401.0	989.9	3,390.9	171.1	123.8
B.C.-*C.B.*	1,186,854	24,425.0	7,808.3	16,616.7	2,873.7	1,403.8	4,277.5	200.4	149.9
N.W.T.-*T.N.-O.*	17,347	320.3	103.5	216.7	37.4	18.0	55.4	2.9	2.4
Yukon	12,013	228.8	68.6	160.2	27.6	13.2	40.8	2.0	1.5
Non-Residents-*Non-Résidents*	14,260	280.5	96.9	183.6	49.2	.6	49.7	2.2	2.0
CANADA	9,906,842	187,197.8	62,917.0	124,282.7	21,141.6	7,970.6	29,112.2	1,244.0	1,269.4
Non-Taxable Returns — Déclarations non imposables									
		$	$	$				$	$
Nfld.-*T.-N.*	96,348	157.7	365.3	3.8				.6	.7
P.E.I.-*Î.P.-É.*	19,252	38.9	76.5	2.4				.2	.2
N.S.-*N.-É.*	140,343	266.1	538.1	19.2				.9	1.0
N.B.-*N.-B.*	120,257	223.3	465.3	14.1				.8	.9
Quebec—*Québec*	1,268,721	3,893.0	5,297.3	583.8					16.8
Ontario	1,780,246	5,737.8	7,511.3	909.4				32.3	24.3
Manitoba	287,964	968.5	1,299.7	155.6				5.6	3.6
Saskatchewan	203,756	701.1	876.1	138.7				5.8	2.8
Alberta	396,132	1,454.5	1,622.9	380.4				10.9	7.6
B.C.-*C.B.*	524,707	1,826.2	2,222.8	347.1				9.2	7.4
N.W.T.-*T.N.-O.*	6,867	12.0	27.0	.9					.1
Yukon	2,640	6.6	10.3	1.2					
Non-Residents-*Non-Résidents*	10,803	29.4	60.0	1.0				.1	.1
CANADA	4,858,036	15,315.1	20,372.8	2,557.7				66.3	65.5
All Returns — Toutes les déclarations									
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Nfld.-*T.-N.*	293,662	2,970.6	1,512.7	1,669.3	258.4	173.9	432.3	27.7	22.4
P.E.I.-*Î.P.-É.*	66,837	664.6	343.9	360.6	50.2	31.3	81.6	6.5	4.8
N.S.-*N.-É.*	485,414	5,461.3	2,589.4	3,163.2	485.9	295.0	780.9	51.2	40.8
N.B.-*N.-B.*	390,947	4,140.7	2,049.8	2,347.0	355.6	216.8	572.4	38.0	30.6
Quebec—*Québec*	3,705,540	48,920.0	20,684.1	30,224.0	5,113.5		5,113.5		337.3
Ontario	5,466,028	76,880.8	31,038.8	48,525.0	8,138.2	4,001.6	12,139.8	648.3	509.6
Manitoba	673,976	7,807.5	3,778.7	4,515.5	695.3	431.2	1,126.6	71.1	53.5
Saskatchewan	552,602	7,250.2	3,179.7	4,384.3	655.6	395.2	1,050.8	68.6	41.1
Alberta	1,354,381	21,288.5	7,715.1	14,124.0	2,401.0	989.9	3,390.9	182.0	131.4
B.C.-*C.B.*	1,711,561	26,251.2	10,031.1	16,963.8	2,873.7	1,403.8	4,277.5	209.5	157.4
N.W.T.-*T.N.-O.*	24,214	332.3	130.6	217.6	37.4	18.0	55.4	3.0	2.5
Yukon	14,653	235.3	78.9	161.4	27.6	13.2	40.8	2.1	1.5
Non-Residents-*Non-Résidents*	25,063	309.9	156.9	184.7	49.2	.6	49.7	2.4	2.1
CANADA	14,764,878	202,512.8	83,289.8	126,840.4	21,141.6	7,970.6	29,112.2	1,310.3	1,335.0

(1) Assessed taxable income does not equal total income less total exemptions and deductions because some returns in which exemptions and deductions exceed the total income are taxable (in respect of lump sum payments) but the taxable income is recorded as zero in such instances. While taxable income is recorded on some non-taxable returns, no tax is payable in such cases after the application of tax adjustments and tax credits.

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

(1) Le revenu imposable établi n'est pas égal au revenu total moins toutes les exemptions et les déductions parce que certaines déclarations, dans lesquelles les exemptions et les déductions dépassent le revenu total, sont assujetties à l'impôt (à l'égard de paiements forfaitaires), mais le revenu imposable est indiqué comme étant néant dans de tels cas. Bien que certaines déclarations non imposables font état d'un revenu imposable, aucun impôt n'est à payer en pareils cas après l'application des redressements et des dégrèvements d'impôt.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TABLE 2

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE		Loss and Nil-*Perte et Néant*		$1 to-à $1,000	
				Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1			121	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2	959,008		597,489	
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	959,008		597,610	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu			$		$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	9,041	55,274	248,491	141,594
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	499	4,965	2,152	1,097
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	237	443	8,732	3,094
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	7,711	4,252	129,623	49,487
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	1,960	3,986	20,747	10,737
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	1,232	2,404	5,238	3,263
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	1,289	1,710	7,514	2,409
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	360	1,161	3,410	1,887
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	20,415	166,207-	30,446	868-
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	1,736	4,039	3,846	1,587
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	842	149	4,290	1,295
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	14,450	192,097-	7,541	11,081-
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16	661	6,287-	1,366	530-
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	2,047	3,844	7,777	1,245
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	1,523	1,133	30,818	7,618
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	14,902	17,466	192,126	58,602
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	871	2,825	1,547	1,256
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	539	784	2,554	368
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	362	1,868	402	613
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	1,507	2,351	4,856	864
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	335	613	467	101
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	6,200	64,909-	6,687	540-
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	4,229	19,674	6,296	3,400
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	3,564	10,464	29,989	10,903
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	38,620	290,095-	597,610	288,399
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	958,620	2,762,234	597,319	1,712,498
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	3,896	7,029	8,923	15,973
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	14,278	33,933	42,294	101,943
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	9,780	11,526	83,322	72,771
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	73	65	192	87
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	958,620	2,814,788	597,319	1,903,273
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	5,983	569	21,839	216
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	7,465	424	166,020	1,215
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	760	560	6,189	486
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	660	571	1,526	397
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	345	331	416	360
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	15,236	7,536	176,666	47,648
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	557	476	2,779	1,129
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	1,957	251	16,712	404
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	1,354	414	5,361	1,706
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	2,479	1,543	22,779	8,747
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	76	41	1,884	442
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	8,170	1,159	226,759	4,063
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	215	653	248	199
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	302	547	581	1,048
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	957,564	95,756	596,107	59,611
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	1,282	333	552	158
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51			994	77
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	1,197	875	746	456
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53	43	600	10	28
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	2,552	7,855	9,468	1,968
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	958,853	120,494	597,478	130,358
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	194		1,112	284
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57			110	1
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58			11	
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59			121	1
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	4,916	453	16,508	153
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	200	3	2,443	24
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	13	7		
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	369	304-	78	28
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	793,063	364,003	344,345	141,006

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

$1,000 to-à $1,250		$1,250 to-à $1,500		$1,500 to-à $1,750		$1,750 to-à $2,000		$1,000 to-à $2,000		POSTE
Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	
32		89		104		76		**301**		1
140,845		126,844		132,091		125,894		**525,674**		2
140,877		126,933		132,195		125,970		**525,975**		3
	$		$		$		$		$	
90,918	91,954	88,906	113,633	93,095	135,708	91,121	150,831	**364,040**	**492,126**	4
512	432	882	580	1,379	413	1,773	1,442	**4,546**	**2,867**	5
3,715	2,361	3,210	1,488	3,730	2,590	5,145	3,901	**15,800**	**10,340**	6
19,981	12,428	13,419	8,691	11,758	7,310	14,503	7,294	**59,661**	**35,72:**	7
9,041	7,987	8,127	7,536	11,776	12,692	13,479	17,200	**42,423**	**45,416**	8
2,594	2,516	1,962	2,011	3,100	3,583	3,177	3,845	**10,833**	**11,956**	9
3,654	2,946	7,830	8,152	7,279	8,332	7,543	8,770	**26,306**	**28,200**	10
1,469	1,017	1,160	790	1,846	1,831	1,959	1,474	**6,434**	**5,112**	11
7,256	3,688	6,445	3,980	6,561	5,190	6,675	6,411	**26,937**	**19,269**	12
1,393	1,259	425	360	1,128	1,709	925	1,485	**3,871**	**4,814**	13
507	264	515	487	730	599	509	373	**2,261**	**1,723**	14
1,616	652-	2,018	2,204-	2,202	634-	2,686	477-	**8,522**	**3,967-**	15
229	69	517	308	276	228-	249	184	**1,271**	**334**	16
1,022	366	1,905	356	1,717	710	1,628	571	**6,272**	**2,002**	17
7,901	3,336	7,005	2,626	6,897	2,622	7,438	3,565	**29,241**	**12,148**	18
35,608	19,190	31,252	18,511	33,476	19,932	32,907	19,418	**133,243**	**77,050**	19
665	414	742	648	677	499	970	1,004	**3,054**	**2,565**	20
949	272	566	254	812	420	398	323	**2,725**	**1,269**	21
12	9	43	122	406	193	475	470	**936**	**794**	22
881	186	770	128	1,194	90	835	43	**3,680**	**446**	23
53	3	553	120	41	65	39	4	**686**	**192**	24
2,097	338	1,583	315-	1,952	85-	2,156	155-	**7,788**	**218-**	25
2,107	1,111	1,761	802	2,306	823	1,809	1,001	**7,983**	**3,738**	26
9,557	6,181	7,987	5,176	12,374	10,201	9,253	7,460	**39,171**	**29,018**	27
140,877	157,675	126,933	174,239	132,195	214,567	125,970	236,437	**525,975**	**782,917**	28
140,839	402,381	126,906	362,350	132,149	377,420	125,960	360,053	**525,854**	**1,502,204**	29
3,073	5,561	2,688	4,844	3,529	6,386	3,756	6,798	**13,046**	**23,590**	30
5,272	11,546	6,446	15,137	4,844	10,704	6,763	15,265	**23,325**	**52,653**	31
13,320	17,955	9,544	12,381	7,031	8,203	9,718	9,936	**39,613**	**48,476**	32
				186	70			**191**	**75**	33
140,839	437,444	126,906	394,718	132,149	402,783	125,960	392,053	**525,854**	**1,626,998**	34
9,881	96	30,479	175	57,052	413	58,961	619	**156,373**	**1,302**	35
73,905	837	75,855	1,089	79,173	1,256	79,940	1,412	**308,873**	**4,594**	36
1,912	196	1,589	109	1,798	156	2,093	681	**7,392**	**1,142**	37
583	337	831	342	888	421	334	62	**2,636**	**1,162**	38
359	348	280	279	281	281	240	210	**1,160**	**1,118**	39
30,348	15,889	27,998	12,401	31,056	13,717	30,549	13,419	**119,951**	**55,427**	40
1,070	737	1,043	662	1,468	808	1,057	589	**4,638**	**2,796**	41
6,825	276	8,576	410	8,175	237	8,994	498	**32,570**	**1,421**	42
1,653	616	2,035	647	2,904	984	1,845	642	**8,437**	**2,889**	43
8,737	3,738	7,696	3,357	13,256	6,923	11,823	5,742	**41,512**	**19,760**	44
1,876	502	1,548	546	1,507	530	2,136	787	**7,067**	**2,366**	45
89,806	2,746	88,576	3,389	92,985	4,079	90,722	4,535	**362,089**	**14,749**	46
22	23	18	19	42	29	488	397	**570**	**467**	47
		15	27			58	105	**80**	**145**	48
140,387	14,039	126,483	12,648	131,055	13,106	124,676	12,468	**522,601**	**52,260**	49
45	15	88	18	305	198	409	80	**847**	**311**	50
422	75	337	58	807	167	898	191	**2,464**	**490**	51
34	40	71	55	197	96	306	319	**608**	**510**	52
				30	11			**35**	**22**	53
2,793	857	2,604	999	2,580	769	2,486	1,148	**10,463**	**3,773**	54
140,860	41,386	126,917	37,230	132,162	44,186	125,962	43,903	**525,901**	**166,705**	55
506	270	1,439	879	1,323	682	1,189	871	**4,457**	**2,702**	56
29	1	33	2	53	2	11	1	**126**	**5**	57
		56	1	51	1	65	2	**175**	**4**	58
32	1	89	2	104	3	76	3	**301**	**9**	59
8,125	82	24,853	141	43,579	319	45,175	476	**121,732**	**1,018**	60
796	17	1,535	56	1,381	45	1,217	68	**4,929**	**187**	61
50	1							**55**	**2**	62
										63
54,014	25,289	38,956	18,091	37,000	16,186	35,945	15,460	**165,915**	**75,026**	64

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE		$2,000 to-à $2,250 Number / Nombre	$2,000 to-à $2,250 Amount / Montant	$2,250 to-à $2,500 Number / Nombre	$2,250 to-à $2,500 Amount / Montant
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	38		291	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2	135,885		176,569	
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	135,923		176,860	
					$		$
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu					
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	100,459	187,306	97,920	201,452
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	1,125	633	1,508	1,822
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	5,404	3,698	3,737	2,418
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	11,322	4,673	11,948	5,684
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	13,881	18,700	17,324	25,613
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	4,446	7,350	52,602	117,515
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	10,143	14,103	10,600	12,682
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	2,422	2,298	2,069	2,495
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	6,722	5,945	6,818	8,632
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	576	803	995	1,408
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	797	557	457	548
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	2,219	308-	1,924	1,733-
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16	487	60	490	317
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	2,138	850	1,864	464
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	8,518	4,668	6,427	2,675
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	34,609	20,612	45,682	20,898
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	1,030	1,344	538	527
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	1,078	871	800	516
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	502	182	150	57
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	620	40	1,055	79
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	205	12	235	254
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	2,417	815	2,609	184-
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	2,821	993	1,403	987
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	13,764	11,718	12,911	11,682
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	135,923	287,923	176,860	416,809
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	135,888	387,873	176,833	506,325
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	5,499	9,948	53,503	96,805
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	6,028	13,627	8,065	17,374
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	8,798	7,766	8,634	9,534
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33				
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	135,888	419,215	176,833	630,038
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	68,863	995	68,342	1,180
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	88,191	1,795	87,667	1,942
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	1,787	160	2,019	246
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	1,172	351	412	166
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	237	237	180	180
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	33,256	14,307	44,346	14,609
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	1,605	1,168	1,837	1,325
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	12,309	434	12,306	475
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	3,942	1,283	4,583	1,601
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	16,606	8,414	20,026	10,882
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	1,701	612	2,070	722
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	100,088	5,629	96,409	6,006
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	152	82	80	347
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	25	45	530	852
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	134,673	13,467	173,897	17,390
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	28	16	915	254
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	1,190	165	2,453	539
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	461	408	694	960
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53				
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	4,226	2,256	3,383	9,363
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	135,915	51,823	176,850	69,039
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	2,095	1,574	2,420	2,196
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	18	1	235	8
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	24	1	243	18
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	38	2	291	26
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	54,463	779	52,506	920
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	2,258	113	2,690	196
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	29	1	24	3
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	22	7		
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	31,953	13,074	29,212	11,725

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

$2,500 to-à $2,750		$2,750 to-à $3,000		$2,000 to-à $3,000		$3,000 to-à $3,250		$3,250 to-à $3,500		ITEM POSTE
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
154		479		**962**		3,863		8,620		1
150,487		149,631		**612,572**		142,640		141,272		2
150,641		150,110		**613,534**		146,503		149,892		3
	$		$		$		$		$	
101,461	228,325	104,903	256,973	**404,743**	**874,055**	100,290	270,556	102,752	288,104	4
1,758	1,761	831	1,316	**5,222**	**5,532**	1,078	931	1,319	540	5
4,856	2,996	3,546	2,062	**17,543**	**11,174**	4,410	3,342	4,746	3,789	6
11,247	6,297	13,096	5,924	**47,613**	**22,578**	10,842	5,300	11,443	5,007	7
18,547	28,596	18,320	28,320	**68,072**	**101,229**	23,749	37,929	28,021	47,896	8
18,604	40,505	21,557	46,575	**97,209**	**211,946**	19,229	41,064	22,726	49,051	9
14,623	19,134	18,056	19,270	**53,422**	**65,190**	16,543	19,844	19,995	24,803	10
3,181	3,964	2,922	2,862	**10,594**	**11,619**	4,937	6,329	5,535	6,401	11
7,067	10,934	6,279	11,021	**26,886**	**36,532**	7,290	9,936	5,167	7,859	12
1,094	1,636	1,662	2,123	**4,327**	**5,969**	1,196	2,315	1,063	2,645	13
732	1,065	1,205	1,212	**3,191**	**3,382**	858	1,063	1,002	1,294	14
2,113	1,535	2,741	1,443	**8,997**	**938**	2,969	567	2,940	1,599	15
531	105-	598	768	**2,106**	**1,041**	816	800	711	552	16
2,683	526	2,458	723	**9,143**	**2,563**	2,788	1,473	3,471	1,692	17
9,351	4,223	9,759	3,500	**34,055**	**15,066**	9,749	4,763	9,029	5,550	18
47,158	24,891	47,197	28,173	**174,646**	**94,575**	44,622	33,716	51,128	36,212	19
1,118	1,565	758	571	**3,444**	**4,007**	1,381	1,501	1,189	2,157	20
1,086	585	1,559	863	**4,523**	**2,834**	791	526	1,275	927	21
724	424	900	540	**2,276**	**1,203**	812	737	997	499	22
1,982	664	1,337	206	**4,994**	**989**	1,552	234	1,671	502	23
286	11	64	43	**790**	**321**	129	6	599	85	24
2,415	641	3,208	1,277	**10,649**	**2,549**	3,121	58-	2,904	1,340	25
1,838	1,027	2,333	1,067	**8,395**	**4,074**	1,775	1,910	1,897	1,446	26
13,538	13,852	14,099	14,931	**54,312**	**52,183**	14,292	12,948	15,107	16,109	27
150,641	395,052	150,110	431,763	**613,534**	**1,531,547**	146,503	457,732	149,892	506,058	28
150,625	432,344	150,101	430,270	**613,447**	**1,756,812**	146,471	419,373	149,850	431,394	29
19,505	35,304	22,289	40,343	**100,796**	**182,400**	19,827	35,870	23,058	41,732	30
7,888	17,205	8,188	17,985	**30,169**	**66,191**	8,571	19,904	8,783	17,480	31
8,044	9,522	8,864	9,219	**34,340**	**36,041**	8,236	8,055	7,767	7,356	32
143	78	15	15	**159**	**93**	139	84	177	29	33
150,625	494,452	150,101	497,832	**613,447**	**2,041,538**	146,471	483,286	149,850	497,992	34
76,202	1,653	82,527	2,098	**295,934**	**5,926**	82,459	2,423	85,956	2,771	35
91,402	2,163	94,937	2,482	**362,197**	**8,382**	91,993	2,736	96,129	2,970	36
3,383	517	2,912	283	**10,101**	**1,206**	2,284	325	2,959	361	37
1,018	340	1,420	425	**4,022**	**1,282**	1,087	357	979	351	38
540	444	1,294	1,001	**2,251**	**1,862**	854	731	1,386	1,045	39
43,890	17,233	44,944	18,029	**166,436**	**64,177**	42,707	22,262	50,367	26,332	40
2,517	1,685	2,217	1,449	**8,176**	**5,627**	4,253	3,104	4,430	3,511	41
13,521	710	14,570	1,049	**52,706**	**2,668**	13,159	779	14,094	602	42
4,249	1,328	5,036	1,757	**17,810**	**5,970**	7,171	2,199	9,094	3,083	43
20,806	10,089	20,759	12,855	**78,197**	**42,240**	17,069	9,358	24,078	13,130	44
3,213	1,938	2,183	1,092	**9,167**	**4,364**	2,120	948	1,635	997	45
100,474	6,808	103,608	7,653	**400,579**	**26,096**	99,984	8,125	102,555	8,646	46
607	735	139	260	**978**	**1,424**	53	72	506	609	47
		456	825	**1,015**	**1,730**	163	322	487	881	48
148,785	14,879	148,593	14,859	**605,948**	**60,595**	142,916	14,292	146,498	14,650	49
731	175	199	29	**1,873**	**474**	675	129	887	438	50
1,512	260	1,493	329	**6,648**	**1,293**	3,390	690	2,721	601	51
570	622	633	544	**2,358**	**2,533**	546	661	1,222	1,664	52
4,410	2,584	4,980	2,156	**16,999**	**16,359**	4,726	1,874	4,102	2,794	53
150,632	64,197	150,107	69,177	**613,504**	**254,236**	146,491	71,389	149,868	85,438	54
1,727	1,333	1,942	2,235	**8,184**	**7,338**	38,889	5,781	72,725	18,552	55
146	14	452	15	**851**	**37**	690	28	1,466	41	56
143	13	416	40	**826**	**72**	3,619	55	7,392	81	57
154	27	479	55	**962**	**110**	3,863	83	8,620	123	58
57,910	1,244	63,057	1,608	**227,936**	**4,551**	64,027	1,881	66,946	2,169	59
1,829	114	2,033	226	**8,810**	**649**	33,968	443	71,211	1,161	60
		56	1	**112**	**5**	248	1	166	2	61
		38	5	**61**	**12**					62
30,776	13,311	28,801	12,003	**120,742**	**50,112**	26,993	11,582	24,400	8,748	63 64

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE		$3,500 to-à $3,750 Number Nombre	$3,500 to-à $3,750 Amount Montant	$3,750 to-à $4,000 Number Nombre	$3,750 to-à $4,000 Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	10,187		11,225	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2	145,583		141,570	
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	155,770		152,795	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu			$		$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	108,584	326,846	109,014	344,721
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	1,731	2,492	2,109	980
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	6,067	3,362	4,850	3,478
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	10,595	5,163	11,778	5,841
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	27,835	48,014	30,405	53,667
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	24,158	53,151	22,295	47,652
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	21,823	25,611	21,966	27,521
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	4,975	6,616	5,760	7,925
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	7,786	14,226	7,891	16,127
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	1,213	2,150	1,715	4,853
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	861	126	1,069	643
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	3,432	1,309	2,487	2,164
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16	718	769	729	770
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	3,563	1,397	3,456	1,531
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	10,594	5,347	13,379	8,480
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	57,112	43,730	57,220	43,046
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	1,948	2,445	1,850	2,724
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	1,683	1,056	1,209	889
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	972	569	941	560
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	1,515	307	1,755	154
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	288	227	385	294
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	4,038	757	3,846	1,036
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	3,274	3,049	3,086	2,464
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	13,810	15,872	14,617	14,856
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	155,770	564,590	152,795	592,375
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	155,750	448,421	152,778	439,022
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	24,643	44,603	23,211	42,007
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	10,276	20,773	11,285	24,270
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	8,060	7,718	9,568	10,250
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	163	73		
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	155,750	521,587	152,778	515,550
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	94,107	3,385	93,055	3,705
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	99,340	3,277	99,136	3,496
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	3,110	452	4,333	845
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	673	319	1,311	847
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	940	940	890	791
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	56,987	30,438	57,475	30,778
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	3,669	2,681	4,502	3,305
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	15,411	796	18,753	1,230
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	9,724	3,166	13,825	4,029
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	19,537	10,149	23,496	12,197
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	2,163	984	1,840	1,077
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	108,162	9,737	107,323	10,291
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	336	210	209	157
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	157	284	303	548
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	151,648	15,165	149,319	14,932
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	547	117	696	408
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	3,699	1,056	2,971	764
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	1,482	1,588	876	1,055
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53				
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	5,043	2,640	7,012	2,694
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	155,766	87,386	152,786	93,152
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	87,458	37,889	90,396	57,079
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	979	38	1,087	55
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	9,485	154	10,435	231
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	10,187	192	11,225	286
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	72,225	2,648	71,392	2,854
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	86,289	2,294	88,504	3,517
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	541	7	410	6
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	91	118-	42	6
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	28,897	10,977	27,818	11,623

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de c tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

$3,000 to-à $4,000		$4,000 to-à $4,250		$4,250 to-à $4,500		$4,500 to-à $4,750		$4,750 to-à $5,000		POSTE
Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	ITEM
33,895		12,823		13,247		12,450		19,029		1
571,065		146,256		129,812		144,854		149,340		2
604,960		159,079		143,059		157,304		168,369		3
	$		$		$		$		$	
420,640	**1,230,227**	114,173	388,608	97,912	345,142	108,057	403,476	115,539	447,854	4
6,237	**4,944**	1,742	2,784	1,877	2,755	1,249	413	2,301	4,201	5
20,073	**13,971**	6,247	5,480	4,735	2,952	5,484	4,553	6,183	3,460	6
44,658	**21,311**	10,624	4,528	11,726	5,024	12,363	5,700	11,828	5,114	7
110,010	**187,505**	32,174	58,718	34,393	68,566	35,783	71,602	40,813	84,869	8
88,408	**190,919**	23,718	51,582	21,707	50,452	26,291	60,034	26,377	59,486	9
80,327	**97,778**	20,648	27,249	18,210	26,221	22,067	31,299	23,424	37,485	10
21,207	**27,271**	6,036	7,934	8,379	11,619	9,167	15,082	9,456	15,465	11
28,134	**48,148**	8,529	21,363	9,633	22,078	8,259	19,346	11,402	35,195	12
5,187	**11,963**	1,275	3,041	1,702	3,978	1,826	6,589	2,066	5,211	13
3,790	**3,126**	1,111	1,899	667	1,630	1,514	1,589	1,305	2,148	14
11,828	**5,639**	3,391	4,007	3,936	5,493	3,918	5,319	6,402	14,494	15
2,974	**2,890**	1,064	1,355	891	979	975	1,726	1,327	1,898	16
13,278	**6,093**	3,417	1,020	3,299	1,423	4,475	2,181	4,899	2,837	17
42,751	**24,139**	9,131	6,021	10,522	6,329	15,005	10,281	12,264	9,019	18
210,082	**156,705**	56,569	47,506	53,470	49,572	63,108	56,512	65,387	60,104	19
6,368	**8,827**	1,205	1,479	1,407	2,534	2,126	3,138	1,729	3,284	20
4,958	**3,397**	1,135	1,349	911	904	1,582	2,151	2,465	1,634	21
3,722	**2,364**	643	621	587	552	1,693	872	1,560	862	22
6,493	**1,197**	1,693	255	1,583	194	2,865	798	1,314	607	23
1,401	**612**	258	28	310	200	461	185	427	127	24
13,909	**3,074**	4,060	1,625	3,904	1,533	4,786	1,397	4,840	2,798	25
10,032	**8,870**	2,000	1,340	2,808	2,255	3,906	4,470	3,884	4,015	26
57,826	**59,784**	14,766	15,949	12,851	13,399	15,954	18,202	15,206	18,218	27
604,960	**2,120,755**	159,079	655,741	143,059	625,785	157,304	726,915	168,369	820,385	28
604,849	**1,738,210**	159,062	458,113	143,052	410,987	157,294	452,330	168,362	484,190	29
90,739	**164,212**	24,041	43,499	22,293	40,338	26,663	48,242	27,138	49,117	30
39,315	**82,427**	9,696	19,570	10,390	20,449	10,779	22,754	12,295	24,726	31
33,631	**33,380**	7,311	6,684	8,245	7,393	8,005	8,729	9,756	9,220	32
479	**186**	29	22	160	147	578	334	438	211	33
604,849	**2,018,415**	159,062	527,887	143,052	479,314	157,294	532,388	168,362	567,463	34
355,577	**12,284**	104,085	4,443	93,291	4,453	100,076	5,219	112,437	6,408	35
386,598	**12,479**	106,772	4,019	91,586	3,751	99,872	4,281	105,567	4,752	36
12,686	**1,984**	4,617	455	3,539	352	3,836	557	5,573	733	37
4,050	**1,874**	1,297	613	1,831	868	1,968	967	1,666	674	38
4,070	**3,508**	1,003	845	1,756	1,376	1,416	1,179	1,252	1,080	39
207,536	**109,811**	55,685	29,374	53,061	28,633	62,247	34,737	68,401	38,079	40
16,854	**12,602**	4,639	3,664	5,872	4,429	5,843	4,665	8,210	6,707	41
61,417	**3,407**	21,103	1,163	15,861	932	19,685	1,104	22,291	1,373	42
39,814	**12,478**	14,321	4,266	12,328	3,839	13,716	4,474	13,288	4,634	43
84,180	**44,834**	22,566	13,901	18,692	9,888	18,804	8,799	19,368	8,435	44
7,758	**4,007**	1,693	888	1,999	1,164	2,062	1,472	2,727	1,710	45
418,024	**36,799**	114,162	11,678	96,572	10,307	106,466	12,070	114,647	13,420	46
1,104	**1,049**	449	319	688	1,045	115	143	1,055	658	47
1,110	**2,036**	471	853	474	858	83	141	111	197	48
590,381	**59,038**	154,871	15,487	139,358	13,936	150,285	15,029	161,785	16,179	49
2,805	**1,092**	894	289	1,078	453	1,768	642	2,751	1,261	50
12,781	**3,111**	3,769	1,171	2,864	806	5,792	1,750	5,209	1,308	51
4,126	**4,968**	1,207	1,857	1,173	971	1,077	1,168	2,057	3,137	52
		30	84							53
20,883	**16,002**	6,587	2,905	5,706	1,512	8,422	2,310	7,905	2,626	54
604,911	**337,365**	159,069	98,273	143,059	89,574	157,294	100,718	168,367	113,393	55
289,468	**119,301**	113,492	88,428	105,730	101,379	118,488	138,275	132,288	181,614	56
4,222	**162**	1,147	88	1,544	186	1,763	169	8,301	278	57
30,931	**521**	12,154	413	12,473	597	11,438	661	14,674	1,047	58
33,895	**683**	12,823	501	13,247	783	12,450	830	19,029	1,324	59
274,590	**9,552**	79,072	3,411	68,712	3,312	76,473	4,057	85,434	5,037	60
279,972	**7,414**	109,994	5,866	103,480	8,046	116,991	12,290	130,697	17,704	61
1,365	**17**	1,659	20	1,491	36	2,038	59	2,544	68	62
133	**112-**			92	41-			125	1	63
108,108	**42,930**	27,038	10,559	25,530	10,731	26,086	10,474	27,732	10,944	64

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE	$4,000 to-à $5,000 Number *Nombre*	$4,000 to-à $5,000 Amount *Montant*	$1,000 to-à $5,000 Number *Nombre*	$1,000 to-à $5,000 Amount *Montant*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	57,549		92,707	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	570,262		2,279,573	
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	627,811		2,372,280	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		$		$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	435,681	1,585,081	1,625,104	4,181,489
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	7,169	10,153	23,174	23,497
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	22,649	16,445	76,065	51,930
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	46,541	20,366	198,473	99,976
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	143,163	283,755	363,668	617,905
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	98,093	221,554	294,543	636,374
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	84,349	122,254	244,404	313,422
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	33,038	50,100	71,273	94,102
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	37,823	97,982	119,780	201,930
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	6,869	18,819	20,254	41,564
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	4,597	7,266	13,839	15,497
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	17,647	29,313	46,994	31,923
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	4,257	5,957	10,608	10,223
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	16,090	7,461	44,783	18,119
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	46,922	31,649	152,969	83,003
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	238,534	213,694	756,505	542,024
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	6,467	10,436	19,333	25,836
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	6,093	6,039	18,299	13,540
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	4,483	2,907	11,417	7,267
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	7,455	1,854	22,622	4,486
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	1,456	541	4,333	1,665
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	17,590	7,353	49,936	12,758
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	12,598	12,079	39,008	28,761
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	58,777	65,768	210,086	206,754
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	627,811	2,828,825	2,372,280	7,264,045
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	627,770	1,805,620	2,371,920	6,802,846
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	100,135	181,196	304,716	551,398
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	43,160	87,498	135,969	288,769
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	33,317	32,026	140,901	149,922
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	1,205	714	2,034	1,068
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	627,770	2,107,053	2,371,920	7,794,004
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	409,889	20,523	1,217,773	40,036
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	403,797	16,802	1,461,465	42,257
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	17,565	2,097	47,744	6,429
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	6,762	3,122	17,470	7,440
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	5,427	4,480	12,908	10,969
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	239,394	130,825	733,317	360,239
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	24,564	19,466	54,232	40,491
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	78,940	4,572	225,633	12,069
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	53,653	17,213	119,714	38,549
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	79,430	41,023	283,319	147,857
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	8,481	5,234	32,473	15,971
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	431,847	47,476	1,612,539	125,119
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	2,307	2,165	4,959	5,104
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	1,139	2,048	3,344	5,959
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	606,299	60,630	2,325,229	232,523
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	6,491	2,645	12,016	4,523
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	17,634	5,035	39,527	9,930
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	5,514	7,132	12,606	15,144
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	46	115	93	168
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	28,620	9,353	76,965	39,487
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	627,789	401,957	2,372,105	1,160,263
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	469,998	509,696	772,107	639,038
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	12,755	721	17,954	925
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	50,739	2,717	82,671	3,315
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	57,549	3,438	92,707	4,240
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	309,691	15,817	933,949	30,938
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	461,162	43,906	754,873	52,156
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	7,732	183	9,264	207
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	218	40-	418	140-
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	106,386	42,708	501,151	210,777

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

$5,000 to-à $5,500		$5,500 to-à $6,000		$6,000 to-à $6,500		$6,500 to-à $7,000		$7,000 to-à $7,500		POSTE
Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	ITEM
111,733		148,844		171,593		188,937		206,499		1
209,406		164,984		124,706		102,761		79,790		2
321,139		313,828		296,299		291,698		286,289		3
	$		$		$		$		$	
229,007	956,047	221,981	995,929	209,965	1,050,130	209,087	1,128,374	211,244	1,244,244	4
3,332	5,581	4,090	5,847	3,289	4,435	5,369	12,156	4,876	8,560	5
9,777	8,684	10,224	6,018	9,069	6,113	10,326	6,531	7,066	4,324	6
27,755	13,080	35,901	16,007	32,599	15,247	36,886	16,663	39,623	16,717	7
78,594	161,137	86,289	189,504	81,801	179,572	83,417	183,860	79,072	182,546	8
51,122	113,405	49,298	110,333	46,445	102,578	46,917	102,398	45,430	99,952	9
45,551	67,059	46,942	74,464	43,209	70,773	41,915	66,706	38,012	63,197	10
22,608	34,374	24,586	45,829	26,794	53,502	28,744	68,341	26,329	64,225	11
20,562	59,660	20,478	60,862	19,985	72,193	18,849	67,731	18,222	65,718	12
2,966	7,868	3,059	9,581	2,961	9,802	3,530	16,836	3,170	9,430	13
2,413	3,576	2,385	4,059	2,200	5,344	2,859	5,858	1,668	3,442	14
9,400	23,039	12,096	19,988	9,955	12,028	9,901	23,909	10,120	20,538	15
2,153	3,592	2,423	4,475	2,321	4,939	2,505	6,162	2,323	5,459	16
10,096	6,033	9,084	4,571	10,097	6,501	10,530	6,641	10,829	6,747	17
26,177	22,006	26,215	23,739	27,115	23,649	28,359	26,784	27,887	29,203	18
129,354	127,480	134,165	151,280	123,273	152,908	126,514	161,331	126,593	167,974	19
3,686	6,757	5,441	8,783	4,119	8,480	3,783	7,155	5,174	9,775	20
2,796	2,947	2,587	2,797	2,551	2,916	3,125	3,437	3,085	3,537	21
2,681	1,512	2,500	2,400	3,075	4,090	3,112	2,477	3,193	3,094	22
4,429	730	5,184	1,044	5,417	2,362	4,745	1,847	4,747	2,184	23
895	241	1,173	817	1,137	1,719	1,093	517	1,019	587	24
10,541	7,248	11,424	5,692	11,069	2,977	10,940	1,946	11,073	7,456	25
7,461	6,569	9,641	12,383	8,063	10,975	9,767	10,377	10,930	12,510	26
33,361	46,261	33,629	47,896	34,441	46,529	30,418	39,365	32,386	44,410	27
321,139	1,684,887	313,828	1,804,297	296,299	1,849,763	291,698	1,967,404	286,289	2,075,828	28
321,125	925,101	313,805	903,764	296,236	854,529	291,680	840,984	286,275	824,818	29
52,483	94,968	50,589	91,565	48,214	87,259	48,480	87,725	46,202	83,617	30
25,677	52,573	30,273	63,932	32,633	65,758	39,737	82,843	40,249	80,123	31
21,567	21,893	27,720	28,341	27,025	27,993	30,977	32,184	32,911	32,218	32
512	247	785	438	452	296	1,526	1,167	3,265	2,750	33
321,125	1,094,781	313,805	1,088,041	296,236	1,035,835	291,680	1,044,903	286,275	1,023,526	34
224,175	13,609	219,016	14,677	210,608	16,227	210,879	17,958	214,567	20,082	35
205,645	10,057	205,692	11,122	193,597	11,664	193,406	12,860	195,895	14,353	36
12,020	1,696	11,122	2,092	15,190	3,316	13,353	2,600	16,528	3,730	37
4,073	2,141	5,675	3,026	6,919	4,464	7,234	5,197	8,850	6,464	38
2,425	2,142	5,171	4,928	3,584	2,988	3,887	3,693	5,119	4,642	39
135,782	77,317	139,426	85,071	129,495	80,671	131,679	82,988	132,649	82,103	40
21,339	18,082	24,928	20,710	27,951	24,850	30,018	27,235	27,480	24,825	41
42,518	2,488	47,728	2,875	50,982	3,619	52,697	3,570	47,523	3,386	42
33,106	10,754	27,546	8,660	26,637	8,425	23,040	7,194	19,645	6,251	43
39,167	19,809	34,439	15,575	33,054	15,320	28,646	11,678	26,393	10,940	44
6,550	3,999	8,407	5,609	9,531	6,889	10,900	8,779	11,300	9,077	45
227,184	28,688	218,977	29,786	207,982	31,317	207,154	33,694	209,279	37,068	46
1,753	2,212	1,964	1,811	1,786	2,208	2,625	3,864	1,527	2,363	47
498	901	417	724	997	1,777	1,224	2,203	665	1,157	48
305,057	30,506	294,278	29,428	274,653	27,465	269,645	26,965	258,052	25,805	49
4,838	2,202	5,614	2,220	7,057	3,520	6,118	4,685	9,152	5,073	50
13,220	3,819	15,662	5,623	17,538	6,459	18,367	7,608	22,748	8,048	51
3,735	5,089	4,711	6,668	5,184	6,959	6,656	9,931	8,390	11,018	52
23	122			140	719	65	157			53
17,706	4,498	19,084	8,454	24,050	8,530	24,095	7,221	26,191	11,133	54
321,138	240,130	313,825	259,061	296,293	267,387	291,690	280,080	286,285	287,523	55
251,915	416,397	257,568	505,331	261,750	579,018	264,658	667,006	269,428	781,076	56
91,033	3,801	124,052	12,240	146,049	21,582	169,509	33,689	192,759	49,555	57
68,265	5,876	100,483	11,318	113,826	15,301	122,771	19,815	139,388	25,887	58
111,733	9,677	148,844	23,558	171,593	36,883	188,937	53,504	206,499	75,442	59
168,203	10,527	166,776	11,454	155,556	12,146	155,664	13,462	159,073	15,169	60
249,181	41,275	253,934	52,986	257,651	63,407	260,503	77,141	266,045	96,317	61
6,692	305	6,059	328	8,236	476	9,088	687	10,020	937	62
1,188	15	1,282	110	1,193	126	2,354	533	2,228	406	63
51,968	20,916	51,722	20,552	45,879	17,855	44,660	17,358	45,896	16,894	64

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE	$7,500 to-à $8,000 Number / Nombre	$7,500 to-à $8,000 Amount / Montant	$8,000 to-à $8,500 Number / Nombre	$8,000 to-à $8,500 Amount / Montant
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	223,150		236,128	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	65,151		53,184	
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	288,301		289,312	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		$		$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	214,664	1,367,904	219,955	1,481,518
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	4,535	12,516	5,159	13,550
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	7,731	7,033	7,231	5,512
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	42,128	17,963	47,582	22,076
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	80,597	182,636	82,114	188,538
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	43,551	96,100	42,461	93,812
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	37,837	64,223	38,737	68,075
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	24,726	68,012	28,530	82,106
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	17,888	75,037	18,828	76,734
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	2,592	14,611	2,978	11,962
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	1,731	3,076	2,575	6,461
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	12,051	35,918	11,087	34,459
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	2,086	5,615	2,125	5,664
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	13,016	10,065	12,196	9,345
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	26,630	29,290	27,787	28,774
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	117,617	168,448	127,197	179,810
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	5,663	11,705	5,318	10,779
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	2,799	4,613	3,176	3,339
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	2,988	3,150	4,788	4,581
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	3,523	1,332	4,745	2,446
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	1,247	2,074	1,023	918
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	11,438	281	11,282	3,194
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	9,296	10,156	10,364	12,971
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	29,933	41,957	32,526	41,103
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	288,301	2,233,716	289,312	2,387,728
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	288,293	830,999	289,292	833,945
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	44,303	80,178	43,211	78,195
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	45,924	92,773	45,210	95,786
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	35,584	35,242	41,943	43,652
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	2,582	1,656	2,889	1,910
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	288,293	1,040,847	289,292	1,053,488
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	221,592	22,780	225,913	25,008
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	199,440	15,892	202,134	17,380
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	21,972	5,579	22,063	5,844
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	11,448	9,563	13,025	10,628
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	6,070	5,471	6,021	5,368
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	123,148	79,137	132,785	81,491
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	26,750	24,556	31,092	28,201
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	53,996	4,133	56,421	4,629
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	18,048	5,593	18,502	5,407
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	22,687	8,273	21,836	8,899
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	10,858	8,817	9,614	7,421
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	212,260	40,891	217,434	44,171
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	2,548	4,360	2,601	4,483
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	1,003	1,812	1,460	2,896
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	262,743	26,274	262,146	26,215
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	7,773	4,137	9,172	4,512
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	20,794	8,971	21,886	8,737
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	7,859	10,108	10,749	14,212
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	120	240	92	408
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	26,391	14,174	28,470	12,021
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	288,296	300,762	289,308	317,932
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	276,274	903,581	280,413	1,025,057
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	211,118	64,229	225,777	84,459
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	151,671	30,650	168,206	39,514
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	223,150	94,879	236,128	123,973
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	162,354	17,021	167,113	18,740
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	273,355	114,237	277,254	136,134
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	12,155	1,425	11,495	1,509
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	2,266	470	2,211	497
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	40,656	15,299	41,818	14,831

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

$8,500 to-à $9,000		$9,000 to-à $9,500		$9,500 to-à $10,000		$5,000 to-à $10,000		$10,000 to-à $10,500		POSTE ITEM
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
245,753		244,011		256,355		**2,033,003**		259,693		1
39,662		30,895		22,122		**892,661**		16,966		2
285,415		274,906		278,477		**2,925,664**		276,659		3
	$		$		$		$		$	
220,003	1,607,066	215,580	1,680,358	219,628	1,829,577	**2,171,114**	**13,341,148**	224,402	1,973,691	4
4,382	9,206	5,274	14,290	3,850	9,124	**44,156**	**95,266**	5,510	16,149	5
7,388	5,602	5,841	6,173	5,268	6,199	**79,921**	**62,190**	5,129	2,933	6
47,389	21,470	45,709	22,299	44,466	21,066	**400,038**	**182,588**	46,815	21,349	7
76,447	168,694	66,720	147,788	68,551	148,923	**783,602**	**1,733,197**	67,756	149,577	8
41,226	90,620	37,425	83,273	36,396	80,938	**440,271**	**973,408**	32,849	72,552	9
38,582	65,997	34,835	61,791	33,323	62,090	**398,943**	**664,374**	32,254	61,014	10
27,828	89,935	26,813	91,020	27,234	101,090	**264,192**	**698,434**	24,650	91,297	11
18,213	79,738	16,580	75,103	16,596	78,799	**186,201**	**711,575**	16,461	78,615	12
2,782	11,306	2,444	8,913	2,884	11,950	**29,366**	**112,259**	2,063	10,806	13
1,933	6,111	2,197	5,548	1,475	5,367	**21,436**	**48,843**	2,565	7,969	14
11,761	39,127	12,918	42,903	9,964	27,139	**109,253**	**279,048**	8,659	34,178	15
1,838	5,605	1,651	5,327	1,542	4,434	**20,967**	**51,272**	1,487	6,628	16
12,512	9,456	11,803	10,373	11,931	10,815	**112,094**	**80,549**	12,106	10,684	17
28,796	29,808	26,254	27,941	28,728	32,825	**273,948**	**274,020**	28,628	30,770	18
123,486	182,454	124,838	178,072	125,227	183,591	**1,258,264**	**1,653,349**	121,559	181,300	19
5,502	10,804	4,289	10,194	4,697	9,811	**47,672**	**94,242**	4,785	10,572	20
3,107	4,747	3,767	4,911	3,174	4,299	**30,167**	**37,544**	3,261	4,349	21
3,826	4,557	3,538	4,260	4,168	4,795	**33,869**	**34,915**	3,231	3,751	22
4,682	1,576	5,095	1,658	3,963	1,924	**46,530**	**17,104**	4,771	4,288	23
976	623	1,604	868	1,398	964	**11,565**	**9,329**	1,184	831	24
11,204	2,569	11,099	5,545	11,027	3,440	**111,097**	**40,350**	11,854	1,683	25
10,771	10,861	11,964	11,710	10,221	16,047	**98,478**	**114,558**	9,966	12,098	26
34,705	38,675	33,001	43,643	35,927	59,860	**330,327**	**449,700**	36,739	48,444	27
285,415	2,496,607	274,906	2,543,965	278,477	2,715,068	**2,925,664**	**21,759,262**	276,659	2,835,530	28
285,392	822,832	274,902	793,283	278,473	803,902	**2,925,473**	**8,434,156**	276,645	798,629	29
41,778	75,603	38,089	68,937	37,718	68,265	**451,067**	**816,311**	33,341	60,345	30
47,784	100,464	48,403	101,679	45,105	95,548	**400,995**	**831,480**	46,648	97,868	31
41,105	43,938	40,222	45,102	41,304	45,914	**340,358**	**356,478**	39,465	43,366	32
2,137	1,456	3,605	2,560	3,090	2,277	**20,843**	**14,756**	2,629	1,833	33
285,392	1,044,292	274,902	1,011,562	278,473	1,015,906	**2,925,473**	**10,453,181**	276,645	1,002,041	34
226,778	27,334	222,344	28,952	225,744	31,192	**2,201,616**	**217,820**	231,332	33,993	35
205,562	18,929	200,984	19,814	206,803	21,951	**2,009,158**	**154,021**	210,942	23,659	36
26,100	7,301	29,762	8,938	35,643	11,824	**203,753**	**52,922**	44,534	15,059	37
14,592	12,294	14,026	13,092	17,499	16,472	**103,341**	**83,342**	18,887	18,095	38
6,538	6,096	6,819	6,413	8,555	8,032	**54,189**	**49,772**	9,707	9,251	39
131,219	80,904	131,644	79,699	133,586	81,471	**1,321,413**	**810,851**	128,200	77,938	40
31,421	28,493	30,188	28,092	29,981	27,852	**281,148**	**252,895**	28,302	26,017	41
63,529	5,345	68,026	6,091	74,028	7,243	**557,448**	**43,379**	74,828	7,610	42
14,954	4,389	12,991	3,890	12,521	4,001	**206,990**	**64,564**	10,577	2,944	43
20,062	7,286	20,825	8,141	21,489	6,368	**268,598**	**112,289**	20,346	5,978	44
11,595	9,627	10,646	9,303	11,229	10,464	**100,630**	**79,984**	10,637	9,531	45
218,498	48,205	214,044	50,304	218,155	54,705	**2,150,967**	**398,830**	223,250	59,215	46
3,083	3,587	3,589	5,956	2,801	4,191	**24,277**	**35,035**	3,829	5,453	47
976	1,677	1,246	2,250	1,701	3,076	**10,187**	**18,473**	1,049	1,899	48
252,590	25,259	243,388	24,339	246,589	24,659	**2,669,141**	**266,914**	245,885	24,589	49
10,857	6,441	8,170	4,825	8,541	4,450	**77,292**	**42,065**	8,578	6,169	50
27,346	11,222	27,180	12,335	27,145	13,319	**211,886**	**86,140**	26,513	11,497	51
12,067	15,820	13,275	16,541	11,964	15,113	**84,590**	**111,460**	12,257	16,076	52
80	488	37	34	19	44	**587**	**2,216**	360	1,248	53
29,233	10,905	30,627	15,949	32,900	17,362	**258,747**	**110,247**	31,349	17,872	54
285,414	331,601	274,903	344,956	278,477	363,789	**2,925,629**	**2,993,221**	276,658	374,093	55
279,209	1,126,722	270,868	1,192,558	276,085	1,338,443	**2,688,168**	**8,535,189**	275,049	1,463,007	56
237,514	100,770	236,709	115,621	250,762	139,972	**1,885,282**	**625,918**	255,576	161,755	57
169,392	43,916	175,119	50,441	187,915	60,959	**1,397,036**	**303,678**	187,943	67,022	58
245,753	144,686	244,011	166,062	256,355	200,931	**2,033,003**	**929,596**	259,693	228,777	59
163,252	20,030	162,357	21,347	168,189	23,425	**1,628,537**	**163,321**	169,275	24,916	60
276,323	153,812	268,508	167,560	274,354	194,162	**2,657,108**	**1,097,031**	273,581	216,437	61
12,089	1,486	11,507	1,883	11,611	2,000	**98,952**	**11,037**	11,818	2,253	62
2,888	818	3,582	944	3,318	991	**22,510**	**4,910**	3,671	1,288	63
38,770	13,354	36,055	11,548	32,255	11,090	**429,679**	**159,697**	35,025	12,844	64

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE		$10,500 to-à $11,000 Number Nombre	$10,500 to-à $11,000 Amount Montant	$11,000 to-à $11,500 Number Nombre	$11,000 to-à $11,500 Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	260,521		254,225	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2	12,992		15,712	
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	273,513		269,937	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu			$		$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	225,175	2,103,960	223,035	2,197,658
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	6,172	21,520	5,707	20,361
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	5,505	4,830	6,791	7,807
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	49,982	22,697	52,809	27,777
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	59,475	129,819	57,364	115,848
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	32,208	70,414	31,046	67,774
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	30,415	58,261	31,248	59,145
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	23,992	94,486	25,682	105,684
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	14,550	71,257	14,713	75,564
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	2,667	12,610	2,007	12,133
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	2,195	7,294	1,754	5,346
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	8,957	29,793	8,654	33,041
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16	1,055	4,405	1,251	6,199
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	11,974	12,357	12,687	12,775
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	30,427	31,945	28,197	27,927
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	121,951	175,645	125,025	176,221
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	3,425	8,298	4,201	9,479
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	3,129	4,459	3,377	4,255
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	3,722	5,519	4,492	5,842
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	3,274	1,528	3,893	1,498
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	1,092	894	1,456	2,093
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	10,889	2,832	11,401	1,718-
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	10,237	14,141	10,770	10,592
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	38,416	51,666	38,153	52,425
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	273,513	2,940,630	269,937	3,035,726
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	273,507	789,003	269,920	779,522
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	32,989	59,710	32,063	58,023
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	46,277	97,886	48,969	105,397
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	46,058	48,822	47,855	54,458
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	3,947	2,800	3,042	1,970
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	273,507	998,221	269,920	999,371
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	231,184	36,123	229,195	37,931
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	213,449	25,444	211,487	26,609
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	46,326	16,880	49,658	20,135
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	19,244	18,416	20,188	21,668
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	10,270	9,906	9,689	8,994
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	130,915	75,513	131,862	77,109
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	25,959	24,274	29,243	27,078
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	75,297	7,820	82,570	8,938
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	11,249	3,518	10,332	3,155
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	20,464	6,160	20,685	6,721
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	12,922	12,803	13,873	13,314
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	223,980	63,166	221,330	65,805
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	3,756	4,355	3,601	6,195
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	827	1,499	1,524	2,766
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	245,799	24,580	237,658	23,766
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	7,957	4,450	9,244	5,560
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	23,690	12,978	27,763	12,986
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	12,924	16,707	12,677	16,393
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53	28	181	337	2,776
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	31,976	17,147	31,515	26,652
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	273,511	381,920	269,936	414,550
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	272,058	1,562,997	267,842	1,628,868
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	256,472	181,168	251,851	195,769
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	193,382	75,904	187,406	80,370
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	260,521	257,072	254,225	276,139
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	171,982	27,137	167,344	27,840
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	270,624	236,152	266,086	249,956
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	11,641	2,523	12,467	2,513
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	3,518	1,344	4,255	1,604
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	29,565	10,178	30,616	10,424

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

$11,500 to-à $12,000		$12,000 to-à $12,500		$12,500 to-à $13,000		$13,000 to-à $13,500		$13,500 to-à $14,000		ITEM POSTE
Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	
251,467		253,543		253,001		243,184		239,151		1
8,130		4,987		4,193		3,866		3,239		2
259,597		258,530		257,194		247,050		242,390		3
	$		$		$		$		$	
218,704	2,249,925	222,457	2,415,362	223,498	2,539,754	215,899	2,545,784	213,435	2,600,423	4
5,324	20,747	4,817	17,828	6,279	22,470	6,062	31,374	5,771	31,686	5
4,153	3,932	4,251	3,068	5,618	6,398	5,456	9,380	4,413	5,085	6
52,445	24,936	55,068	25,492	56,583	25,636	57,903	25,932	63,485	29,551	7
56,762	120,827	52,069	107,176	48,876	95,464	46,544	95,557	45,832	94,329	8
25,127	54,706	24,098	51,897	23,269	49,774	20,284	44,379	19,925	42,602	9
24,631	45,786	24,062	44,936	23,963	45,029	21,062	39,120	21,281	40,400	10
21,993	98,238	19,670	84,166	17,878	82,804	16,778	80,254	17,142	79,635	11
14,750	80,726	13,850	70,959	13,686	69,453	11,566	66,923	11,795	58,420	12
2,718	12,419	1,963	9,802	1,704	13,595	2,360	15,740	1,996	10,924	13
1,840	5,528	1,595	5,036	1,597	4,413	1,958	6,834	1,835	4,307	14
8,204	26,827	7,892	33,398	6,967	24,985	7,360	15,455	5,776	20,883	15
1,156	4,853	1,175	4,003	984	4,707	852	4,197	869	4,913	16
13,347	13,983	13,920	14,151	14,436	16,111	13,470	15,795	13,746	17,034	17
26,816	26,599	30,665	31,344	30,928	31,191	27,382	26,802	29,434	30,068	18
118,398	170,585	114,363	164,216	114,829	164,039	118,520	161,805	114,356	162,942	19
4,538	9,947	2,772	6,629	3,977	8,607	3,946	10,460	4,168	11,133	20
3,610	5,238	3,862	5,040	3,982	4,990	4,373	5,623	3,423	6,333	21
3,595	5,603	4,090	5,208	3,245	4,240	3,226	6,243	4,329	6,685	22
4,524	2,714	3,191	2,746	4,156	2,338	2,662	2,111	3,362	1,678	23
1,086	745	1,396	1,328	957	721	1,090	967	1,377	2,376	24
10,325	3,930	11,135	870-	10,624	504	11,239	2,988-	11,820	178	25
10,081	12,954	10,458	11,137	11,925	12,616	10,168	12,944	10,595	15,175	26
35,942	48,392	36,036	51,945	35,291	48,282	34,575	52,701	35,805	55,100	27
259,597	3,050,139	258,530	3,165,996	257,194	3,278,122	247,050	3,273,392	242,390	3,331,862	28
259,594	749,676	258,514	746,158	257,187	742,616	247,042	713,255	242,372	699,605	29
25,375	45,914	24,568	44,377	23,989	43,420	20,625	37,329	20,698	37,463	30
46,860	99,877	45,657	99,163	50,383	108,246	50,077	106,811	52,677	115,786	31
45,805	51,035	50,873	53,673	50,592	53,801	53,245	55,311	57,220	61,154	32
4,486	3,399	4,103	3,438	3,875	2,607	4,353	3,644	3,669	2,684	33
259,594	949,902	258,514	946,810	257,187	950,691	247,042	916,351	242,372	916,693	34
224,576	39,019	227,765	41,568	227,209	43,568	220,024	43,715	215,528	43,574	35
208,160	27,306	209,454	28,947	212,641	30,689	203,633	30,455	201,866	30,891	36
61,182	26,113	64,129	28,174	74,335	35,896	73,596	37,323	73,671	39,154	37
21,503	21,869	25,859	29,821	27,299	30,875	28,492	33,705	26,315	31,155	38
9,899	9,222	14,252	12,907	14,393	13,578	12,549	11,812	13,402	12,461	39
126,770	71,685	123,159	71,580	123,976	70,763	126,413	69,744	123,619	71,503	40
25,831	23,474	22,314	20,907	21,523	19,101	19,226	17,721	20,663	19,252	41
84,744	9,773	91,241	10,909	98,141	12,524	100,590	13,110	97,713	13,070	42
9,056	2,825	9,048	2,785	7,836	2,321	7,694	2,293	7,680	2,639	43
17,307	4,307	17,851	4,538	19,850	5,045	17,538	4,205	18,871	5,971	44
11,996	11,451	12,428	12,016	13,052	13,728	13,526	12,094	12,803	12,892	45
217,315	67,357	221,408	72,312	222,508	76,175	214,109	76,203	212,206	78,188	46
5,129	9,179	3,943	6,815	4,533	7,753	4,697	12,694	5,538	10,079	47
830	1,501	872	1,578	863	1,551	886	1,615	1,019	1,835	48
229,228	22,923	228,757	22,876	226,422	22,642	216,348	21,635	216,267	21,627	49
7,272	4,987	9,302	6,403	9,092	5,734	8,047	5,313	6,427	4,804	50
27,171	13,053	24,792	13,208	25,903	12,792	26,097	14,271	23,185	11,559	51
12,854	15,422	10,416	11,809	11,320	14,247	11,680	12,859	10,049	10,928	52
55	274	304	726	53	294	43	343	72	493	53
35,038	24,526	34,359	19,501	32,747	17,460	33,438	19,765	32,672	20,651	54
259,597	406,264	258,527	419,379	257,189	436,737	247,047	440,876	242,387	442,726	55
258,231	1,698,101	257,727	1,803,263	256,454	1,892,841	246,307	1,918,638	241,534	1,976,054	56
249,076	211,892	251,183	231,717	250,818	249,206	241,119	258,429	237,203	270,620	57
187,604	86,718	186,292	92,112	185,822	97,611	176,069	99,246	173,985	103,948	58
251,467	298,609	253,543	323,829	253,001	346,816	243,184	357,675	239,151	374,568	59
166,836	29,083	166,551	30,557	165,570	31,741	158,174	31,496	155,772	31,747	60
256,837	264,424	256,454	284,725	255,318	301,615	245,279	309,227	240,526	320,528	61
13,035	2,862	13,484	2,994	14,123	3,501	12,858	3,453	13,492	3,752	62
3,281	1,439	3,602	1,772	3,099	1,518	3,009	1,818	2,587	1,608	63
26,180	8,829	26,430	8,417	22,947	7,594	23,454	7,039	21,389	7,402	64

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE		$14,000 to-à $14,500 Number *Nombre*	$14,000 to-à $14,500 Amount *Montant*	$14,500 to-à $15,000 Number *Nombre*	$14,500 to-à $15,000 Amount *Montant*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	229,396		222,737	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2	2,785		2,331	
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	232,181		225,068	
					$		$
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu					
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	203,367	2,582,931	199,072	2,621,341
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	5,480	24,979	4,922	26,856
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	4,854	4,119	3,318	4,024
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	60,180	28,169	62,856	28,742
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	41,128	82,773	37,253	74,426
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	20,054	43,539	17,278	36,727
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	20,493	38,896	18,024	33,201
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	17,329	95,654	15,471	79,858
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	12,082	75,178	11,498	71,695
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	2,201	14,587	2,477	12,223
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	1,218	4,258	1,748	7,505
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	6,161	22,698	6,592	28,578
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16	698	4,711	795	4,159
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	15,160	16,589	14,602	19,703
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	29,700	30,260	27,775	26,832
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	108,505	155,735	109,814	156,798
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	3,349	7,546	2,715	8,078
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	3,348	4,908	3,721	5,809
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	3,535	5,094	4,313	7,527
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	4,021	1,817	4,292	1,477
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	1,603	989	1,807	2,345
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	11,781	3,469-	11,606	2,737
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	12,624	10,509	11,189	11,600
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	36,550	56,021	32,679	47,003
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	232,181	3,308,491	225,068	3,319,244
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	232,176	670,217	225,068	649,994
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	20,190	36,531	17,724	32,076
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	48,968	108,160	51,941	115,180
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	55,970	60,044	57,899	61,317
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	3,272	2,703	3,991	2,930
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	232,176	877,655	225,068	861,497
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	206,770	42,893	202,174	42,373
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	191,908	30,545	188,923	30,924
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	77,214	40,409	78,788	44,176
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	31,446	39,651	31,655	39,468
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	14,001	13,532	13,292	12,485
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	117,476	67,760	118,140	66,214
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	20,890	19,449	18,997	17,467
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	96,809	13,525	99,750	14,196
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	6,339	1,904	7,177	2,156
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	14,982	3,627	17,312	4,855
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	10,690	10,290	10,493	9,776
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	202,282	77,555	198,234	78,815
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	4,898	9,651	4,516	7,508
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	905	1,638	558	1,019
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	203,777	20,378	196,269	19,627
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	7,176	4,964	6,620	4,534
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	25,090	13,237	25,776	15,042
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	9,577	11,018	9,079	9,672
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53	200	628	224	432
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	35,016	21,286	34,357	18,228
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	232,177	443,940	225,068	438,968
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	231,604	1,988,638	224,674	2,019,918
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	228,498	279,000	221,339	286,683
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	167,366	105,921	165,196	110,512
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	229,396	384,920	222,737	397,195
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	148,359	30,805	148,536	31,238
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	230,599	326,788	223,681	333,994
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	14,887	3,707	, 14,312	4,378
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	2,920	1,526	3,145	2,218
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	17,397	5,893	16,567	5,742

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

$10,000 to-à $15,000		$15,000 to-à $15,500		$15,500 to-à $16,000		$16,000 to-à $16,500		$16,500 to-à $17,000		POSTE ITEM
Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	
2,466,918		214,644		204,721		198,606		199,763		1
75,201		2,146		2,054		1,761		1,937		2
2,542,119		216,790		206,775		200,367		201,700		3
	$		**$**		**$**		**$**		**$**	
2,169,044	**23,830,829**	192,278	2,624,888	184,939	2,605,278	178,538	2,623,795	180,982	2,744,813	4
56,044	**233,971**	5,349	24,868	5,900	34,887	5,415	35,374	5,191	35,338	5
49,488	**51,576**	4,055	3,620	3,777	3,593	3,484	5,293	3,291	1,948	6
558,126	**260,281**	63,476	29,659	62,855	29,346	61,137	28,681	63,987	27,302	7
513,059	**1,065,796**	36,663	67,410	30,404	57,882	27,152	51,693	26,453	50,116	8
246,138	**534,366**	15,629	34,479	14,564	31,496	14,045	29,960	13,324	27,954	9
247,433	**465,786**	16,496	31,675	14,946	28,099	14,610	27,889	13,278	24,869	10
200,585	**892,076**	14,046	73,054	14,243	81,129	12,737	72,582	12,476	70,906	11
134,951	**718,791**	10,791	67,170	10,707	60,830	9,696	59,060	9,581	58,313	12
22,156	**124,838**	2,123	14,647	1,889	16,839	1,816	13,325	2,151	20,240	13
18,305	**58,490**	1,749	8,292	1,359	3,226	1,674	5,872	1,153	6,101	14
75,222	**269,837**	6,807	28,597	6,124	20,604	5,171	21,066	6,379	30,274	15
10,322	**48,776**	786	4,528	618	4,336	598	4,845	419	3,215	16
135,448	**149,182**	13,540	21,762	14,323	19,208	13,394	19,634	15,019	22,274	17
289,952	**293,738**	29,019	31,542	27,853	27,188	25,639	27,887	26,674	28,413	18
1,167,320	**1,669,286**	106,207	153,524	103,720	146,791	97,749	148,824	98,594	147,308	19
37,876	**90,750**	3,250	7,148	3,310	8,136	2,735	8,493	3,356	9,770	20
36,086	**51,003**	3,042	4,672	2,947	4,300	3,054	5,783	2,616	5,969	21
37,778	**55,712**	3,651	5,881	3,831	5,690	3,368	6,580	2,853	4,617	22
38,146	**22,195**	4,041	1,554	2,590	1,043	2,329	982	2,712	1,143	23
13,048	**13,290**	1,137	1,128	866	682	1,311	1,353	1,878	975	24
112,674	**2,819**	10,921	2,183	11,534	129	11,805	57	11,254	1,741-	25
108,013	**123,767**	11,798	11,993	10,469	12,371	10,488	12,015	11,062	12,824	26
360,186	**511,979**	33,642	50,909	34,986	52,762	32,707	45,597	33,045	44,757	27
2,542,119	**31,539,132**	216,790	3,305,183	206,775	3,255,845	200,367	3,256,640	201,700	3,377,697	28
2,542,025	**7,338,677**	216,788	626,252	206,774	597,094	200,365	578,701	201,673	582,446	29
251,562	**455,189**	15,942	28,849	14,649	26,514	14,526	26,291	13,730	24,850	30
488,457	**1,054,375**	48,803	108,930	50,711	114,154	46,056	101,197	50,486	111,007	31
504,982	**542,981**	58,938	62,043	58,736	63,848	57,277	61,201	60,663	62,482	32
37,367	**28,011**	3,207	3,265	3,493	2,888	3,857	3,493	3,413	3,021	33
2,542,025	**9,419,232**	216,788	829,339	206,774	804,499	200,365	770,883	201,673	783,805	34
2,215,757	**404,757**	196,382	41,507	187,826	39,986	182,072	38,925	185,030	39,846	35
2,052,463	**285,470**	182,644	30,468	175,499	30,270	170,501	29,948	171,719	30,779	36
643,433	**303,320**	78,236	44,346	77,309	46,752	72,425	48,297	81,329	55,285	37
250,888	**284,724**	32,049	41,584	33,600	43,150	31,450	44,120	31,393	42,809	38
121,454	**114,148**	14,217	13,495	13,138	12,182	13,455	12,766	16,602	15,846	39
1,250,530	**719,809**	116,301	66,526	111,180	64,516	105,768	62,998	107,176	62,951	40
232,948	**214,740**	17,417	15,900	17,045	15,726	15,992	14,596	15,457	14,151	41
901,683	**111,475**	95,235	14,018	95,620	14,339	96,572	15,556	98,037	15,829	42
86,988	**26,540**	6,127	1,855	6,306	2,112	6,088	2,005	5,774	1,916	43
185,206	**51,408**	18,641	4,603	16,152	3,316	13,886	4,516	14,061	3,206	44
122,420	**117,895**	9,730	9,713	8,673	9,261	7,966	8,381	6,333	6,267	45
2,156,622	**714,790**	191,506	78,727	183,258	77,914	177,419	78,621	179,522	81,910	46
44,440	**79,681**	4,332	7,050	5,545	12,594	4,636	9,684	5,518	11,698	47
9,333	**16,900**	409	794	962	1,763	929	1,730	606	1,090	48
2,246,410	**224,641**	187,828	18,783	179,245	17,925	174,862	17,486	174,858	17,486	49
79,715	**52,917**	6,374	5,398	5,463	4,143	4,773	3,268	5,412	4,316	50
255,980	**130,622**	25,760	14,640	25,288	14,445	23,192	13,348	24,072	15,519	51
112,833	**135,131**	8,893	9,176	8,229	8,284	8,756	10,059	7,824	7,773	52
1,676	**7,394**	186	693	56	701	86	388	94	355	53
332,467	**203,090**	34,114	20,935	32,245	20,031	32,425	20,360	33,403	23,211	54
2,542,097	**4,199,453**	216,790	440,210	206,775	439,411	200,366	437,051	201,699	452,245	55
2,531,480	**17,952,325**	216,412	2,037,090	206,319	2,013,521	200,048	2,049,995	201,208	2,143,445	56
2,443,135	**2,326,238**	213,141	293,994	203,580	295,643	197,508	306,821	198,198	323,245	57
1,811,065	**919,363**	158,172	111,675	150,041	111,710	148,203	117,143	149,026	123,115	58
2,466,918	**3,245,601**	214,644	405,669	204,721	407,353	198,606	423,963	199,763	446,359	59
1,618,399	**296,561**	143,417	30,475	136,483	29,139	135,133	28,893	137,339	29,591	60
2,518,985	**2,843,847**	215,414	339,282	205,550	338,869	199,226	348,684	200,530	366,757	61
132,117	**31,935**	13,256	4,717	13,888	4,307	13,292	4,404	14,751	5,169	62
33,087	**16,135**	3,316	2,050	2,387	1,891	2,165	1,599	3,081	2,780	63
249,570	**84,362**	15,710	5,454	13,232	4,480	11,550	4,121	9,802	3,214	64

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE		$17,000 to-à $17,500		$17,500 to-à $18,000	
				Number / *Nombre*	Amount / *Montant*	Number / *Nombre*	Amount / *Montant*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	198,376		196,943	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2	1,550		1,510	
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	199,926		198,453	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu			$		$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	181,993	2,837,157	178,492	2,882,243
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	5,243	35,828	4,923	35,685
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	3,735	3,658	3,980	4,475
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	69,332	33,301	68,557	30,975
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	27,532	49,887	26,941	48,754
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	11,021	23,383	12,632	27,209
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	12,041	23,321	13,563	25,737
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	11,623	64,490	11,483	65,688
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	10,126	64,593	10,701	64,162
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	1,548	10,222	1,681	11,642
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	2,040	8,460	1,236	6,491
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	5,603	20,320	5,878	30,070
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16	607	4,854	515	3,312
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	12,937	21,783	15,214	24,072
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	26,948	26,816	27,332	30,099
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	99,949	141,695	101,378	147,927
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	3,379	8,744	3,116	7,243
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	2,828	4,731	3,762	3,870
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	2,779	4,752	3,312	5,391
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	3,129	1,352	3,266	1,527
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	1,540	917	1,612	1,721
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	11,938	4,382-	13,024	5,745-
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	10,604	12,857	11,976	16,530
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	35,777	50,554	36,530	53,373
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	199,926	3,449,297	198,453	3,522,450
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	199,923	577,323	198,451	573,093
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	11,360	20,561	12,815	23,194
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	57,364	127,397	54,245	118,425
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	66,355	71,885	65,716	68,666
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	4,435	3,584	3,445	2,976
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	199,923	800,750	198,451	786,354
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	185,932	39,842	182,841	39,405
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	174,059	31,291	171,015	31,164
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	81,389	56,553	86,508	65,161
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	34,314	47,231	34,090	48,470
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	12,161	11,618	12,584	12,171
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	107,386	62,787	110,762	62,744
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	13,657	12,439	13,868	12,352
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	102,060	16,940	102,573	17,642
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	5,464	1,669	6,348	2,028
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	15,222	3,579	15,465	3,746
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	7,081	6,883	8,536	8,715
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	181,224	83,765	178,054	83,566
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	5,497	10,553	6,454	14,148
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	562	933	435	787
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	171,545	17,155	170,586	17,059
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	4,797	3,605	4,753	3,637
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	26,463	16,120	25,370	15,387
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	8,914	8,236	10,510	9,774
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53	284	685	115	924
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	34,681	22,922	34,631	23,147
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	199,926	454,806	198,452	472,027
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	199,604	2,195,082	198,139	2,265,195
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	197,567	336,426	195,862	350,276
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	149,546	129,066	145,394	130,804
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	198,376	465,492	196,943	481,080
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	139,624	29,963	134,892	29,172
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	198,909	378,321	197,501	393,205
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	12,865	5,054	15,032	5,589
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	2,484	1,774	2,782	2,466
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	10,460	3,530	9,895	3,314

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

$18,000 to-à $18,500		$18,500 to-à $19,000		$19,000 to-à $19,500		$19,500 to-à $20,000		$15,000 to-à $20,000		POSTE / ITEM
Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	
185,737		182,037		179,907		172,344		**1,933,078**		1
1,525		1,501		1,298		1,376		**16,658**		2
187,262		183,538		181,205		173,720		**1,949,736**		3
	$		$		$		$		$	
171,646	2,843,446	167,400	2,839,920	166,078	2,892,861	160,801	2,883,654	**1,763,147**	**27,778,055**	4
4,899	36,997	4,797	35,012	4,914	36,510	4,899	31,213	**51,530**	**341,713**	5
4,018	2,650	3,728	3,619	2,560	3,625	3,150	3,148	**35,778**	**35,628**	6
69,989	32,702	70,242	32,091	71,333	33,861	64,998	29,661	**665,906**	**307,579**	7
22,576	43,005	21,260	37,224	20,960	36,891	19,147	32,142	**259,088**	**475,005**	8
10,242	21,217	9,091	19,408	9,670	19,553	9,854	20,513	**120,072**	**255,172**	9
11,063	21,175	10,785	19,240	10,378	19,617	10,629	20,063	**127,789**	**241,686**	10
10,869	66,749	9,710	58,297	9,403	62,197	10,170	63,792	**116,760**	**678,882**	11
8,798	53,899	9,117	63,471	8,794	55,823	7,411	44,717	**95,722**	**592,038**	12
1,766	11,635	2,088	14,690	1,881	15,561	1,251	15,807	**18,194**	**144,607**	13
723	4,102	1,016	6,178	1,406	6,654	875	7,149	**13,231**	**62,525**	14
5,092	20,691	5,682	29,209	5,229	28,297	4,488	16,853	**56,453**	**245,979**	15
458	3,176	487	3,915	402	3,564	389	4,348	**5,279**	**40,093**	16
13,553	24,206	13,677	25,659	13,109	24,328	14,555	27,635	**139,321**	**230,561**	17
25,671	24,976	24,502	28,457	26,162	27,743	23,028	26,408	**262,828**	**279,529**	18
94,782	124,993	95,020	135,304	94,335	132,199	92,589	129,966	**984,323**	**1,408,532**	19
2,875	8,800	2,963	7,152	2,681	6,212	2,166	6,420	**29,831**	**78,119**	20
3,078	6,250	3,016	7,432	2,905	4,421	3,528	2,787	**30,776**	**50,217**	21
2,983	5,435	2,400	3,759	2,992	6,163	3,109	5,887	**31,278**	**54,156**	22
3,292	2,007	3,728	2,161	3,800	1,753	3,381	1,942	**32,268**	**15,461**	23
1,381	966	1,143	1,794	1,350	487	1,481	1,138	**13,699**	**11,163**	24
12,453	1,616	12,492	887	11,615	5,079-	10,175	2,683-	**117,211**	**14,759-**	25
9,805	9,880	10,617	16,557	11,135	13,934	10,187	12,431	**108,141**	**131,392**	26
34,264	47,037	34,279	50,022	38,209	61,712	35,430	46,095	**348,869**	**502,816**	27
187,262	3,417,609	183,538	3,441,455	181,205	3,488,886	173,720	3,431,084	**1,949,736**	**33,946,147**	28
187,258	540,802	183,535	530,008	181,205	523,458	173,716	501,646	**1,949,688**	**5,630,824**	29
10,539	19,073	9,470	17,140	9,976	18,054	10,122	18,321	**123,129**	**222,846**	30
53,273	116,279	54,629	122,751	57,387	123,909	53,258	118,152	**526,212**	**1,162,199**	31
68,936	73,121	67,833	72,406	70,483	76,538	63,867	66,906	**638,804**	**679,096**	32
4,531	4,051	3,600	2,985	2,622	1,964	3,135	3,148	**35,738**	**31,375**	33
187,258	753,326	183,535	745,290	181,205	743,922	173,716	708,172	**1,949,688**	**7,726,340**	34
174,104	37,264	171,463	36,944	169,385	36,385	162,159	34,795	**1,797,194**	**384,899**	35
164,627	30,017	159,613	29,381	159,797	29,487	152,974	28,585	**1,682,448**	**301,391**	36
81,369	60,503	82,644	63,061	82,208	64,624	82,932	67,880	**806,349**	**572,461**	37
30,986	47,203	38,458	53,052	35,852	54,409	32,958	51,058	**335,150**	**473,087**	38
16,159	15,572	13,523	13,042	14,889	14,198	12,582	12,236	**139,310**	**133,126**	39
102,350	56,992	102,566	59,830	102,459	58,102	99,119	54,718	**1,065,067**	**612,164**	40
13,229	12,365	12,242	11,378	12,431	11,516	12,624	11,590	**143,962**	**132,012**	41
99,235	17,481	97,440	17,511	99,268	18,550	99,766	19,298	**985,806**	**167,163**	42
6,579	2,176	5,657	1,790	7,500	2,510	6,369	2,247	**62,212**	**20,308**	43
13,146	4,109	13,720	3,251	14,292	3,121	14,011	4,412	**148,596**	**37,858**	44
6,079	6,865	6,178	6,083	4,800	5,045	4,892	4,751	**70,268**	**71,964**	45
170,437	80,532	166,310	78,928	164,949	78,515	159,921	76,312	**1,752,600**	**798,790**	46
5,831	11,506	5,363	11,402	5,401	10,225	5,786	12,401	**54,363**	**111,260**	47
467	1,028	328	594	362	540	513	929	**5,573**	**10,188**	48
160,732	16,073	155,701	15,570	153,601	15,360	149,672	14,967	**1,678,630**	**167,863**	49
4,319	3,787	3,770	2,488	4,070	3,076	3,380	2,614	**47,111**	**36,332**	50
24,813	14,575	26,121	16,380	25,740	16,223	22,428	13,548	**249,247**	**150,187**	51
8,911	8,742	8,337	9,136	9,454	8,097	9,977	9,840	**89,805**	**89,117**	52
59	342	39	333	224	770	163	1,005	**1,306**	**6,194**	53
31,201	24,926	33,817	23,860	33,827	25,848	28,370	23,623	**328,714**	**228,862**	54
187,261	452,056	183,536	454,012	181,205	456,600	173,718	446,809	**1,949,728**	**4,505,227**	55
186,878	2,213,776	183,251	2,243,068	180,945	2,289,537	173,341	2,277,327	**1,946,145**	**21,728,037**	56
185,040	345,944	181,002	353,049	179,248	364,779	171,743	366,356	**1,922,889**	**3,336,532**	57
133,447	125,414	134,930	131,382	133,259	135,339	127,257	135,047	**1,429,275**	**1,250,695**	58
185,737	471,358	182,037	484,431	179,907	500,118	172,344	501,404	**1,933,078**	**4,587,227**	59
125,252	26,806	126,621	27,288	125,102	26,891	119,306	25,628	**1,323,169**	**283,846**	60
186,203	386,818	182,509	394,506	180,314	405,959	172,756	407,055	**1,938,912**	**3,759,456**	61
13,335	5,607	13,425	5,937	12,923	5,684	14,162	6,497	**136,929**	**52,966**	62
2,133	2,013	2,630	2,732	2,312	1,981	1,619	1,569	**24,909**	**20,856**	63
7,528	2,544	6,775	2,162	6,832	2,260	5,586	1,956	**97,370**	**33,036**	64

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE		$20,000 to-à $21,000 Number *Nombre*	$20,000 to-à $21,000 Amount *Montant*	$21,000 to-à $22,000 Number *Nombre*	$21,000 to-à $22,000 Amo *Mon*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	339,997		315,717	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2	2,453		2,380	
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	342,450		318,097	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu			$		$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	316,899	5,916,928	295,883	5,790,
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	10,150	81,894	10,688	93,
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	5,267	4,239	4,951	4,
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	148,374	69,221	140,685	67,
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	36,532	58,622	31,905	48,
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	16,100	34,542	14,654	30,
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	17,323	33,464	16,108	32,
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	19,015	112,207	16,366	102,
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	15,862	102,158	15,101	99,
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	4,004	37,540	3,524	24,
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	1,911	13,289	2,194	11,
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	10,053	41,380	8,618	50,
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16	807	7,390	699	7,
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	26,646	58,507	25,333	56,
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	46,959	48,173	44,572	41,
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	180,449	240,547	173,221	230,
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	5,247	13,650	4,398	11,
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	4,930	7,125	5,034	8,
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	4,939	9,775	4,743	10,
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	6,555	2,160	5,141	2,
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	3,522	3,788	3,214	2,
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	23,513	2,097-	21,131	2,
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	20,834	35,019	19,220	26,
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	69,848	89,121	65,421	87,
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	342,450	7,018,643	318,097	6,838,
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	342,446	989,162	318,093	918,
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	16,598	30,042	14,988	27,
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	111,514	247,850	106,453	239,
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	143,709	152,354	138,557	151,
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	6,081	5,403	5,740	6,
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	342,446	1,424,811	318,093	1,342,
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	321,735	69,456	300,598	64,
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	303,299	57,143	284,319	53,
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	162,929	143,467	158,313	141,
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	72,624	113,502	75,979	122,
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	25,377	24,056	25,148	23,
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	197,449	108,834	186,867	106,
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	23,458	21,676	19,558	18,
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	196,753	39,278	184,742	38,
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	11,639	3,793	13,114	4,
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	27,958	6,528	25,611	6,
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	7,832	8,779	9,301	9,
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	315,002	152,075	293,696	142,
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	12,238	26,883	11,554	28,
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	584	1,051	869	1,
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	291,987	29,199	267,767	26,
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	7,406	5,773	7,687	6,
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	47,008	29,806	46,993	28,
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	17,660	16,439	17,541	15,
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53	477	2,141	282	1,
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	66,602	48,496	61,524	52,
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	342,450	908,375	318,095	892,
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	342,011	4,687,514	317,585	4,605,
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	338,557	761,616	314,678	758,
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	260,255	290,285	237,744	283,
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	339,997	1,051,901	315,717	1,042,
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	245,556	52,934	224,938	48,
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	340,871	845,310	316,529	841,
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	26,249	13,821	24,838	13,
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	4,042	4,035	3,786	4,
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	11,859	4,127	10,606	3,

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication d tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

$22,000 to-à $23,000		$23,000 to-à $24,000		$24,000 to-à $25,000		$20,000 to-à $25,000		$25,000 to-à $26,000		POSTE
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
286,454		251,172		230,146		**1,423,486**		202,781		1
2,260		2,458		2,064		**11,615**		1,872		2
288,714		253,630		232,210		**1,435,101**		204,653		3
	$		$		$		$		$	
267,548	5,479,257	234,607	5,014,501	216,604	4,792,431	**1,331,541**	**26,993,780**	190,471	4,383,802	4
7,953	65,927	7,340	76,699	7,694	75,143	**43,825**	**393,611**	6,116	64,269	5
5,661	5,928	4,136	6,278	3,832	6,489	**23,847**	**27,475**	3,133	3,223	6
133,454	63,005	118,711	56,569	111,827	54,203	**653,051**	**310,023**	102,810	50,395	7
24,786	36,499	19,769	28,123	17,525	25,952	**130,517**	**197,481**	12,927	16,710	8
12,574	27,070	11,742	24,598	9,699	20,089	**64,769**	**136,768**	8,620	17,828	9
14,155	27,109	13,538	25,197	10,586	20,073	**71,710**	**137,981**	9,555	17,892	10
14,403	103,192	12,783	92,629	12,050	90,722	**74,617**	**501,696**	10,037	73,716	11
15,300	92,475	12,211	74,903	12,533	86,260	**71,007**	**454,816**	10,537	68,165	12
3,195	31,070	3,700	33,075	3,330	25,999	**17,753**	**152,187**	3,122	35,959	13
1,973	11,363	1,667	5,844	1,399	11,037	**9,144**	**53,514**	1,451	11,013	14
8,299	50,627	6,520	46,761	6,360	32,694	**39,850**	**222,015**	6,729	39,011	15
701	8,302	519	6,360	473	5,738	**3,199**	**35,245**	434	5,807	16
26,630	61,692	25,816	70,816	26,086	68,985	**130,511**	**316,295**	23,619	71,610	17
43,962	42,004	40,050	41,999	38,331	37,838	**213,874**	**211,565**	32,318	37,234	18
163,415	237,059	147,656	214,788	138,226	204,067	**802,967**	**1,127,425**	123,131	201,745	19
4,830	14,193	4,432	13,136	3,407	8,392	**22,314**	**60,374**	3,942	13,270	20
5,626	8,021	5,565	9,862	5,518	6,425	**26,673**	**40,135**	4,899	7,559	21
4,807	11,225	4,269	10,950	3,556	8,845	**22,314**	**50,807**	3,697	9,028	22
5,363	4,052	5,351	3,686	4,875	2,269	**27,285**	**15,042**	4,911	2,497	23
2,649	2,689	3,317	2,483	2,623	1,249	**15,325**	**12,241**	2,664	2,804	24
20,752	7,373-	17,398	675-	17,763	2,100-	**100,557**	**14,327-**	14,861	97-	25
20,882	32,026	18,893	28,348	19,139	29,079	**98,968**	**150,683**	17,943	23,225	26
59,712	86,482	53,086	69,193	50,597	73,372	**298,664**	**405,345**	42,532	58,711	27
288,714	6,493,895	253,630	5,956,123	232,210	5,685,249	**1,435,101**	**31,992,177**	204,653	5,215,377	28
288,712	834,133	253,588	732,326	232,202	670,701	**1,435,041**	**4,145,143**	204,653	591,242	29
12,943	23,424	12,237	22,143	9,931	17,974	**66,697**	**120,709**	8,879	16,071	30
96,873	216,588	90,200	201,215	83,747	189,112	**488,787**	**1,093,951**	75,287	167,699	31
132,338	140,975	118,215	128,864	110,252	119,285	**643,071**	**692,575**	101,160	111,433	32
5,903	5,244	4,294	3,310	5,948	5,846	**27,966**	**26,031**	3,744	3,401	33
288,712	1,220,364	253,588	1,087,857	232,202	1,002,917	**1,435,041**	**6,078,410**	204,653	889,846	34
271,958	58,863	239,317	51,667	221,011	47,684	**1,354,619**	**292,560**	194,060	41,889	35
256,039	48,995	224,293	43,024	207,026	39,831	**1,274,976**	**242,958**	181,070	35,008	36
143,015	136,205	126,564	126,906	117,200	123,369	**708,021**	**671,598**	106,563	119,689	37
71,568	119,173	70,722	127,517	67,687	120,994	**358,580**	**603,852**	61,615	112,764	38
22,926	22,080	18,208	17,682	17,342	17,142	**109,001**	**104,887**	13,864	13,308	39
179,298	103,923	159,541	96,083	150,362	89,172	**873,517**	**504,374**	131,247	80,305	40
17,637	16,301	15,600	14,607	14,767	13,762	**91,020**	**84,581**	12,469	11,626	41
171,441	36,081	147,439	31,806	131,575	28,909	**831,950**	**174,184**	116,241	26,340	42
12,859	4,264	11,247	3,936	10,847	3,672	**59,706**	**20,256**	9,396	3,464	43
25,264	5,963	21,506	5,570	21,652	4,569	**121,991**	**28,768**	18,329	3,644	44
8,249	9,438	5,526	6,128	5,026	5,907	**35,934**	**39,463**	3,841	4,209	45
265,531	128,917	232,589	113,226	214,210	104,220	**1,321,028**	**641,140**	188,570	91,721	46
11,463	24,311	10,709	25,410	10,682	24,463	**56,646**	**129,124**	9,730	23,661	47
589	1,066	708	1,244	484	878	**3,234**	**5,815**	655	1,301	48
242,233	24,223	208,923	20,892	192,075	19,208	**1,202,985**	**120,299**	167,316	16,732	49
6,241	5,759	5,723	4,811	4,115	3,141	**31,172**	**25,862**	4,291	3,840	50
43,579	27,911	42,414	27,268	38,801	26,774	**218,795**	**139,837**	36,057	22,151	51
16,687	13,032	17,329	13,968	13,687	10,877	**82,904**	**70,228**	14,720	11,221	52
312	1,536	159	1,615	576	1,359	**1,806**	**7,889**	156	861	53
60,617	53,011	58,539	48,818	63,101	55,290	**310,383**	**257,926**	55,794	49,828	54
288,714	841,050	253,630	782,177	232,209	741,222	**1,435,098**	**4,165,599**	204,653	673,561	55
288,265	4,434,450	253,070	4,089,265	231,691	3,943,299	**1,432,622**	**21,759,539**	204,236	3,653,809	56
285,377	740,356	249,878	688,885	229,327	673,616	**1,417,817**	**3,623,276**	202,109	630,026	57
215,478	275,452	190,124	259,357	174,350	253,140	**1,077,951**	**1,362,141**	153,636	236,037	58
286,454	1,015,808	251,172	948,242	230,146	926,756	**1,423,486**	**4,985,417**	202,781	866,063	59
203,340	44,005	180,225	38,903	166,935	35,983	**1,020,994**	**220,343**	146,676	31,631	60
287,076	820,016	251,884	763,667	230,708	744,988	**1,427,068**	**4,015,388**	203,278	697,914	61
26,077	14,569	25,302	16,945	25,555	16,645	**128,021**	**75,320**	23,105	17,323	62
3,357	4,001	3,056	3,865	2,652	3,114	**16,893**	**19,462**	2,584	2,881	63
9,991	3,506	6,617	2,534	5,229	1,597	**44,302**	**15,536**	5,448	1,652	64

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE		$26,000 to-à $27,000 Number Nombre	$26,000 to-à $27,000 Amount Montant	$27,000 to-à $28,000 Number Nombre	$27,000 to-à $28,000 Amou Monta
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	192,331		165,613	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2	1,746		1,526	
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	194,077		167,139	
					$		$
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu					
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	179,677	4,318,959	155,562	3,802,5
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	6,736	71,451	5,770	89,1
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	2,580	2,523	1,881	2,6
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	97,574	47,268	86,283	42,5
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	12,949	17,363	9,861	14,7
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	7,903	16,535	7,685	15,9
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	8,673	15,984	8,032	15,4
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	9,845	69,658	9,257	73,1
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	9,871	72,807	8,219	51,6
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	3,274	37,145	2,857	30,8
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	1,409	5,676	1,269	9,5
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	6,039	44,449	5,563	38,6
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16	414	4,794	319	4,2
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	24,494	80,353	23,247	74,2
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	33,603	41,864	29,585	34,4
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	117,569	184,034	105,684	179,5
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	3,877	9,199	3,581	9,0
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	5,044	6,127	4,822	7,7
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	3,137	7,559	3,444	8,9
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	3,921	2,411	4,297	2,1
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	3,161	2,389	2,423	1,8
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	14,477	10,451	15,042	1,0
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	18,340	28,655	16,522	24,8
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	40,318	64,825	35,859	59,8
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	194,077	5,141,580	167,139	4,592,5
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	194,068	560,358	167,135	482,8
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	8,324	15,066	7,924	14,3
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	75,981	167,973	66,145	148,7
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	97,686	108,087	85,833	97,5
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	3,401	3,247	2,751	3,2
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	194,068	854,733	167,135	746,7
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	184,490	39,931	157,910	34,0
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	171,648	33,196	146,558	28,3
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	99,929	118,961	88,776	107,7
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	60,922	121,730	57,416	115,7
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	12,338	12,065	9,991	9,8
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	127,035	78,136	113,239	71,0
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	12,087	11,391	11,184	10,5
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	110,137	25,474	92,450	22,0
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	8,358	2,917	9,292	3,2
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	14,984	3,286	15,229	3,2
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	4,111	5,287	3,227	3,4
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	178,006	86,927	153,363	74,6
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	9,663	23,256	10,335	26,6
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	599	1,084	446	
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	155,599	15,560	133,262	13,3
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	4,750	3,882	3,370	3,0
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	37,099	24,818	32,833	22,3
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	16,026	11,978	14,503	11,2
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53	266	1,033	464	3,0
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	56,972	52,756	50,739	50,0
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	194,069	673,667	167,137	614,3
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	193,638	3,615,996	166,806	3,233,3
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	191,583	628,972	164,979	568,4
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	148,835	240,323	126,833	214,9
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	192,331	869,295	165,613	783,4
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	142,046	30,782	120,365	26,4
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	192,767	696,899	165,993	629,4
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	24,112	19,466	23,041	18,2
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	2,685	3,439	2,046	3,3
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	3,253	885	2,489	

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

$28,000 to-à $29,000		$29,000 to-à $30,000		$25,000 to-à $30,000		$30,000 to-à $35,000		$35,000 to-à $40,000		POINTS EN MILLIERS
Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	
137,743		127,825		**826,293**		435,777		230,356		1
1,525		1,326		**7,995**		5,174		3,477		2
139,268		129,151		**834,288**		440,951		233,833		3
	$		$		$		$		$	
128,465	3,267,336	118,464	3,111,137	**772,639**	**18,883,739**	401,739	11,363,219	206,480	6,531,503	4
4,646	64,583	5,193	78,377	**29,461**	**367,851**	16,834	242,350	11,812	240,197	5
1,757	2,682	2,022	1,255	**11,373**	**12,327**	5,522	6,627	2,616	5,449	6
73,476	36,970	70,776	35,084	**430,919**	**212,270**	234,214	118,717	126,610	65,147	7
8,261	10,390	6,709	11,166	**50,707**	**70,400**	16,983	25,978	8,123	13,044	8
6,079	13,223	5,517	11,725	**35,804**	**75,296**	20,871	44,322	13,054	27,843	9
6,363	12,742	6,245	11,972	**38,868**	**74,019**	21,265	42,002	13,135	25,684	10
7,286	52,890	6,618	53,518	**43,043**	**322,893**	23,560	202,078	14,807	137,689	11
8,216	50,859	7,461	56,468	**44,304**	**299,966**	26,320	217,602	14,972	130,668	12
2,639	29,598	2,878	30,514	**14,770**	**164,046**	13,365	172,963	10,769	198,377	13
1,093	6,809	1,374	8,740	**6,596**	**41,783**	3,301	35,624	2,516	26,849	14
4,975	39,701	4,708	34,907	**28,014**	**196,703**	17,384	158,497	10,372	110,611	15
331	4,538	356	6,994	**1,854**	**26,360**	966	14,685	459	10,643	16
21,648	80,161	20,990	83,873	**113,998**	**390,211**	87,823	375,648	62,303	359,960	17
24,798	32,585	24,416	31,074	**144,720**	**177,245**	90,183	128,674	50,904	83,571	18
90,923	157,419	85,115	143,477	**522,422**	**866,227**	306,974	596,448	172,095	406,730	19
3,385	10,898	3,128	8,163	**17,913**	**50,622**	12,299	38,358	7,221	25,867	20
5,029	6,732	4,378	6,098	**24,172**	**34,225**	15,928	28,343	11,448	21,879	21
2,953	7,054	2,625	7,150	**15,856**	**39,715**	12,403	31,428	7,831	25,703	22
5,124	4,877	4,093	3,486	**22,346**	**15,384**	15,610	14,553	9,297	10,946	23
2,565	1,930	2,634	1,971	**13,447**	**10,928**	11,997	10,993	9,377	8,295	24
12,627	2,511	11,667	111-	**68,674**	**9,239-**	43,233	3,876-	24,379	6,363-	25
15,658	22,260	15,434	28,770	**83,897**	**127,732**	65,718	144,798	45,008	119,848	26
30,301	49,187	25,871	42,109	**174,881**	**274,691**	94,327	193,567	50,597	126,152	27
139,268	3,967,934	129,151	3,807,916	**834,288**	**22,725,391**	440,951	14,203,597	233,833	8,706,290	28
139,265	401,882	129,148	372,952	**834,269**	**2,409,317**	440,930	1,273,392	233,818	675,023	29
6,170	11,164	5,705	10,314	**37,002**	**66,951**	21,408	38,745	13,412	24,273	30
54,462	120,915	54,549	120,709	**326,424**	**726,036**	183,995	408,951	101,513	225,294	31
72,984	83,557	69,892	78,965	**427,555**	**479,549**	236,607	272,628	129,576	152,191	32
2,912	2,390	2,557	2,501	**15,365**	**14,795**	7,912	7,604	4,862	4,548	33
139,265	619,907	129,148	585,441	**834,269**	**3,696,649**	440,930	2,001,320	233,818	1,081,330	34
131,399	28,559	121,736	26,455	**789,595**	**170,915**	414,087	90,614	216,276	47,902	35
120,109	23,310	111,461	21,602	**730,846**	**141,487**	373,415	72,820	189,555	36,891	36
71,966	88,411	67,191	86,875	**434,425**	**521,682**	235,840	332,296	120,746	197,396	37
49,550	99,343	49,053	105,723	**278,556**	**555,295**	184,248	418,665	115,525	287,725	38
7,952	7,843	7,655	7,538	**51,800**	**50,641**	26,623	26,324	11,797	11,703	39
96,805	62,568	90,739	58,693	**559,065**	**350,766**	326,423	219,540	181,855	130,080	40
8,696	8,155	8,438	7,890	**52,874**	**49,625**	29,893	28,244	17,811	16,886	41
74,823	17,739	68,840	16,662	**462,491**	**108,306**	223,585	56,624	104,613	27,016	42
8,169	2,865	7,493	2,912	**42,708**	**15,359**	30,060	10,961	18,819	7,420	43
11,565	2,697	12,031	2,709	**72,138**	**15,571**	38,660	9,740	20,111	4,980	44
2,281	2,781	1,919	2,127	**15,379**	**17,889**	6,825	8,660	2,613	3,722	45
127,399	62,096	117,298	57,004	**764,636**	**372,401**	396,163	192,538	201,966	97,744	46
7,277	21,095	7,744	21,502	**44,749**	**116,150**	26,015	77,089	15,598	62,497	47
500	905	462	845	**2,662**	**4,932**	1,152	2,186	894	1,654	48
108,806	10,881	98,790	9,879	**663,773**	**66,377**	327,452	32,745	161,381	16,138	49
2,978	3,728	3,223	3,172	**18,612**	**17,696**	10,352	13,099	6,343	9,438	50
29,184	19,166	29,472	20,319	**164,645**	**108,632**	110,785	83,029	70,662	58,084	51
10,239	7,944	12,857	9,116	**68,345**	**51,541**	46,370	33,942	29,123	20,797	52
164	1,636	455	1,487	**1,505**	**8,094**	983	7,444	653	5,115	53
45,607	51,010	43,788	48,567	**252,900**	**252,238**	159,277	200,934	99,812	159,755	54
139,267	522,732	129,151	511,077	**834,277**	**2,995,598**	440,945	1,917,493	233,832	1,202,942	55
138,886	2,826,971	128,868	2,712,754	**832,434**	**16,042,677**	439,955	10,290,295	233,193	6,426,218	56
137,111	500,228	127,429	483,892	**823,211**	**2,811,546**	433,791	1,892,911	229,266	1,237,551	57
110,326	197,635	102,388	191,373	**642,018**	**1,080,349**	353,420	751,852	187,993	488,269	58
137,743	697,863	127,825	675,265	**826,293**	**3,891,895**	435,777	2,644,763	230,356	1,725,819	59
105,123	22,851	97,360	21,200	**611,570**	**132,490**	335,470	73,370	176,038	38,971	60
138,052	555,176	128,163	536,541	**828,253**	**3,116,012**	437,010	2,095,833	231,060	1,359,031	61
21,084	19,487	20,505	20,507	**111,847**	**94,802**	86,485	91,384	61,367	88,103	62
2,172	3,341	1,827	2,707	**11,314**	**15,537**	8,085	12,829	5,300	10,367	63
1,801	452	1,705	331	**14,696**	**3,779**	3,114	736	527	107	64

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE		$40,000 to-á $50,000		$25,000 to-á $50,000	
				Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	223,303		1,715,729	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2	4,335		20,981	
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	227,638		1,736,710	
					$		$
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu					
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	192,996	6,900,679	1,573,854	43,679,141
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	14,203	328,461	72,310	1,178,859
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	2,379	5,362	21,890	29,765
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	119,933	62,925	911,676	459,059
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	7,689	11,641	83,502	121,063
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	15,746	33,564	85,475	181,025
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	14,867	29,762	88,135	171,467
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	14,548	143,819	95,958	806,479
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	16,188	142,303	101,784	790,538
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	17,082	436,315	55,986	971,701
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	3,972	37,200	16,385	141,456
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	12,251	160,208	68,021	626,019
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16	421	11,892	3,700	63,579
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	78,882	678,805	343,006	1,804,623
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	54,926	109,373	340,733	498,862
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	176,887	507,504	1,178,378	2,376,909
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	8,606	34,941	46,039	149,788
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	13,730	31,568	65,278	116,015
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	10,899	37,784	46,989	134,629
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	12,009	19,841	59,262	60,723
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	13,161	16,277	47,982	46,494
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	26,568	24,621-	162,854	44,100-
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	53,833	207,892	248,456	600,270
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	49,195	171,321	369,000	765,730
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	227,638	10,094,816	1,736,710	55,730,094
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	227,628	656,989	1,736,645	5,014,721
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	16,079	29,070	87,901	159,040
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	97,849	215,337	709,781	1,575,619
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	124,756	149,527	918,494	1,053,896
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	3,822	3,583	31,961	30,530
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	227,628	1,054,507	1,736,645	7,833,806
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	206,383	46,719	1,626,341	356,149
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	169,381	32,807	1,463,197	284,005
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	109,744	211,406	900,755	1,262,780
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	125,530	361,553	703,859	1,623,237
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	11,572	11,454	101,792	100,122
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	185,900	139,946	1,253,243	840,332
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	18,802	17,650	119,380	112,404
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	86,751	22,734	877,440	214,680
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	23,979	10,367	115,566	44,106
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	15,169	3,946	146,078	34,237
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	2,729	3,034	27,546	33,305
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	187,475	89,677	1,550,240	752,360
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	14,258	69,730	100,620	325,466
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	796	1,374	5,504	10,147
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	146,092	14,609	1,298,698	129,870
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	5,257	10,586	40,564	50,820
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	80,257	69,769	426,349	319,515
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	33,477	25,734	177,315	132,014
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53	838	8,560	3,979	29,212
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	105,706	247,732	617,695	860,659
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	227,637	1,399,388	1,736,691	7,515,421
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	227,290	7,644,942	1,732,872	40,404,131
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	221,849	1,550,201	1,708,117	7,492,208
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	156,167	506,118	1,339,598	2,826,588
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	223,303	2,056,318	1,715,729	10,318,796
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	142,950	32,537	1,266,028	277,369
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	224,148	1,677,578	1,720,471	8,248,455
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	78,058	166,755	337,757	441,043
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	6,444	14,279	31,143	53,012
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	234	82	18,571	4,703

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

$50,000 to-à $100,000		$100,000 to-à $200,000		$200,000 and over—et plus		$50,000 and over—et plus		GRAND TOTAL TOTAL GLOBAL		POSTE
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
202,291		31,946		7,563		**241,800**		**9,906,842**		1
4,020		651		179		**4,850**		**4,858,036**		2
206,311		32,597		7,742		**246,650**		**14,764,878**		3
	$		$		$		$		$	
150,072	6,037,741	22,012	1,360,235	5,844	850,508	**177,928**	**8,248,484**	**11,069,264**	**148,249,793**	4
15,208	608,963	2,549	217,870	628	118,758	**18,385**	**945,592**	**312,075**	**3,218,570**	5
2,385	7,397	408	3,952	146	4,671	**2,939**	**16,020**	**298,897**	**278,120**	6
98,988	52,842	13,620	7,302	2,762	1,419	**115,370**	**61,563**	**3,639,974**	**1,734,808**	7
3,399	5,030	215	234	28	37	**3,642**	**5,301**	**2,159,785**	**4,230,470**	8
23,687	50,696	5,424	11,691	1,481	3,167	**30,592**	**65,554**	**1,288,330**	**2,788,333**	9
19,665	40,782	4,145	8,689	1,116	2,374	**24,926**	**51,846**	**1,212,143**	**2,050,681**	10
15,108	173,634	2,679	37,423	790	16,104	**18,577**	**227,161**	**845,732**	**3,901,877**	11
25,049	93,541	7,635	57,353-	2,657	48,673-	**35,341**	**12,486-**	**795,647**	**3,290,128**	12
38,284	1,888,550	7,190	678,077	883	121,438	**46,357**	**2,688,065**	**215,648**	**4,240,847**	13
4,209	60,224	660	13,355	188	6,029	**5,057**	**79,608**	**102,529**	**461,376**	14
13,831	225,774	2,798	46,799	823	10,503	**17,452**	**283,076**	**435,236**	**1,754,721**	15
512	18,613	43	1,804			**563**	**20,262**	**56,665**	**262,633**	16
110,097	1,777,247	23,978	897,615	6,225	616,720	**140,300**	**3,291,582**	**1,055,287**	**5,896,000**	17
54,989	189,527	9,225	56,330	2,133	24,490	**66,347**	**270,347**	**1,632,992**	**1,919,815**	18
174,726	905,636	29,824	345,535	7,159	240,476	**211,709**	**1,491,648**	**6,566,494**	**10,345,241**	19
12,532	76,496	2,853	25,375	777	14,698	**16,162**	**116,568**	**221,645**	**619,759**	20
23,672	91,633	5,687	37,552	1,494	31,700	**30,853**	**160,885**	**241,225**	**470,490**	21
18,206	78,850	4,764	35,512	1,568	28,334	**24,538**	**142,696**	**208,947**	**482,662**	22
15,482	42,261	3,999	23,619	1,355	26,027	**20,836**	**91,906**	**253,312**	**230,133**	23
22,175	57,584	7,273	41,407	2,648	46,585	**32,096**	**145,576**	**138,850**	**240,470**	24
40,795	60,802-	9,301	22,908-	2,557	7,771-	**52,653**	**91,481-**	**719,869**	**174,187-**	25
78,510	588,765	18,662	392,695	5,429	596,493	**102,601**	**1,577,954**	**814,190**	**2,750,459**	26
44,672	227,340	7,199	85,446	1,896	93,151	**53,767**	**405,937**	**2,004,452**	**3,269,628**	27
206,311	13,238,327	32,597	4,248,255	7,742	2,797,083	**246,650**	**20,283,665**	**13,844,490**	**202,512,826**	28
206,274	595,175	32,589	93,969	7,737	22,305	**246,600**	**711,449**	**14,763,331**	**42,552,549**	29
24,231	43,820	5,612	10,156	1,581	2,858	**31,424**	**56,833**	**1,329,315**	**2,405,328**	30
76,919	165,185	9,090	19,160	1,638	3,507	**87,647**	**187,852**	**2,894,420**	**6,330,121**	31
105,281	131,706	14,590	18,991	2,895	3,765	**122,766**	**154,462**	**3,402,478**	**3,713,707**	32
3,646	3,574	526	563	67	63	**4,239**	**4,200**	**160,413**	**136,124**	33
206,274	939,460	32,589	142,838	7,737	32,499	**246,600**	**1,114,797**	**14,763,331**	**55,137,830**	34
173,648	43,034	25,120	6,457	5,574	1,270	**204,342**	**50,761**	**10,645,464**	**1,747,766**	35
109,318	20,639	11,626	2,126	2,660	488	**123,604**	**23,253**	**10,240,796**	**1,334,994**	36
65,205	150,220	5,447	14,810	1,405	4,341	**72,057**	**169,371**	**3,389,061**	**3,039,927**	37
121,878	478,747	19,216	96,577	3,804	24,099	**144,898**	**599,423**	**1,916,372**	**3,676,073**	38
8,358	8,322	807	797	133	132	**9,298**	**9,251**	**548,713**	**522,966**	39
180,996	152,904	30,088	27,994	7,194	6,961	**218,278**	**187,859**	**6,907,267**	**4,090,811**	40
19,828	18,498	3,665	3,359	1,027	940	**24,520**	**22,797**	**950,546**	**861,524**	41
49,178	13,526	3,418	869	650	147	**53,246**	**14,542**	**4,451,875**	**738,147**	42
25,048	11,151	4,186	1,874	874	388	**30,108**	**13,413**	**687,999**	**229,856**	43
11,098	3,564	1,266	667	247	252	**12,611**	**4,483**	**1,191,657**	**427,191**	44
1,778	2,548	182	302	33	55	**1,993**	**2,905**	**393,224**	**361,972**	45
141,911	65,316	20,304	9,180	5,391	2,494	**167,606**	**76,990**	**10,946,531**	**3,513,242**	46
14,318	104,449	1,991	23,698	445	22,197	**16,754**	**150,344**	**302,522**	**836,867**	47
833	1,491	120	217	30	52	**983**	**1,760**	**39,041**	**70,836**	48
109,065	10,907	12,952	1,295	2,546	255	**124,563**	**12,456**	**13,099,327**	**1,309,933**	49
4,865	16,562	672	6,587	113	2,529	**5,650**	**25,679**	**295,354**	**238,689**	50
96,122	123,190	19,486	48,029	5,168	42,675	**120,776**	**213,893**	**1,523,554**	**1,050,201**	51
34,364	26,339	4,666	3,657	784	630	**39,814**	**30,626**	**601,810**	**585,051**	52
1,522	23,577	397	10,342	115	6,996	**2,034**	**40,915**	**11,534**	**94,617**	53
116,509	652,805	22,789	436,400	6,084	621,959	**145,382**	**1,711,165**	**2,082,373**	**3,421,260**	54
206,303	1,927,788	32,595	695,240	7,738	738,859	**246,636**	**3,361,886**	**14,764,315**	**28,151,922**	55
205,897	10,378,574	32,507	3,414,779	7,689	2,028,464	**246,093**	**15,821,817**	**11,350,793**	**126,840,359**	56
201,209	2,255,686	31,798	867,630	7,511	613,155	**240,518**	**3,736,471**	**9,635,822**	**21,141,569**	57
146,593	761,208	26,122	318,629	6,327	225,015	**179,042**	**1,304,852**	**7,316,649**	**7,970,631**	58
202,291	3,016,894	31,946	1,186,259	7,563	838,170	**241,800**	**5,041,323**	**9,906,842**	**29,112,200**	59
125,430	31,005	20,588	5,240	4,711	1,074	**150,729**	**37,319**	**7,963,229**	**1,310,304**	60
203,093	2,388,989	32,071	895,508	7,594	627,358	**242,758**	**3,911,856**	**11,262,818**	**23,928,216**	61
108,633	437,958	23,423	220,372	5,979	149,644	**138,035**	**807,973**	**981,092**	**1,420,489**	62
10,461	22,823	3,354	4,275	1,352	2,126	**15,167**	**29,224**	**144,574**	**143,181**	63
100	36					**107**	**40**	**2,478,158**	**1,013,159**	64

TABLE 2A

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE		Loss and Nil-*Perte et Néant*		$1 to-à $1,000	
				Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	Number *Nombre*	Amou *Monta*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1			121	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2				
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3			121	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu			$		$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4			40	1
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5				
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6				
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7				
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8				
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9				
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10				
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11				
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12			16	
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13				
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14				
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15				
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16				
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17				
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18				
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19			41	
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20				
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21				
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22				
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23				
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24				
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25				
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26			14	1
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27			40	1
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28			121	5
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29			21	
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30				
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31				
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32				
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33				
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34			21	
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35				
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36			10	
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37				
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38				
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39				
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40				
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41				
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42				
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43				
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44				
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45				
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46			25	
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47				
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48				
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49			27	
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50				
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51				
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52				
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53				
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54				
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55			47	
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56			121	5
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57			110	
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58			11	
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59			121	
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60				
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61			121	
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62				
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63				
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64				

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

$1,000 to-à $1,250		$1,250 to-à $1,500		$1,500 to-à $1,750		$1,750 to-à $2,000		$1,000 to-à $2,000		POSTE
Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	ITEM
32		89		104		76		**301**		1
32		89		104		76		**301**		2
										3
11	$ 12	70	$ 102	82	$ 133	70	$ 128	**233**	$ **375**	4
										5
										6
										7
										8
										9
										10
										11
										12
								10	**13**	13
										14
										15
										16
										17
										18
										19
										20
										21
										22
										23
										24
										25
		14	19	11	15			**37**	**49**	26
		11						**21**	**6**	27
32	36	89	127	104	170	76	140	**301**	**474**	28
10	1	63	34	80	67	70	46	**223**	**149**	29
										30
		45	22					**64**	**26**	31
										32
										33
10	2	63	55	80	68	70	48	**223**	**174**	34
		50		81		70	1	**201**	**1**	35
		65	1	71	2	65	2	**206**	**4**	36
										37
										38
										39
										40
										41
				10				**10**		42
										43
										44
								10	**3**	45
11		70	3	82	4	70	4	**233**	**11**	46
										47
										48
11	1	63	6	83	8	70	7	**227**	**23**	49
										50
										51
										52
										53
										54
17	2	73	11	93	17	70	19	**253**	**49**	55
32	32	89	61	104	85	76	73	**301**	**251**	56
29	1	33	2	53	2	11	1	**126**	**5**	57
		56	1	51	1	65	2	**175**	**4**	58
32	1	89	2	104	3	76	3	**301**	**9**	59
		50		81		70	1	**201**	**1**	60
32	2	89	5	104	7	76	6	**301**	**20**	61
										62
										63
										64

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE	$2,000 to-à $2,250 Number Nombre	$2,000 to-à $2,250 Amount Montant	$2,250 to-à $2,500 Number Nombre	$2,250 to-à $2,500 Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	38	291	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2			
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	38	291	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		$		$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	26 54	198	430
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5			
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6		45	101
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7		63	10
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8			
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9			
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10			
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11			
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12		17	170
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13			
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14			
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15		19	134-
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16			
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17			
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18		155	23
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	15 1	16	21
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20			
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21			
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22			
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23		13	6
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24			
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25			
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26			
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27		50	13
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	38 81	291	684
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	27 10	265	168
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30			
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31		29	38
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32		19	9
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33			
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	27 11	265	215
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	22	204	6
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	21 1	188	3
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37			
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38			
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	10 10		
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	15 1	166	31
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41			
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42		15	
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43			
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44			
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45			
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	21 1	243	16
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47			
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48			
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	30 3	270	27
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50			
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51			
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52			
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53			
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54			
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	30 17	281	85
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	38 53	278	435
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	18 1	235	8
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	24 1	243	18
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	38 2	291	26
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	22	204	6
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	38 5	291	52
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62			
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63			
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64			

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

$2,500 to-à $2,750		$2,750 to-à $3,000		$2,000 to-à $3,000		$3,000 to-à $3,250		$3,250 to-à $3,500		POSTE ITEM
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
154		479		962		3,863		8,620		1
154		479		962		3,863		8,620		2
										3
134	$ 353	466	$ 1,301	824	$ 2,138	2,709	$ 6,078	7,688	$ 21,190	4
				45	101	93	54	10	1	5
				64	10	113	45	229	177	6
						2,245	4,329	273	103	7
								3,555	5,857	8
						85	164	211	135	9
										10
				32	202	280	667	363	875	11
				10	20	38	93	55	101	12
										13
				19	134-	29	69	64	88	14
						207	204	237	277	15
						11	1			16
				155	23			26	3	17
				37	31	88	3	612	66	18
										19
								33	4	20
				14	6					21
										22
										23
										24
10	26			30	75	21	36	33	15	25
		15	17	65	30	42	55	40	67	26
154	405	479	1,371	962	2,541	216	417	158	191	27
						3,863	12,241	8,620	29,165	28
143	26	472	313	907	516	3,844	10,076	8,579	24,223	29
103	3	17	4	151	45	96	32			30
				26	9	30	7			31
								13	1	32
143	28	472	317	907	570	3,844	10,114	45	26	33
								8,579	24,253	34
136	3	450	12	812	22	2,218	60	5,813	187	35
128	4	441	16	778	24	2,679	74	7,576	244	36
						78	2	56	8	37
				10	10					38
										39
		13	8	194	41	102	7	619	60	40
										41
		238	6	258	7	210	9	643	28	42
								116	17	43
								63	4	44
133	10	466	39	863	66	2,642	185	92	15	45
								7,671	635	46
										47
145	15	468	47	913	91	3,834	383	8,520	852	48
										49
						12	2	69	8	50
										51
										52
										53
145	33	476	130	932	265	3,851	723	75	4	54
								8,596	2,069	55
154	344	479	924	949	1,756	3,863	1,404	8,620	2,844	56
146	14	452	15	851	37	690	28	1,466	41	57
143	13	416	40	826	72	3,619	55	7,392	81	58
154	27	479	55	962	110	3,863	83	8,620	123	59
136	3	445	12	807	22	2,208	60	5,763	186	60
154	42	479	106	962	205	3,852	142	8,620	220	61
						11				62
		33	8	41	12	1,259	656	2,160	1,011	63
										64

TABLE 2A (CONTINUED)

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE	$3,500 to-à $3,750 Number / Nombre	$3,500 to-à $3,750 Amount / Montant	$3,750 to-à $4,000 Number / Nombre	$3,750 to-à $4,000 Amount / Montant
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	10,187		11,225	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables				
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	10,187		11,225	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		$		$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	8,547	24,973	10,015	29,388
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	96	150	84	9
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	388	314	398	131
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	369	234	507	162
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	4,608	8,332	5,608	11,268
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse				
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	294	334	130	83
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite				
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	482	1,113	388	886
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	40	131	41	105
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	70	58	73	252
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	60	110	93	130-
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	366	402	373	457
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	11	1	61	3
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	91	14	229	45
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	813	173	1,472	311
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire				
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies			13	7
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes				
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada			11	23
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	36	12		
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	75	50	61	48
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	79	75	23	46
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	343	465	611	456
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	10,187	36,944	11,225	43,555
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	10,167	28,660	11,211	31,264
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge				
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	57	29	21	9
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	62	22	294	122
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge				
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	10,167	28,711	11,211	31,397
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	6,962	243	7,582	291
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	8,484	287	9,775	331
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	164	25	310	28
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	15	6	22	6
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement				
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	908	182	1,670	357
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension			34	
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	1,144	76	1,304	68
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	249	62	581	131
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	344	53	472	186
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	182	44	297	101
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	8,490	739	9,976	879
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels			45	14
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité				
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	9,878	988	11,047	1,105
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	14	2	151	22
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	290	53	98	23
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints				
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise				
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	114	17	281	34
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	10,183	2,780	11,216	3,578
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	10,187	5,452	11,225	8,580
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	979	38	1,087	55
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	9,485	154	10,435	231
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	10,187	192	11,225	286
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	6,756	235	7,317	279
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	10,187	382	11,225	607
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	11		52	1
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement				
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	2,684	1,193	2,925	1,253

Note: See page 9 and following for a decription of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

$3,000 to-à $4,000		$4,000 to-à $4,250		$4,250 to-à $4,500		$4,500 to-à $4,750		$4,750 to-à $5,000		POSTE
Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	
33,895		12,823		13,247		12,450		19,029		1
33,895		12,823		13,247		12,450		19,029		2
										3
	$		$		$		$		$	
28,959	81,628	11,075	32,187	11,024	36,078	10,870	37,530	14,955	47,555	4
196	160	96	38	211	84	90	122	323	218	5
1,108	675	511	157	335	221	446	620	642	647	6
1,262	545	496	247	796	217	949	359	1,367	476	7
16,016	29,786	6,707	14,197	6,444	15,271	5,921	12,913	10,534	30,374	8
								67	152	9
720	716	372	394	257	268	454	366	686	1,306	10
		13	50	25	102	128	357	377	518	11
1,513	3,540	556	1,457	558	1,466	528	1,627	1,295	4,733	12
174	429	52	122	77	214	60	173	105	308	13
154	344	36	83	68	134	126	101	143	289	14
246	137	146	159	73	145	46	90	351	640	15
1,183	1,340	421	612	435	446	498	680	664	983	16
84	5	144	5	94	6	165	18	232	19	17
352	63	509	278	340	375	258	171	307	189	18
2,985	554	1,945	1,644	2,380	1,897	2,334	1,510	3,010	1,710	19
		46	96	12	6	42	75	11	28	20
47	14					16	2	39	30	21
										22
18	25			57	20	36	3	84	63	23
44	12			45	4	20	8	28	43	24
190	149	97	72	78	49	102	45	231	434	25
184	243	90	176	98	132	143	154	299	455	26
1,328	1,528	933	899	736	776	765	728	1,643	1,896	27
33,895	121,905	12,823	52,893	13,247	57,940	12,450	57,566	19,029	93,069	28
33,801	94,223	12,806	36,020	13,242	36,005	12,440	34,087	19,025	53,479	29
						14	7	68	121	30
183	72	101	46	342	160	521	439	117	82	31
399	152	215	127	540	238	665	533	948	682	32
45	26							52	43	33
33,801	94,475	12,806	36,193	13,242	36,407	12,440	35,066	19,025	54,406	34
22,575	781	9,146	324	9,890	402	10,308	461	13,238	657	35
28,514	937	10,717	358	10,972	427	10,827	464	13,930	550	36
608	63	400	33	721	91	312	35	554	78	37
43	13	129	35	129	24	31	10	119	54	38
		90	48	138	63			48	48	39
3,299	606	2,142	1,044	2,451	1,183	2,404	868	3,261	1,131	40
40	6	27	14	102	43	128	122	228	215	41
3,301	180	1,613	92	1,371	75	1,755	92	2,505	153	42
946	210	349	90	860	263	1,177	360	882	274	43
882	243	567	231	1,177	471	1,164	494	1,042	527	44
571	160	491	171	467	276	573	337	831	460	45
28,779	2,438	10,936	955	10,884	1,082	10,833	1,135	14,549	1,408	46
45	14	16	3	39	8	48	54			47
33,279	3,328	12,566	1,257	12,718	1,272	11,928	1,193	36	65	48
168	24	31	10	206	53	94	27	18,308	1,831	49
469	86	220	49	386	104	441	98	433	123	50
								302	104	51
				142	52			12	1	52
477	55	324	33	364	62	377	28	251	32	53
33,846	9,150	12,813	4,746	13,247	5,952	12,440	5,781	19,027	7,713	54
33,895	18,281	12,823	11,952	13,247	15,580	12,450	16,718	19,029	30,950	55
4,222	162	1,147	88	1,544	186	1,763	169	8,301	278	56
30,931	521	12,154	413	12,473	597	11,438	661	14,674	1,047	57
33,895	683	12,823	501	13,247	783	12,450	830	19,029	1,324	58
22,044	759	9,133	323	9,877	402	10,298	460	12,238	611	59
33,884	1,352	12,820	874	13,244	1,336	12,450	1,511	19,029	3,146	60
75	1	144	1	94	1	163	4	226	3	61
								61		62
9,028	4,113	3,404	1,491	3,255	1,610	2,836	1,148	4,048	1,859	63
										64

TABLE 2A (CONTINUED)

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE		$4,000 to-á $5,000		$1,000 to-á $5,000	
				Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	57,549		92,707	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2				
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	57,549		92,707	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu			$		$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	47,924	153,350	77,940	237,491
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	720	462	916	623
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	1,934	1,646	3,087	2,422
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	3,608	1,298	4,940	1,853
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	29,606	72,756	45,632	102,556
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	72	156	81	175
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	1,769	2,334	2,494	3,063
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	543	1,027	549	1,028
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	2,937	9,283	4,489	13,035
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	294	816	488	1,279
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	373	607	529	955
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	616	1,035	881	1,038
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16	2,018	2,721	3,201	4,061
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	635	48	724	53
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	1,414	1,013	1,922	1,099
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	9,669	6,760	12,700	7,347
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	111	204	115	209
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	67	56	115	72
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	11	15	19	17
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	186	97	219	128
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	94	55	139	67
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	508	510	709	667
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	630	917	881	1,284
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	4,077	4,299	5,491	5,863
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	57,549	261,468	92,707	386,387
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	57,513	159,591	92,444	254,479
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	88	133	94	135
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	1,081	727	1,479	870
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	2,368	1,580	2,794	1,741
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	52	43	97	68
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	57,513	162,073	92,444	257,292
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	42,582	1,843	66,170	2,648
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	46,446	1,800	75,944	2,765
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	1,987	236	2,602	299
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	408	124	456	138
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	276	159	291	171
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	10,258	4,226	13,760	4,875
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	485	394	526	400
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	7,244	412	10,813	599
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	3,268	986	4,224	1,199
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	3,950	1,723	4,842	1,969
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	2,362	1,245	2,944	1,408
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	47,202	4,580	77,077	7,095
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	106	67	151	81
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	36	65	36	65
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	55,520	5,552	89,939	8,994
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	764	214	932	237
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	1,349	356	1,823	443
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	170	57	176	59
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53				
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	1,316	154	1,794	209
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	57,527	24,192	92,558	33,655
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	57,549	75,200	92,694	95,488
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	12,755	721	17,954	925
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	50,739	2,717	82,671	3,315
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	57,549	3,438	92,707	4,240
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	41,546	1,795	64,598	2,578
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	57,543	6,867	92,690	8,443
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	627	9	707	11
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	61		64	
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	13,543	6,107	22,612	10,232

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

$5,000 to-à $5,500		$5,500 to-à $6,000		$6,000 to-à $6,500		$6,500 to-à $7,000		$7,000 to-à $7,500		POSTE ITEM
Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	
111,733		148,844		171,593		188,937		206,499		1
111,733		148,844		171,593		188,937		206,499		2
										3
	$		$		$		$		$	
99,791	402,980	132,463	599,481	147,403	744,499	164,936	909,594	183,187	1,101,458	4
1,162	1,795	2,171	2,165	1,935	1,444	3,754	6,850	3,937	2,837	5
4,222	4,541	5,863	2,847	7,089	4,958	7,825	4,541	5,575	3,610	6
4,238	1,643	8,384	3,243	11,923	4,236	13,138	5,062	19,185	6,990	7
51,266	116,105	64,902	149,028	65,593	147,412	70,486	156,348	70,338	162,151	8
247	561	937	1,965	1,633	3,591	2,070	4,547	3,922	8,407	9
1,985	3,248	4,297	7,101	7,028	12,895	6,985	11,794	7,896	12,689	10
543	1,236	1,441	3,236	2,368	7,100	3,822	13,221	4,621	15,285	11
7,460	26,204	8,516	29,566	10,852	39,447	10,778	40,877	11,516	45,948	12
947	3,063	1,302	4,244	1,789	6,440	1,966	7,547	2,198	6,519	13
989	1,772	1,180	2,022	1,228	3,255	1,929	4,386	1,108	3,359	14
1,463	4,240	2,136	3,829	3,016	6,848	3,161	5,731	3,567	5,206	15
1,487	2,524	1,627	3,072	1,577	3,415	2,034	4,986	1,923	4,683	16
1,516	120	1,972	220	2,980	493	3,399	778	4,335	1,132	17
2,262	556	4,112	2,562	9,002	6,973	11,319	9,209	11,697	9,675	18
16,987	5,701	34,788	18,535	49,090	48,995	59,453	58,399	71,824	66,030	19
16	52	384	1,115	1,311	3,362	1,398	2,990	1,854	4,130	20
165	96	445	227	720	1,250	1,146	844	1,686	1,659	21
56	49	336	668	504	970	513	754	894	1,276	22
275	138	469	191	1,443	1,637	1,333	874	2,107	609	23
82	31	92	112	308	312	682	301	277	127	24
1,909	832	2,690	1,053	3,653	1,057	4,672	1,666	4,972	1,986	25
629	1,211	1,409	2,415	2,479	2,507	4,097	3,702	5,497	6,404	26
7,718	10,333	12,111	18,136	15,609	20,713	16,797	20,773	19,783	26,000	27
111,733	589,033	148,844	857,034	171,593	1,071,694	188,937	1,275,774	206,499	1,498,173	28
111,727	320,511	148,825	427,128	171,542	494,537	188,921	544,292	206,488	594,469	29
254	452	940	1,701	1,689	3,049	2,325	4,185	3,936	7,120	30
747	477	1,540	1,802	1,958	2,553	4,488	7,253	6,596	10,691	31
1,668	1,321	4,415	2,983	8,909	6,850	10,411	8,603	15,290	13,188	32
		437	170	152	99	925	642	2,533	1,981	33
111,727	322,764	148,825	433,783	171,542	507,088	188,921	564,976	206,488	627,448	34
98,015	5,686	129,193	8,421	147,029	11,042	164,027	13,603	182,709	16,786	35
95,036	4,584	126,393	6,899	139,866	8,477	157,750	10,614	172,608	12,812	36
3,731	344	5,951	767	9,093	1,765	9,951	1,728	13,677	2,909	37
729	139	1,703	532	2,231	968	3,515	2,181	5,970	4,093	38
49	41	839	664	1,158	813	1,793	1,684	3,602	3,237	39
18,989	4,309	37,464	11,425	52,790	25,500	62,930	31,291	75,997	36,963	40
506	414	2,291	1,360	2,849	2,399	4,856	4,052	5,488	4,787	41
15,303	730	27,113	1,571	32,367	2,251	43,133	2,940	40,583	2,869	42
3,770	1,036	8,679	2,242	12,008	3,339	15,674	4,678	16,222	4,936	43
3,860	1,468	11,491	3,169	16,420	4,833	20,127	7,454	21,712	7,940	44
1,567	662	3,570	1,794	5,099	2,876	6,582	4,217	8,568	6,287	45
99,135	12,092	131,350	17,955	146,626	22,221	164,389	27,251	182,576	32,911	46
134	86	936	392	557	252	1,449	1,328	614	302	47
34	62					153	276	114	202	48
108,337	10,834	142,868	14,287	162,737	16,274	179,200	17,920	190,547	19,055	49
1,129	185	2,098	688	3,707	924	3,084	992	6,653	2,548	50
2,353	463	4,419	1,126	6,363	1,806	7,811	2,578	12,014	3,868	51
182	47	204	96	397	360	651	372	1,081	614	52
3,003	403	6,282	826	8,869	1,671	12,943	2,265	15,692	4,055	53
111,732	43,585	148,841	74,219	171,587	107,775	188,929	137,424	206,495	167,176	54
111,730	222,686	148,844	349,031	171,593	456,829	188,937	573,374	206,499	703,543	55
91,033	3,801	124,052	12,240	146,049	21,582	169,509	33,689	192,759	49,555	56
68,265	5,876	100,483	11,318	113,826	15,301	122,771	19,815	139,388	25,887	57
111,733	9,677	148,844	23,558	171,593	36,883	188,937	53,504	206,499	75,442	58
71,766	4,332	100,001	6,744	111,484	8,561	121,586	10,307	136,564	12,857	59
111,733	24,358	148,844	40,196	171,593	54,509	188,926	70,488	206,499	90,139	60
1,510	28	1,955	51	2,938	121	3,206	187	4,293	281	61
321	11	627	54	882	105	1,423	222	1,530	282	62
21,525	8,517	27,789	10,609	30,889	11,146	29,638	11,086	35,386	12,606	63
										64

TABLE 2A (CONTINUED)

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE		$7,500 to-à $8,000 Number Nombre	$7,500 to-à $8,000 Amount Montant	$8,000 to-à $8,500 Number Nombre	$8,000 to-à $8,500 Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	223,150		236,128	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2				
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	223,150		236,128	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu			$		$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	191,649	1,241,380	198,852	1,365,294
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	3,168	7,919	4,104	8,586
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	6,628	5,595	5,691	4,217
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	22,537	8,252	28,387	11,074
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	72,557	165,131	74,865	172,327
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	11,759	26,010	18,091	40,119
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	12,972	21,613	18,005	31,485
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	5,553	18,090	10,379	35,976
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	11,848	50,791	13,189	56,896
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	2,046	9,142	2,224	8,819
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	1,204	1,804	1,942	4,424
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	4,486	11,175	4,563	10,070
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16	1,816	5,399	1,801	5,522
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	6,375	2,273	6,777	2,180
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	15,964	16,242	17,496	17,812
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	73,705	89,723	93,335	119,175
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	2,889	6,138	3,400	7,571
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	1,129	2,083	2,424	2,482
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	971	1,359	1,906	1,884
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	1,639	854	2,620	1,601
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	571	1,608	630	564
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	6,218	1,643	7,280	3,113
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	4,829	5,758	6,417	5,852
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	21,060	29,974	24,43	32,483
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	223,150	1,729,957	236,128	1,949,526
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	223,144	642,754	236,108	680,248
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	12,034	21,777	18,463	33,401
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	13,703	24,118	15,117	31,217
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	18,565	15,940	23,810	21,369
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	2,209	1,439	2,016	1,105
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	223,144	706,028	236,108	767,340
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	193,479	19,397	201,394	21,897
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	179,937	14,460	185,446	16,123
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	20,286	4,840	20,353	5,344
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	8,687	6,861	10,932	8,638
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	4,907	4,312	5,336	4,697
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	77,615	43,648	97,499	53,156
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	6,853	6,059	12,110	10,589
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	49,291	3,750	50,648	4,123
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	15,655	4,831	16,101	4,580
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	20,351	6,811	19,922	7,404
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	8,501	6,303	7,727	5,550
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	190,688	37,247	197,322	40,816
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	1,316	1,276	1,536	1,610
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	267	483	82	148
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	207,520	20,752	218,027	21,803
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	5,677	2,353	6,389	2,243
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	12,145	4,290	14,068	4,518
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	1,522	1,058	1,695	1,146
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53			13	13
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	16,950	4,427	19,637	4,144
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	223,145	193,158	236,124	218,544
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	223,150	830,773	236,128	963,637
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	211,118	64,229	225,777	84,459
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	151,671	30,650	168,206	39,514
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	223,150	94,879	236,128	123,973
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	142,550	14,658	149,274	16,426
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	223,150	108,357	236,128	131,318
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	6,192	564	6,702	542
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	1,661	421	1,519	400
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	32,953	12,117	34,567	11,579

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

$8,500 to-à $9,000		$9,000 to-à $9,500		$9,500 to-à $10,000		$5,000 to-à $10,000		$10,000 to-à $10,500		POSTE
Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	ITEM
245,753		244,011		256,355		**2,033,003**		259,693		1
245,753		244,011		256,355		**2,033,003**		259,693		2 3
	$		$		$		$		$	
205,821	1,523,508	204,252	1,606,591	211,653	1,780,148	**1,740,007**	**11,274,933**	219,075	1,936,559	4
3,683	5,964	4,690	9,217	3,321	5,684	**31,925**	**52,462**	5,224	14,862	5
6,619	4,395	5,194	4,758	4,946	5,052	**59,652**	**44,514**	5,032	2,799	6
33,120	13,471	33,459	13,961	37,226	16,027	**211,597**	**83,960**	41,566	17,348	7
71,899	161,435	63,358	141,183	66,625	143,913	**671,889**	**1,515,033**	66,488	147,483	8
22,310	48,835	23,380	51,300	25,672	56,514	**110,021**	**241,848**	23,739	52,134	9
22,750	38,787	22,746	38,099	23,444	41,712	**128,108**	**219,423**	24,098	44,868	10
13,834	47,645	16,312	56,510	18,756	71,921	**77,629**	**270,219**	17,065	63,945	11
13,889	62,342	13,994	63,094	14,543	71,132	**116,585**	**486,298**	14,856	72,179	12
2,392	8,662	2,081	8,713	2,580	11,024	**19,525**	**74,173**	1,852	9,854	13
1,540	4,512	1,933	4,905	1,304	4,808	**14,357**	**35,249**	2,520	7,802	14
5,190	12,483	6,551	16,272	5,657	15,083	**39,790**	**90,938**	5,495	17,637	15
1,709	5,162	1,509	5,100	1,436	4,854	**16,919**	**44,716**	1,416	6,291	16
7,287	2,125	8,265	3,252	9,249	4,636	**52,155**	**17,239**	9,472	5,367	17
21,708	21,522	21,728	22,755	24,931	27,348	**140,219**	**134,655**	26,046	27,412	18
97,276	133,729	103,229	143,719	109,136	153,421	**708,823**	**837,426**	108,544	158,593	19
3,940	8,254	3,481	8,337	3,998	8,407	**22,671**	**50,357**	4,302	9,377	20
2,207	3,081	3,114	3,892	2,748	3,827	**15,784**	**19,443**	2,764	3,804	21
1,792	1,933	2,464	3,201	3,231	3,811	**12,667**	**15,905**	2,595	3,330	22
3,084	1,116	3,382	1,213	3,418	1,136	**19,770**	**9,369**	3,977	3,942	23
642	395	1,326	706	1,215	902	**5,825**	**5,058**	1,066	778	24
7,651	3,405	8,984	5,491	9,557	2,735	**57,586**	**20,868**	10,142	1,952	25
7,352	6,575	8,914	7,960	8,138	8,221	**49,761**	**50,604**	8,157	9,459	26
27,705	30,977	28,139	37,997	33,008	56,874	**206,353**	**284,259**	32,723	44,311	27
245,753	2,150,313	244,011	2,258,258	256,355	2,499,188	**2,033,003**	**15,878,951**	259,693	2,662,086	28
245,731	708,246	244,007	703,998	256,354	740,193	**2,032,847**	**5,856,377**	259,679	749,612	29
22,645	40,972	23,935	43,318	26,705	48,332	**112,926**	**204,307**	24,205	43,809	30
22,509	47,398	27,166	56,690	29,082	62,519	**122,906**	**244,717**	34,359	73,262	31
27,038	26,172	28,086	27,292	33,772	34,561	**171,964**	**158,279**	34,041	34,038	32
1,393	933	3,346	2,313	2,767	1,926	**15,781**	**10,610**	2,221	1,582	33
245,731	823,721	244,007	833,611	256,354	887,531	**2,032,847**	**6,474,291**	259,679	902,303	34
208,163	24,694	207,357	26,602	216,595	29,655	**1,747,961**	**177,782**	224,291	32,784	35
194,126	18,098	191,576	19,000	201,457	21,482	**1,644,195**	**132,548**	207,025	23,329	36
24,287	6,673	28,317	8,398	34,624	11,407	**170,270**	**44,175**	43,920	14,766	37
12,048	9,705	12,582	11,251	16,042	14,421	**74,439**	**58,790**	17,407	16,474	38
6,091	5,669	6,576	6,170	8,447	7,939	**38,798**	**35,225**	9,541	9,085	39
103,146	58,923	109,395	62,890	116,854	68,283	**752,679**	**396,387**	114,883	67,387	40
16,602	14,434	19,106	17,342	21,234	19,407	**91,895**	**80,845**	20,696	18,678	41
59,232	5,004	64,803	5,809	71,670	6,975	**454,143**	**36,022**	73,108	7,451	42
13,052	3,778	11,763	3,414	11,875	3,695	**124,799**	**36,528**	9,983	2,718	43
18,522	6,195	19,855	7,113	21,202	6,171	**173,462**	**58,558**	19,897	5,864	44
10,842	8,844	10,083	8,712	10,711	9,866	**73,250**	**55,112**	10,124	8,778	45
204,990	45,785	203,261	48,142	210,916	53,385	**1,731,253**	**337,804**	218,194	58,275	46
2,163	2,199	2,957	2,988	2,185	2,321	**13,847**	**12,754**	3,399	3,655	47
334	605	388	697	710	1,283	**2,088**	**3,767**	664	1,202	48
223,745	22,375	220,431	22,043	229,547	22,955	**1,882,959**	**188,296**	233,953	23,395	49
7,416	2,831	6,232	2,761	7,314	3,107	**49,699**	**18,633**	7,621	4,295	50
18,097	6,530	20,284	8,385	22,509	10,738	**120,063**	**44,302**	21,990	8,861	51
3,157	2,493	3,938	3,559	4,486	4,288	**17,313**	**14,032**	6,353	7,016	52
16	13	27	33			**74**	**65**	210	170	53
22,204	4,700	24,853	7,298	28,589	7,405	**159,022**	**37,193**	27,324	9,377	54
245,752	249,545	244,008	272,606	256,355	304,785	**2,032,968**	**1,768,817**	259,692	323,560	55
245,753	1,077,041	244,011	1,152,038	256,355	1,306,869	**2,033,000**	**7,635,820**	259,693	1,436,219	56
237,514	100,770	236,709	115,621	250,762	139,972	**1,885,282**	**625,918**	255,576	161,755	57
169,392	43,916	175,119	50,441	187,915	60,959	**1,397,036**	**303,678**	187,943	67,022	58
245,753	144,686	244,011	166,062	256,355	200,931	**2,033,003**	**929,596**	259,693	228,777	59
148,878	17,988	150,931	19,529	161,619	22,290	**1,294,653**	**133,693**	163,975	24,002	60
245,752	149,953	244,011	164,702	256,355	191,687	**2,032,991**	**1,025,707**	259,693	214,523	61
7,242	524	8,088	817	9,036	1,156	**51,162**	**4,273**	9,325	1,337	62
1,865	511	2,573	792	2,037	701	**14,438**	**3,499**	2,609	991	63
35,258	11,901	33,505	10,328	30,765	10,351	**312,275**	**110,238**	33,563	11,875	64

TABLE 2A (CONTINUED)

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE		$10,500 to-à $11,000 Number Nombre	$10,500 to-à $11,000 Amount Montant	$11,000 to-à $11,500 Number Nombre	$11,000 to-à $11,500 Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	260,521		254,225	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2				
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	260,521		254,225	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu			$		$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	221,197	2,077,964	216,544	2,150,499
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	5,966	19,110	5,543	20,055
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	5,362	4,805	6,582	7,434
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	45,392	19,522	46,361	20,342
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	58,942	129,127	55,618	110,997
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	25,392	55,356	24,882	54,297
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	24,236	45,243	25,258	47,120
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	18,217	71,260	20,442	82,797
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	13,591	67,778	13,516	70,009
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	2,472	11,613	1,762	11,198
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	2,051	6,987	1,622	5,137
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	6,359	17,470	5,539	12,811
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16	1,030	4,175	1,099	5,383
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	9,757	5,577	10,053	5 057
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	27,935	29,048	25,786	24,473
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	112,077	157,774	113,618	156,890
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	3,113	7,531	3,631	8,201
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	2,569	3,519	2,940	3,626
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	2,894	3,798	3,471	4,418
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	2,836	1,419	3,147	1,063
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	776	346	1,268	1,888
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	9,989	1,294	10,548	1,346-
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	8,625	12,287	9,141	8,114
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	36,058	48,120	35,207	48,698
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	260,521	2,801,122	254,225	2,859,160
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	260,516	751,463	254,210	734,249
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	26,066	47,179	25,503	46,150
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	36,989	79,334	37,882	82,451
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	40,959	40,878	41,013	41,204
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	3,791	2,646	2,835	1,732
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	260,516	921,500	254,210	905,785
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	226,273	35,223	221,430	36,515
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	210,939	25,208	207,351	26,262
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	45,706	16,504	48,397	19,317
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	18,231	17,080	18,680	19,671
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	10,128	9,774	9,576	8,884
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	120,509	67,003	120,233	67,792
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	19,880	18,300	23,867	- 21,835
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	74,138	7,670	80,263	8,717
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	10,654	3,245	9,289	2,756
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	20,040	6,019	20,269	6,441
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	12,751	12,489	13,394	12,784
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	220,561	62,486	215,500	64,614
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	3,478	3,717	3,576	6,134
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	722	1,307	657	1,189
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	236,486	23,649	226,088	22,609
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	6,887	2,986	7,988	3,236
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	20,433	10,652	24,114	10,529
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	7,467	7,991	8,092	8,855
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53			82	68
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	28,624	9,969	27,024	7,526
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	260,519	341,271	254,224	355,733
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	260,521	1,538,351	254,225	1,597,640
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	256,472	181,168	251,851	195,769
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	193,382	75,904	187,406	80,370
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	260,521	257,072	254,225	276,139
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	168,505	26,524	164,146	27,257
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	260,521	234,473	254,208	247,603
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	9,463	1,390	9,940	1,261
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	2,534	1,099	*2,328	984
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	28,671	9,801	29,113	9,516

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

$11,500 to-á $12,000		$12,000 to-á $12,500		$12,500 to-á $13,000		$13,000 to-á $13,500		$13,500 to-á $14,000		POSTE
Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	ITEM
251,467		253,543		253,001		243,184		239,151		1
251,467		253,543		253,001		243,184		239,151		2
										3
	$		$		$		$		$	
215,145	2,221,575	220,411	2,397,797	221,419	2,524,056	213,839	2,526,246	211,703	2,585,607	4
5,043	18,183	4,586	16,147	5,833	19,571	5,832	29,421	5,405	28,156	5
3,938	3,243	4,144	2,769	5,507	6,000	5,191	8,925	4,177	4,687	6
49,269	22,481	53,504	24,350	55,358	24,767	56,697	25,171	62,444	28,765	7
55,934	119,237	51,800	106,662	48,676	95,150	46,391	95,265	45,698	94,070	8
22,309	48,771	22,202	47,784	22,023	47,087	19,250	42,143	19,162	40,942	9
22,405	41,743	22,762	42,530	22,918	43,181	20,389	37,926	20,809	39,548	10
20,046	89,745	18,350	78,801	17,042	79,343	16,116	77,376	16,695	77,774	11
14,175	78,590	13,447	69,644	13,407	68,596	11,344	66,709	11,580	58,292	12
2,593	11,596	1,879	9,095	1,619	12,658	2,267	15,090	1,929	10,349	13
1,718	4,977	1,393	4,350	1,541	4,227	1,917	6,588	1,795	4,209	14
6,264	14,512	6,795	27,153	6,110	19,420	6,712	10,869	5,298	17,037	15
1,111	4,686	1,160	3,952	977	4,663	845	4,154	864	4,878	16
11,389	6,319	12,284	7,275	12,730	8,814	12,034	8,550	12,462	9,557	17
25,255	24,539	29,565	30,062	30,091	29,961	26,545	25,661	28,790	29,126	18
112,909	161,278	111,001	157,098	111,954	158,736	116,086	157,200	112,219	158,590	19
4,305	9,339	2,581	6,226	3,862	8,228	3,832	10,088	4,091	11,014	20
3,248	4,711	3,563	4,656	3,677	4,387	4,147	5,155	3,268	6,054	21
3,158	4,990	3,807	4,726	3,009	3,889	3,037	5,880	4,152	6,427	22
3,820	2,386	2,888	2,524	3,880	1,857	2,539	2,062	3,219	1,377	23
901	611	1,280	1,233	824	629	948	705	1,229	2,268	24
9,787	3,990	10,824	274-	10,313	1,387	10,984	2,632-	11,590	391	25
9,033	10,957	9,611	9,727	11,041	10,747	9,420	11,801	10,013	14,193	26
34,815	46,561	35,280	50,728	34,716	47,355	34,038	51,937	35,228	54,065	27
251,467	2,955,022	253,543	3,105,016	253,001	3,224,707	243,184	3,222,290	239,151	3,287,377	28
251,465	726,195	253,527	731,765	252,994	730,508	243,179	702,099	239,134	690,272	29
22,459	40,636	22,622	40,856	22,702	41,091	19,560	35,402	19,764	35,772	30
41,863	89,120	43,206	93,956	48,536	104,297	48,533	103,436	51,309	112,625	31
42,563	45,373	49,246	50,995	49,360	51,712	52,008	53,571	56,224	59,379	32
4,424	3,304	4,050	3,362	3,823	2,549	4,319	3,604	3,635	2,628	33
251,465	904,628	253,527	920,933	252,994	930,157	243,179	898,113	239,134	900,676	34
219,925	38,103	225,240	41,045	224,729	43,077	217,901	43,277	213,517	43,191	35
205,807	27,101	208,015	28,799	211,288	30,570	202,306	30,339	200,600	30,765	36
60,140	25,413	63,683	27,924	73,680	35,574	73,070	37,103	73,208	38,926	37
20,430	20,012	25,168	28,585	26,557	29,720	27,823	32,390	25,733	29,838	38
9,791	9,116	14,183	12,838	14,173	13,360	12,350	11,619	13,341	12,403	39
121,027	67,371	119,710	68,797	120,975	68,368	123,850	67,699	121,364	69,788	40
23,748	21,489	20,893	19,577	20,598	18,237	18,506	17,044	20,156	18,780	41
83,375	9,638	90,682	10,850	97,550	12,461	100,056	13,043	97,221	13,032	42
8,518	2,547	8,806	2,692	7,646	2,246	7,529	2,222	7,511	2,574	43
17,064	4,088	17,664	4,335	19,397	4,833	17,236	3,834	18,699	5,748	44
11,865	11,235	12,346	11,884	12,972	13,588	13,466	12,009	12,745	12,824	45
213,985	66,582	219,602	71,909	220,637	75,766	212,376	75,750	210,503	77,772	46
4,858	8,278	3,726	5,532	4,105	5,434	4,242	10,161	5,169	8,184	47
671	1,213	735	1,330	777	1,390	818	1,481	972	1,750	48
223,553	22,355	225,471	22,547	223,647	22,365	213,650	21,365	213,891	21,389	49
6,495	2,906	8,651	4,447	8,656	4,557	7,692	4,074	6,157	3,797	50
25,015	11,408	23,493	12,092	24,694	11,733	25,118	13,458	22,448	11,004	51
10,648	12,160	9,209	9,968	10,412	12,842	11,071	11,963	9,593	10,345	52
		274	467	30	46			23	10	53
31,656	11,095	32,464	9,649	30,883	9,361	31,581	9,951	31,134	10,896	54
251,467	372,113	253,540	395,268	252,996	415,529	243,181	418,791	239,148	423,017	55
251,467	1,678,282	253,543	1,788,810	253,001	1,879,021	243,184	1,905,387	239,151	1,963,686	56
249,076	211,892	251,183	231,717	250,818	249,206	241,119	258,429	237,203	270,620	57
187,604	86,718	186,292	92,112	185,822	97,611	176,069	99,246	173,985	103,948	58
251,467	298,609	253,543	323,829	253,001	346,816	243,184	357,675	239,151	374,568	59
164,665	28,673	164,768	30,209	163,840	31,434	156,777	31,243	154,220	31,497	60
251,467	263,153	253,543	284,003	253,001	300,971	243,184	308,630	239,151	320,036	61
11,172	1,575	11,913	1,814	12,597	2,199	11,494	2,125	12,268	2,385	62
2,086	979	2,870	1,467	2,525	1,230	2,564	1,574	2,240	1,385	63
25,493	8,460	26,148	8,267	22,718	7,481	23,126	6,889	21,038	7,124	64

TABLE 2A (CONTINUED)

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE		$14,000 to-à $14,500 Number *Nombre*	$14,000 to-à $14,500 Amount *Montant*	$14,500 to-à $15,000 Number *Nombre*	$14,500 to-à $15,000 Amount *Montant*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	229,396		222,737	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2				
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	229,396		222,737	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu			$		$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	201,977	2,569,548	197,798	2,609,759
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	5,290	22,587	4,874	26,605
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	4,762	3,768	3,225	3,681
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	59,253	27,523	62,180	28,303
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	41,018	82,541	37,148	74,238
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	19,335	41,965	16,680	35,417
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	20,079	38,176	17,685	32,630
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	16,940	93,957	15,191	78,651
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	11,851	74,568	11,343	71,446
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	2,124	13,943	2,430	11,487
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	1,186	4,099	1,720	7,408
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	5,674	19,952	6,194	25,582
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16	695	4,680	789	4,118
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	13,869	9,008	13,368	11,241
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	29,177	29,517	27,273	26,053
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	106,636	152,362	108,302	153,845
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	3,265	7,349	2,617	7,887
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	3,187	4,452	3,544	5,513
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	3,373	4,859	4,169	7,307
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	3,851	1,697	4,148	1,404
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	1,496	772	1,724	2,242
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	11,597	3,201 -	11,384	3,316
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	12,077	9,398	10,761	10,374
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	36,152	55,301	32,362	46,390
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	229,396	3,268,821	222,737	3,284,896
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	229,392	662,178	222,737	643,265
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	19,465	35,218	17,121	30,985
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	47,861	105,684	51,154	113,466
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	55,062	58,617	57,198	60,247
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	3,252	2,661	3,959	2,868
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	229,392	864,358	222,737	850,830
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	205,072	42,538	200,774	42,086
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	191,121	30,465	188,280	30,868
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	76,849	40,141	78,542	44,004
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	31,076	38,801	31,374	38,865
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	13,944	13,476	13,255	12,448
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	115,477	66,252	116,516	64,944
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	20,439	19,021	18,629	17,137
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	96,459	13,472	99,475	14,166
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	6,180	1,831	7,062	2,108
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	14,844	3,428	17,202	4,742
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	10,651	10,263	10,440	9,721
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	200,859	77,153	197,008	78,515
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	4,619	8,046	4,457	7,393
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	852	1,542	515	932
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	201,829	20,183	194,675	19,468
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	6,909	4,139	6,379	3,598
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	24,349	12,528	25,169	14,434
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	9,162	10,459	8,815	9,306
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53	152	93	188	51
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	33,652	14,282	33,243	12,266
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	229,392	428,113	222,737	427,052
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	229,396	1,976,349	222,737	2,007,015
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	228,498	279,000	221,339	286,683
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	167,366	105,921	165,196	110,512
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	229,396	384,920	222,737	397,195
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	147,268	30,607	147,600	31,078
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	229,396	326,361	222,737	333,522
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	13,647	2,247	13,117	2,805
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	2,584	1,287	2,852	1,960
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	17,248	5,829	16,426	5,691

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TABLEAU 2A (SUITE)

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

$10,000 to-à $15,000		$15,000 to-à $15,500		$15,500 to-à $16,000		$16,000 to-à $16,500		$16,500 to-à $17,000		ITEM / POSTE
Number / *Nombre*	Amount / *Montant*	Number / *Nombre*	Amount / *Montant*	Number / *Nombre*	Amount / *Montant*	Number / *Nombre*	Amount / *Montant*	Number / *Nombre*	Amount / *Montant*	
2,466,918		214,644		204,721		198,606		199,763		1
2,466,918		214,644		204,721		198,606		199,763		2
										3
	$		$		$		$		$	
2,139,108	**23,599,609**	191,212	2,614,384	183,759	2,594,048	177,631	2,613,256	179,743	2,733,630	4
53,596	**214,697**	5,295	24,548	5,829	34,212	5,380	35,050	4,911	31,639	5
47,920	**48,112**	3,987	3,304	3,709	3,312	3,424	4,985	3,243	1,729	6
532,024	**238,571**	62,836	29,245	62,193	28,911	60,591	28,364	63,443	26,973	7
507,713	**1,054,770**	36,569	67,257	30,273	57,674	27,104	51,591	26,394	49,982	8
214,974	**465,897**	15,128	33,388	14,136	30,582	13,702	29,196	12,957	27,177	9
220,639	**412,966**	16,192	31,202	14,726	27,701	14,428	27,608	13,056	24,478	10
176,104	**793,649**	13,790	72,029	14,022	80,070	12,559	71,886	12,287	70,119	11
129,110	**697,812**	10,665	66,997	10,569	60,692	9,595	59,575	9,463	58,050	12
20,927	**116,881**	2,062	14,262	1,801	15,711	1,760	12,911	2,120	20,002	13
17,463	**55,782**	1,707	8,181	1,331	3,156	1,655	5,781	1,138	6,028	14
60,440	**182,442**	6,451	25,763	5,792	17,641	4,868	18,505	6,068	27,128	15
9,986	**46,979**	784	4,525	614	4,324	592	4,857	418	3,210	16
117,418	**76,763**	12,339	11,847	13,313	11,214	12,390	10,994	13,991	14,579	17
276,463	**275,854**	28,682	31,009	27,474	26,690	25,249	27,361	26,394	27,880	18
1,113,346	**1,572,367**	104,862	151,017	102,421	144,507	96,602	146,607	97,398	145,335	19
35,599	**85,240**	3,197	7,027	3,244	7,936	2,675	8,304	3,314	9,671	20
32,907	**45,876**	2,825	4,313	2,828	4,096	2,890	5,548	2,513	5,788	21
33,665	**49,626**	3,509	5,678	3,711	5,529	3,247	6,437	2,779	4,339	22
34,305	**19,731**	3,917	1,494	2,507	1,010	2,251	846	2,620	1,032	23
11,512	**11,472**	1,031	1,002	803	640	1,224	1,274	1,695	950	24
107,158	**4,877**	10,758	2,586	11,398	428	11,629	921	11,133	913-	25
97,879	**107,058**	11,378	11,070	10,074	11,452	10,022	11,018	10,613	12,173	26
346,579	**493,466**	33,367	50,361	34,709	51,991	32,463	45,162	32,842	44,268	27
2,466,918	**30,670,497**	214,644	3,272,491	204,721	3,223,527	198,606	3,228,039	199,763	3,345,245	28
2,466,833	**7,121,606**	214,644	620,066	204,720	591,158	198,605	573,632	199,736	576,855	29
219,467	**397,099**	15,431	27,925	14,217	25,732	14,180	25,664	13,356	24,173	30
441,692	**957,629**	48,124	107,416	50,009	112,611	45,536	100,068	49,938	109,752	31
477,674	**496,013**	58,296	61,098	58,069	62,872	56,736	60,511	60,137	61,716	32
36,309	**26,938**	3,188	3,248	3,485	2,871	3,844	3,481	3,409	3,017	33
2,466,833	**8,999,285**	214,644	819,753	204,720	795,244	198,605	763,357	199,736	775,513	34
2,179,152	**397,839**	195,203	41,259	186,563	39,718	181,086	38,714	183,700	39,562	35
2,032,732	**283,706**	182,125	30,417	174,888	30,213	170,060	29,901	171,041	30,690	36
637,195	**299,673**	78,005	44,194	77,031	46,557	72,194	48,071	81,072	55,092	37
242,479	**271,436**	31,799	41,007	33,283	42,412	31,243	43,640	31,155	42,337	38
120,282	**113,003**	14,182	13,460	13,089	12,133	13,433	12,744	16,562	15,806	39
1,194,544	**675,401**	114,847	65,391	109,804	63,475	104,522	62,027	105,941	61,991	40
207,412	**190,099**	17,132	15,641	16,786	15,501	15,777	14,415	15,245	13,963	41
892,327	**110,500**	94,964	13,990	95,360	14,303	96,363	15,528	97,803	15,806	42
83,178	**24,940**	6,011	1,809	6,182	2,057	6,036	1,988	5,684	1,883	43
182,312	**49,333**	18,518	4,426	16,038	3,184	13,801	4,421	13,973	3,176	44
120,754	**115,576**	9,686	9,671	8,660	9,240	7,951	8,367	6,307	6,231	45
2,129,225	**708,821**	190,497	78,464	182,176	77,631	176,574	78,385	178,605	81,653	46
41,629	**66,533**	4,270	6,923	5,470	12,214	4,599	9,565	5,230	9,569	47
7,383	**13,336**	379	686	932	1,708	923	1,719	586	1,054	48
2,193,243	**219,324**	186,200	18,620	177,686	17,769	173,548	17,355	173,387	17,339	49
73,435	**38,035**	6,235	4,882	5,291	3,302	4,630	2,665	5,158	3,655	50
236,823	**116,698**	25,303	14,247	24,867	14,088	22,815	13,017	23,801	15,220	51
90,822	**100,905**	8,633	8,895	7,985	7,935	8,579	9,860	7,673	7,585	52
969	**916**	142	28			68	95	66	21	53
307,585	**104,372**	33,103	15,172	31,284	13,594	31,611	14,573	32,489	15,990	54
2,466,896	**3,900,446**	214,644	429,182	204,721	427,048	198,605	427,050	199,762	438,621	55
2,466,918	**17,770,759**	214,644	2,023,558	204,721	2,001,239	198,606	2,037,633	199,763	2,131,111	56
2,443,135	**2,326,238**	213,141	293,994	203,580	295,643	197,508	306,821	198,198	323,245	57
1,811,065	**919,363**	158,172	111,675	150,041	111,710	148,203	117,143	149,026	123,115	58
2,466,918	**3,245,601**	214,644	405,669	204,721	407,353	198,606	423,963	199,763	446,359	59
1,595,764	**292,526**	142,648	30,348	135,685	29,000	134,494	28,779	136,403	29,419	60
2,466,901	**2,833,275**	214,644	338,837	204,721	338,379	198,606	348,286	199,763	366,241	61
114,936	**19,138**	12,101	2,956	12,922	2,798	12,322	2,744	13,770	3,639	62
25,192	**12,955**	3,058	1,831	2,146	1,642	1,940	1,355	2,830	2,489	63
243,544	**80,933**	15,585	5,398	13,153	4,444	11,496	4,096	9,741	3,193	64

TABLE 2A (CONTINUED)

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE		$17,000 to-à $17,500 Number Nombre	$17,000 to-à $17,500 Amount Montant	$17,500 to-à $18,000 Number Nombre	$17,500 to-à $18,000 Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	198,376		196,943	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2				
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	198,376		196,943	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu			$		$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	181,103	2,827,481	177,607	2,872,088
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	5,206	35,593	4,877	35,340
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	3,698	3,515	3,950	4,331
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	68,773	32,985	68,041	30,638
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	27,450	49,749	26,896	48,667
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	10,784	22,866	12,301	26,511
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	11,872	23,011	13,404	25,483
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	11,463	63,740	11,344	65,161
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	9,996	64,365	10,561	64,085
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	1,515	9,938	1,626	10,466
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	2,009	8,340	1,211	6,443
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	5,317	17,643	5,631	28,239
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16	604	4,853	511	3,289
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	12,118	14,115	14,435	16,443
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	26,696	26,409	27,013	29,582
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	98,930	139,933	100,356	146,029
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	3,342	8,571	3,070	7,195
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	2,736	4,630	3,649	3,645
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	2,709	4,498	3,215	5,238
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	3,024	1,256	3,191	1,439
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	1,459	838	1,557	1,677
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	11,810	3,619-	12,863	4,853-
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	10,290	11,714	11,620	15,563
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	35,562	50,139	36,317	52,968
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	198,376	3,422,564	196,943	3,495,665
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	198,375	572,852	196,942	568,740
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	11,099	20,089	12,478	22,584
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	56,846	126,251	53,836	117,508
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	65,810	71,115	65,212	67,910
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	4,422	3,576	3,437	2,972
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	198,375	793,882	196,942	779,714
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	184,936	39,630	181,876	39,214
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	173,628	31,250	170,577	31,117
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	81,208	56,344	86,296	64,999
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	34,087	46,764	33,881	48,011
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	12,135	11,592	12,557	12,144
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	106,310	61,974	109,691	61,912
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	13,490	12,285	13,666	12,193
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	101,818	16,912	102,339	17,612
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	5,387	1,635	6,275	1,996
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	15,178	3,499	15,385	3,683
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	7,066	6,866	8,507	8,675
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	180,381	83,533	177,206	83,323
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	5,459	10,440	6,394	13,942
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	547	904	432	782
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	170,303	17,030	169,387	16,939
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	4,701	3,253	4,623	3,098
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	26,192	15,877	25,110	15,135
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	8,741	8,071	10,350	9,568
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53	241	132	87	499
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	33,951	17,183	33,826	17,168
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	198,376	445,173	196,942	462,008
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	198,376	2,183,511	196,943	2,253,945
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	197,567	336,426	195,862	350,276
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	149,546	129,066	145,394	130,804
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	198,376	465,492	196,943	481,080
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	138,966	29,850	134,220	29,057
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	198,376	377,897	196,943	392,791
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	12,074	3,521	14,286	4,106
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	2,267	1,480	2,620	2,250
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	10,383	3,504	9,841	3,288

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

$18,000 to-à $18,500		$18,500 to-à $19,000		$19,000 to-à $19,500		$19,500 to-à $20,000		$15,000 to-à $20,000		ITEM / POSTE
Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	
185,737		182,037		179,907		172,344		**1,933,078**		1
										2
185,737		182,037		179,907		172,344		**1,933,078**		3
	$		$	$		$		$		
170,659	2,831,827	166,508	2,829,988	165,280	2,883,570	159,909	2,872,153	**1,753,411**	**27,672,425**	4
4,875	36,803	4,765	34,664	4,889	36,165	4,881	31,011	**50,908**	**335,025**	5
3,988	2,510	3,690	3,436	2,547	3,577	3,135	3,068	**35,371**	**33,765**	6
69,518	32,389	69,819	31,813	70,943	33,635	64,622	29,455	**660,779**	**304,408**	7
22,505	42,875	21,226	37,176	20,934	36,842	19,113	32,100	**258,464**	**473,912**	8
10,079	20,859	8,782	18,741	9,447	19,075	9,654	20,101	**116,970**	**248,497**	9
10,964	21,027	10,648	19,055	10,276	19,427	10,485	19,836	**126,051**	**238,829**	10
10,816	66,523	9,584	57,805	9,308	61,759	10,081	63,512	**115,254**	**672,606**	11
8,679	53,747	9,021	63,347	8,681	56,027	7,324	44,877	**94,554**	**591,761**	12
1,731	11,224	2,047	14,370	1,834	14,992	1,222	15,493	**17,718**	**139,369**	13
708	4,063	995	6,143	1,394	6,623	859	6,967	**13,007**	**61,726**	14
4,837	17,981	5,476	27,343	5,054	26,961	4,291	14,589	**53,785**	**221,794**	15
458	3,176	456	3,856	400	3,551	378	4,281	**5,215**	**39,921**	16
12,756	15,847	12,766	16,014	12,387	16,010	13,863	19,404	**130,358**	**146,466**	17
25,499	24,667	24,223	27,914	25,927	27,321	22,844	26,148	**260,001**	**274,981**	18
93,976	123,463	94,099	133,519	93,545	130,773	91,678	128,428	**973,867**	**1,389,611**	19
2,830	8,671	2,932	7,053	2,646	6,143	2,139	6,336	**29,389**	**76,908**	20
2,976	6,096	2,889	7,129	2,830	4,205	3,464	2,629	**29,600**	**48,079**	21
2,932	5,337	2,333	3,692	2,941	6,023	3,062	5,808	**30,438**	**52,579**	22
3,235	1,924	3,657	1,941	3,719	1,675	3,313	1,798	**31,434**	**14,415**	23
1,351	949	1,083	1,724	1,278	454	1,436	873	**12,917**	**10,383**	24
12,315	2,502	12,378	1,428	11,505	4,906-	10,055	2,287-	**115,844**	**8,713-**	25
9,585	8,694	10,323	15,558	10,892	12,786	9,941	11,564	**104,738**	**121,590**	26
34,061	46,629	34,076	49,622	38,027	61,210	35,260	45,791	**346,684**	**498,141**	27
185,737	3,389,783	182,037	3,413,331	179,907	3,463,897	172,344	3,403,935	**1,933,078**	**33,658,476**	28
185,736	536,419	182,034	525,676	179,907	519,712	172,341	497,697	**1,933,040**	**5,582,808**	29
10,373	18,772	9,152	16,564	9,753	17,651	9,913	17,943	**119,952**	**217,096**	30
52,863	115,327	54,275	121,952	57,059	123,186	52,897	117,344	**521,383**	**1,151,417**	31
68,475	72,448	67,393	71,769	70,094	76,033	63,506	66,430	**633,728**	**671,901**	32
4,530	4,050	3,591	2,980	2,612	1,954	3,129	3,143	**35,647**	**31,292**	33
185,736	747,016	182,034	738,941	179,907	738,536	172,341	702,557	**1,933,040**	**7,654,515**	34
173,207	37,080	170,557	36,776	168,593	36,225	161,392	34,636	**1,787,113**	**382,814**	35
164,146	29,959	159,216	29,342	159,490	29,453	152,734	28,563	**1,677,905**	**300,906**	36
81,175	60,335	82,437	62,899	82,043	64,483	82,737	67,658	**804,198**	**570,632**	37
30,807	46,844	38,307	52,759	35,668	53,986	32,769	50,702	**332,999**	**468,462**	38
16,146	15,560	13,499	13,020	14,864	14,173	12,560	12,214	**139,027**	**132,846**	39
101,464	56,350	101,556	59,066	101,628	57,448	98,308	54,079	**1,054,071**	**603,713**	40
13,153	12,301	12,069	11,220	12,317	11,411	12,519	11,498	**142,154**	**130,429**	41
98,862	17,422	97,214	17,486	99,064	18,524	99,586	19,268	**983,373**	**166,852**	42
6,503	2,145	5,577	1,754	7,398	2,479	6,306	2,215	**61,359**	**19,961**	43
13,083	4,092	13,631	3,208	14,198	3,075	13,954	4,370	**147,759**	**37,133**	44
6,035	6,811	6,158	6,071	4,763	4,984	4,875	4,729	**70,008**	**71,645**	45
169,629	80,312	165,481	78,696	164,209	78,309	159,218	76,117	**1,743,976**	**796,422**	46
5,805	11,414	5,323	11,302	5,378	10,139	5,760	12,318	**53,688**	**107,825**	47
449	996	301	545	356	529	496	898	**5,401**	**9,821**	48
159,428	15,943	154,521	15,452	152,590	15,259	148,521	14,852	**1,665,571**	**166,557**	49
4,231	3,286	3,666	2,086	3,963	2,803	3,312	2,345	**45,810**	**31,374**	50
24,646	14,419	25,844	16,123	25,491	16,017	22,232	13,349	**246,301**	**147,493**	51
8,816	8,686	8,218	8,997	9,353	8,001	9,852	9,727	**88,200**	**87,324**	52
44	141	21	78	193	220	152	905	**1,019**	**2,131**	53
30,443	17,016	33,103	18,035	33,192	20,143	27,722	15,738	**320,724**	**164,610**	54
185,736	441,110	182,035	444,916	179,907	447,662	172,342	436,181	**1,933,070**	**4,398,951**	55
185,737	2,201,659	182,037	2,229,476	179,907	2,277,700	172,344	2,265,200	**1,933,078**	**21,605,031**	56
185,040	345,944	181,002	353,049	179,248	364,779	171,743	366,356	**1,922,889**	**3,336,532**	57
133,447	125,414	134,930	131,382	133,259	135,339	127,257	135,047	**1,429,275**	**1,250,695**	58
185,737	471,358	182,037	484,431	179,907	500,118	172,344	501,404	**1,933,078**	**4,587,227**	59
124,666	26,706	125,986	27,197	124,537	26,794	118,841	25,555	**1,316,446**	**282,704**	60
185,720	386,392	182,037	394,068	179,907	405,569	172,344	406,554	**1,933,061**	**3,755,014**	61
12,563	3,957	12,540	3,999	12,211	3,998	13,487	4,845	**128,276**	**36,563**	62
1,957	1,780	2,498	2,537	2,209	1,815	1,477	1,345	**23,002**	**18,524**	63
7,452	2,507	6,731	2,142	6,775	2,237	5,549	1,941	**96,706**	**32,752**	64

TABLE 2A (CONTINUED)

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE		$20,000 to-à $21,000		$21,000 to-à $22,000	
				Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	339,997		315,717	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2				
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	339,997		315,717	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu			$		$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	315,372	5,898,480	294,360	5,771,764
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	10,099	81,390	10,656	93,575
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	5,230	4,100	4,922	4,428
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	147,581	68,768	139,929	66,473
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	36,458	58,504	31,842	48,197
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	15,711	33,743	14,310	29,695
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	17,111	33,131	15,951	31,861
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	18,874	111,594	16,242	102,357
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	15,683	102,413	14,924	98,416
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	3,944	36,630	3,459	23,730
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	1,881	13,126	2,177	11,524
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	9,691	37,052	8,185	44,788
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16	801	7,379	698	7,441
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	25,191	41,145	24,023	39,717
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	46,541	47,519	44,205	41,014
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	178,898	237,570	171,824	228,568
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	5,195	13,436	4,342	10,847
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	4,813	6,860	4,903	8,374
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	4,797	9,481	4,655	9,897
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	6,420	1,949	5,028	2,728
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	3,402	3,626	3,100	1,904
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	23,264	1,675-	20,934	1,657-
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	20,322	33,658	18,834	24,887
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	69,531	88,496	65,175	86,593
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	339,997	6,968,374	315,717	6,787,122
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	339,996	982,081	315,715	911,970
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	16,192	29,307	14,639	26,495
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	110,856	246,337	105,783	237,660
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	142,930	151,336	137,812	150,013
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	6,078	5,401	5,734	6,224
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	339,996	1,414,462	315,715	1,332,362
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	320,182	69,146	299,071	64,556
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	302,731	57,087	283,804	53,914
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	162,536	143,086	157,901	141,201
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	72,315	112,947	75,657	121,996
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	25,344	24,023	25,104	23,886
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	195,784	107,553	185,350	105,287
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	23,233	21,477	19,389	18,094
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	196,339	39,152	184,347	38,027
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	11,553	3,761	13,051	4,566
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	27,848	6,464	25,480	6,091
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	7,798	8,741	9,282	9,194
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	313,562	151,650	292,275	142,304
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	12,164	26,600	11,524	27,917
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	568	1,022	863	1,561
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	289,971	28,997	265,811	26,581
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	7,299	5,143	7,535	5,720
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	46,618	29,463	46,644	27,777
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	17,483	16,303	17,369	15,725
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53	431	1,161	254	775
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	65,483	38,022	60,452	40,233
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	339,997	891,799	315,715	875,404
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	339,997	4,662,117	315,717	4,579,360
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	338,557	761,616	314,678	758,803
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	260,255	290,285	237,744	283,907
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	339,997	1,051,901	315,717	1,042,710
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	244,565	52,783	224,075	48,386
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	339,997	844,289	315,717	840,174
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	24,833	10,272	23,557	9,891
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	3,762	3,526	3,438	3,746
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	11,789	4,099	10,544	3,743

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

$22,000 to-à $23,000		$23,000 to-à $24,000		$24,000 to-à $25,000		$20,000 to-à $25,000		$25,000 to-à $26,000		POSTE
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	ITEM
286,454		251,172		230,146		**1,423,486**		202,781		1
										2
286,454		251,172		230,146		**1,423,486**		202,781		3
	$		$		$		$		$	
266,079	5,460,218	232,922	4,991,439	215,080	4,770,529	**1,323,813**	**26,892,431**	189,127	4,364,833	4
7,894	64,952	7,299	76,369	7,659	74,695	**43,607**	**390,980**	6,082	63,957	5
5,651	5,898	4,109	6,122	3,798	6,315	**23,710**	**26,863**	3,124	3,170	6
132,811	62,642	118,099	56,202	111,217	53,839	**649,637**	**307,925**	102,290	50,080	7
24,720	36,346	19,727	28,027	17,478	25,853	**130,225**	**196,927**	12,884	16,606	8
12,278	26,445	11,462	23,979	9,538	19,742	**63,299**	**133,604**	8,361	17,270	9
13,974	26,791	13,363	24,913	10,480	19,895	**70,879**	**136,591**	9,416	17,638	10
14,281	102,639	12,671	92,257	11,990	90,509	**74,058**	**499,356**	9,964	73,380	11
15,119	92,014	12,074	74,571	12,388	86,190	**70,188**	**453,605**	10,412	68,254	12
3,151	30,644	3,626	31,930	3,273	25,368	**17,453**	**148,302**	3,063	35,162	13
1,934	11,262	1,625	5,519	1,380	10,972	**8,997**	**52,402**	1,424	11,013	14
8,041	48,654	6,299	44,011	6,179	30,650	**38,395**	**205,155**	6,536	37,341	15
697	8,298	486	6,019	464	5,567	**3,146**	**34,704**	433	5,801	16
25,170	40,736	24,266	47,820	24,830	49,500	**123,480**	**218,917**	22,372	51,816	17
43,636	41,584	39,726	41,501	38,099	37,513	**212,207**	**209,131**	32,054	36,718	18
162,100	234,777	146,181	212,267	137,060	202,168	**796,063**	**1,115,349**	122,031	199,680	19
4,731	13,935	4,391	13,032	3,327	8,057	**21,986**	**59,307**	3,885	13,075	20
5,499	7,767	5,469	9,683	5,434	6,208	**26,118**	**38,893**	4,787	7,341	21
4,721	11,033	4,200	10,816	3,504	8,719	**21,877**	**49,946**	3,639	8,843	22
5,261	3,955	5,250	3,573	4,773	2,052	**26,732**	**14,257**	4,807	2,434	23
2,547	2,251	3,214	2,408	2,538	1,185	**14,801**	**11,374**	2,559	2,696	24
20,545	7,155-	17,165	235	17,576	1,356-	**99,484**	**11,608-**	14,672	2	25
20,517	31,448	18,515	27,423	18,859	27,909	**97,047**	**145,326**	17,617	22,361	26
59,448	85,943	52,780	68,287	50,312	72,639	**297,246**	**401,958**	42,347	58,230	27
286,454	6,443,079	251,172	5,898,404	230,146	5,634,718	**1,423,486**	**31,731,696**	202,781	5,167,702	28
286,454	827,622	251,135	725,239	230,139	664,743	**1,423,439**	**4,111,655**	202,781	585,834	29
12,635	22,866	11,957	21,636	9,752	17,650	**65,175**	**117,954**	8,619	15,600	30
96,451	215,668	89,705	200,091	83,391	188,328	**486,186**	**1,088,082**	74,958	166,966	31
131,682	140,157	117,611	128,043	109,673	118,532	**639,708**	**688,081**	100,627	110,726	32
5,893	5,235	4,284	3,300	5,929	5,832	**27,918**	**25,991**	3,738	3,398	33
286,454	1,211,547	251,135	1,078,307	230,139	995,085	**1,423,439**	**6,031,764**	202,781	882,525	34
270,493	58,588	237,663	51,361	219,499	47,409	**1,346,908**	**291,060**	192,796	41,658	35
255,603	48,950	223,879	42,983	206,638	39,794	**1,272,655**	**242,728**	180,755	34,977	36
142,650	135,802	126,069	126,253	116,732	122,736	**705,888**	**669,077**	106,179	119,158	37
71,280	118,615	70,392	126,915	67,345	120,223	**356,989**	**600,697**	61,361	112,243	38
22,895	22,049	18,179	17,654	17,280	17,080	**108,802**	**104,692**	13,837	13,281	39
177,856	102,885	157,963	94,947	149,071	88,220	**866,024**	**498,892**	130,065	79,463	40
17,506	16,184	15,463	14,498	14,694	13,702	**90,285**	**83,955**	12,361	11,527	41
171,019	36,004	146,878	31,693	131,089	28,796	**829,672**	**173,671**	115,828	26,249	42
12,796	4,243	11,122	3,890	10,776	3,650	**59,298**	**20,110**	9,331	3,442	43
25,176	5,933	21,358	5,513	21,551	4,548	**121,413**	**28,549**	18,233	3,617	44
8,204	9,394	5,472	6,031	4,995	5,877	**35,751**	**39,238**	3,808	4,177	45
264,125	128,475	231,019	112,734	212,727	103,728	**1,313,708**	**638,891**	187,287	91,306	46
11,398	23,865	10,673	25,273	10,647	24,267	**56,406**	**127,923**	9,693	23,528	47
579	1,048	683	1,200	477	865	**3,170**	**5,697**	621	1,240	48
240,292	24,029	206,852	20,685	190,313	19,031	**1,193,239**	**119,324**	165,774	16,577	49
6,163	5,328	5,602	4,411	4,033	2,713	**30,632**	**23,315**	4,213	3,578	50
43,320	27,697	42,106	26,992	38,548	26,523	**217,236**	**138,452**	35,754	21,807	51
16,558	12,919	17,182	13,846	13,573	10,785	**82,165**	**69,577**	14,590	11,096	52
273	859	110	174	544	740	**1,612**	**3,708**	126	226	53
59,614	41,782	57,449	34,801	62,102	41,928	**305,100**	**196,766**	54,843	38,519	54
286,454	824,648	251,172	761,854	230,145	722,616	**1,423,483**	**4,076,321**	202,781	657,667	55
286,454	4,406,888	251,172	4,058,246	230,146	3,917,023	**1,423,486**	**21,623,635**	202,775	3,627,572	56
285,377	740,356	249,878	688,885	229,327	673,616	**1,417,817**	**3,623,276**	202,109	630,026	57
215,478	275,452	190,124	259,357	174,350	253,140	**1,077,951**	**1,362,141**	153,636	236,037	58
286,454	1,015,808	251,172	948,242	230,146	926,756	**1,423,486**	**4,985,417**	202,781	866,063	59
202,377	43,851	179,148	38,740	165,992	35,840	**1,016,157**	**219,600**	145,878	31,508	60
286,454	819,228	251,172	762,750	230,146	744,189	**1,423,486**	**4,010,629**	202,781	697,220	61
24,645	10,150	23,777	11,943	24,314	12,360	**121,126**	**54,616**	21,872	12,943	62
3,197	3,671	2,896	3,491	2,522	2,809	**15,815**	**17,241**	2,483	2,657	63
9,943	3,487	6,570	2,517	5,199	1,584	**44,045**	**15,429**	5,422	1,643	64

TABLE 2A (CONTINUED)

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE		$26,000 to-à $27,000 Number *Nombre*	$26,000 to-à $27,000 Amount *Montant*	$27,000 to-à $28,000 Number *Nombre*	$27,000 to-à $28,000 Amount *Montant*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	192,331		165,613	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2				
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	192,331		165,613	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu			$		$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	178,341	4,298,883	154,512	3,786,195
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	6,695	70,642	6,735	88,149
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	2,566	2,514	1,878	2,641
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	97,142	47,027	85,850	42,287
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	12,927	17,323	9,835	14,725
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	7,732	16,173	7,547	15,676
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	8,578	15,860	7,946	15,313
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	9,778	69,419	9,186	72,814
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	9,765	73,158	8,123	51,759
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	3,224	35,972	2,810	29,869
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	1,372	5,573	1,243	9,371
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	5,895	43,566	5,401	36,941
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16	404	4,621	316	4,195
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	23,405	61,247	22,295	56,970
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	33,407	41,456	29,425	34,232
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	116,493	182,215	104,756	178,094
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	3,799	9,021	3,538	9,005
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	4,963	6,017	4,730	7,587
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	3,058	7,380	3,392	8,830
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	3,833	2,022	4,212	2,037
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	3,123	2,332	2,365	1,780
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	14,315	9,386-	14,884	826-
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	18,089	27,923	16,293	23,759
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	40,100	64,387	35,653	59,228
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	192,331	5,095,347	165,613	4,550,629
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	192,322	555,317	165,610	478,479
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	8,148	14,748	7,782	14,079
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	75,690	167,315	65,847	148,077
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	97,246	107,517	85,391	96,924
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	3,396	3,243	2,735	3,240
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	192,322	848,139	165,610	740,798
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	183,275	39,714	156,887	33,884
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	171,345	33,165	146,306	28,345
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	99,552	118,396	88,477	107,230
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	60,591	121,115	57,136	115,139
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	12,305	12,032	9,958	9,855
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	125,878	77,320	112,243	70,367
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	11,981	11,299	11,108	10,494
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	109,726	25,379	92,119	22,008
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	8,262	2,877	9,240	3,181
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	14,879	3,240	15,150	3,205
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	4,080	5,245	3,183	3,441
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	176,769	86,527	152,355	74,320
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	9,621	23,070	10,312	26,524
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	593	1,073	438	782
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	154,180	15,418	131,995	13,200
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	4,672	3,596	3,328	2,859
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	36,829	24,583	32,590	21,943
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	15,899	11,884	14,413	11,215
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53	240	412	436	2,412
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	56,137	39,833	49,963	39,482
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	192,323	656,179	165,611	599,887
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	192,331	3,591,032	165,613	3,209,947
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	191,583	628,972	164,979	568,428
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	148,835	240,323	126,833	214,981
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	192,331	869,295	165,613	783 109
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	141,255	30,664	119,719	25,925
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	192,331	696,087	165,613	628,618
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	23,052	15,298	22,100	14,234
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	2,617	3,246	4,936	2,852
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	3,238	880	2,479	455

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

$28,000 to-à $29,000		$29,000 to-à $30,000		$25,000 to-à $30,000		$30,000 to-à $35,000		$35,000 to-à $40,000		ITEM / POSTE
Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	Number / Nombre	Amount / Montant	
137,743		127,825		**826,293**		435,777		230,356		1
										2
137,743		127,825		**826,293**		435,777		230,356		3
	$		$		$		$		$	
127,389	3,250,361	117,532	3,096,943	**766,901**	**18,797,216**	398,204	11,306,711	204,124	6,490,789	4
4,590	64,066	5,149	77,425	**29,251**	**364,240**	16,699	240,370	11,736	239,167	5
1,743	2,556	2,016	1,250	**11,327**	**12,130**	5,455	5,898	2,603	5,393	6
73,074	36,762	70,419	34,876	**428,775**	**211,032**	232,747	117,882	125,635	64,659	7
8,231	10,358	6,675	11,127	**50,552**	**70,140**	16,908	25,814	8,068	12,946	8
5,887	12,807	5,376	11,421	**34,903**	**73,347**	20,327	43,154	12,736	27,183	9
6,233	12,522	6,165	11,802	**38,338**	**73,134**	20,876	41,333	12,887	25,224	10
7,224	52,563	6,546	53,173	**42,698**	**321,350**	23,329	201,014	14,699	136,811	11
8,127	50,625	7,353	56,346	**43,780**	**300,143**	25,905	217,773	14,690	132,111	12
2,586	28,746	2,811	29,685	**14,494**	**159,433**	13,208	170,286	10,668	196,655	13
1,070	6,624	1,355	8,687	**6,464**	**41,268**	3,216	35,306	2,469	26,745	14
4,860	38,958	4,571	34,008	**27,263**	**190,814**	16,874	154,770	10,097	108,930	15
330	4,529	354	7,024	**1,837**	**26,170**	955	14,642	456	10,622	16
20,650	61,222	20,091	66,547	**108,813**	**297,802**	84,218	292,417	59,761	287,697	17
24,616	32,315	24,221	30,751	**143,723**	**175,471**	89,577	127,685	50,522	82,972	18
90,012	155,742	84,269	141,900	**517,561**	**857,632**	303,653	590,058	169,921	402,923	19
3,329	10,831	3,085	7,910	**17,636**	**49,842**	12,098	37,833	7,104	25,516	20
4,917	6,517	4,294	5,853	**23,691**	**33,315**	15,595	27,750	11,229	21,060	21
2,886	6,892	2,565	7,063	**15,540**	**39,009**	12,175	30,871	7,719	25,325	22
5,065	4,842	4,014	3,457	**21,931**	**14,792**	15,324	14,145	9,148	10,750	23
2,469	1,828	2,552	1,920	**13,068**	**10,556**	11,684	10,318	9,154	7,916	24
12,456	2,975	11,519	653	**67,846**	**6,582-**	42,599	257-	23,979	4,387-	25
15,356	21,172	15,187	27,519	**82,542**	**122,734**	64,712	139,386	44,375	115,713	26
30,124	48,674	25,643	41,479	**173,867**	**271,999**	93,682	191,538	50,147	124,201	27
137,743	3,924,488	127,825	3,768,819	**826,293**	**22,506,985**	435,777	14,036,697	230,356	8,576,920	28
137,742	397,483	127,825	369,143	**826,280**	**2,386,256**	435,765	1,258,512	230,351	665,040	29
5,962	10,787	5,561	10,054	**36,072**	**65,268**	20,833	37,706	13,084	23,680	30
54,161	120,226	54,318	120,197	**324,974**	**722,781**	183,038	406,828	100,847	223,911	31
72,598	83,091	69,520	78,477	**425,382**	**476,734**	235,180	270,826	128,573	150,986	32
2,908	2,385	2,553	2,496	**15,330**	**14,763**	7,887	7,587	4,836	4,520	33
137,742	613,973	127,825	580,367	**826,280**	**3,665,802**	435,765	1,981,460	230,351	1,068,136	34
130,400	28,378	120,824	26,289	**784,182**	**169,923**	410,838	90,037	214,152	47,541	35
119,863	23,281	111,236	21,576	**729,505**	**141,345**	372,578	72,735	189,024	36,838	36
71,622	87,871	66,969	86,529	**432,799**	**519,184**	235,017	330,814	120,213	196,327	37
49,347	98,935	48,827	105,207	**277,262**	**552,639**	183,344	416,633	114,904	286,297	38
7,912	7,803	7,638	7,521	**51,650**	**50,491**	26,526	26,228	11,740	11,646	39
95,807	61,806	89,842	57,999	**553,835**	**346,956**	322,808	216,882	179,472	128,267	40
8,600	8,079	8,345	7,817	**52,395**	**49,216**	29,602	27,986	17,659	16,756	41
74,489	17,648	68,571	16,597	**460,733**	**107,881**	222,611	56,365	104,019	26,842	42
8,111	2,837	7,405	2,878	**42,349**	**15,215**	29,773	10,845	18,642	7,349	43
11,456	2,616	11,962	2,648	**71,680**	**15,326**	38,384	9,545	19,921	4,818	44
2,241	2,751	1,916	2,123	**15,228**	**17,736**	6,775	8,607	2,556	3,636	45
126,387	61,748	116,406	56,715	**759,204**	**370,616**	392,733	191,448	199,677	97,019	46
7,231	20,945	7,689	21,317	**44,546**	**115,383**	25,896	76,501	15,531	62,215	47
500	905	454	831	**2,606**	**4,831**	1,139	2,162	879	1,627	48
107,577	10,758	97,749	9,775	**657,275**	**65,728**	323,341	32,334	158,527	15,853	49
2,923	3,544	3,167	2,675	**18,303**	**16,252**	10,153	11,732	6,251	8,685	50
28,913	18,911	29,204	19,929	**163,290**	**107,173**	109,830	81,992	70,093	57,347	51
10,140	7,874	12,760	9,025	**67,802**	**51,094**	45,979	33,612	28,923	20,614	52
143	1,159	420	808	**1,365**	**5,016**	851	4,181	587	2,377	53
44,813	39,201	43,141	39,611	**248,897**	**196,646**	156,887	164,171	98,144	131,150	54
137,742	507,050	127,825	497,870	**826,282**	**2,918,653**	435,771	1,864,811	230,355	1,163,203	55
137,743	2,803,467	127,825	2,690,584	**826,287**	**15,922,602**	435,777	10,190,436	230,356	6,345,582	56
137,111	500,228	127,429	483,892	**823,211**	**2,811,546**	433,791	1,892,911	229,266	1,237,551	57
110,326	197,635	102,388	191,373	**642,018**	**1,080,349**	353,420	751,852	187,993	488,269	58
137,743	697,863	127,825	675,265	**826,293**	**3,891,895**	435,777	2,644,763	230,356	1,725,819	59
104,479	22,746	96,765	21,106	**608,096**	**131,950**	333,267	73,030	174,569	38,742	60
137,743	554,602	127,825	535,882	**826,293**	**3,112,409**	435,777	2,092,985	230,356	1,357,254	61
20,122	15,287	19,625	16,617	**106,771**	**74,379**	82,970	72,922	58,870	71,765	62
2,124	3,182	1,765	2,487	**10,925**	**14,424**	7,870	12,023	5,226	10,123	63
1,769	444	1,694	330	**14,602**	**3,752**	3,060	717	503	96	64

TABLE 2A (CONTINUED)

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE		$40,000 to-à $50,000		$25,000 to-à $50,000	
				Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*	Number *Nombre*	Amount *Montant*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	223,303		1,715,729	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2				
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	223,303		1,715,729	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu			$		$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	190,607	6,865,690	1,559,836	43,460,405
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	14,102	327,029	71,788	1,170,807
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	2,349	5,272	21,734	28,692
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	118,551	62,196	905,708	455,769
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	7,610	11,472	83,138	120,372
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	15,452	32,958	83,418	176,641
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	14,631	29,333	86,732	169,024
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	14,458	143,382	95,184	802,556
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	15,780	145,436	100,155	795,463
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	16,929	433,208	55,299	959,583
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	3,909	36,366	16,058	139,685
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	11,885	157,667	66,119	612,181
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16	414	11,871	3,662	63,304
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	75,197	542,567	327,989	1,420,483
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	54,492	108,774	338,314	494,903
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	173,982	501,916	1,165,117	2,352,528
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	8,436	33,782	45,274	146,974
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	13,488	30,900	64,003	113,025
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	10,775	37,345	46,209	132,549
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	11,779	19,322	58,182	59,009
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	12,905	15,568	46,811	44,358
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	25,967	20,769	160,391	31,995
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	52,878	199,683	244,507	577,516
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	48,596	169,697	366,292	757,435
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	223,303	9,900,664	1,715,729	55,021,266
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	223,300	644,542	1,715,696	4,954,350
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	15,766	28,503	85,755	155,157
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	97,014	213,497	705,873	1,567,017
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	123,388	147,855	912,523	1,046,402
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	3,810	3,567	31,863	30,437
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	223,300	1,037,965	1,715,696	7,753,363
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	204,300	46,367	1,613,472	353,868
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	168,692	32,736	1,459,799	283,653
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	109,551	210,999	897,580	1,257,323
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	124,808	359,789	700,318	1,615,357
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	11,489	11,371	101,405	99,737
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	182,678	137,506	1,238,793	829,611
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	18,679	17,545	118,335	111,503
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	86,364	22,643	873,727	213,731
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	23,734	10,280	114,498	43,689
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	14,936	3,731	144,921	33,421
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	2,693	2,990	27,252	32,970
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	185,155	89,038	1,536,769	748,122
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	14,166	69,360	100,139	323,459
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	791	1,365	5,415	9,986
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	142,624	14,262	1,281,767	128,177
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	5,121	9,552	39,828	46,221
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	79,459	68,538	422,672	315,050
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	33,196	25,535	175,900	130,855
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53	723	4,270	3,526	15,845
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	103,938	221,367	607,866	713,334
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	223,302	1,359,245	1,715,710	7,305,911
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	223,303	7,503,454	1,715,723	39,962,074
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	221,849	1,550,201	1,708,117	7,492,208
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	156,167	506,118	1,339,598	2,826,588
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	223,303	2,056,318	1,715,729	10,318,796
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	141,195	32,261	1,257,127	275,983
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	223,303	1,675,352	1,715,729	8,238,000
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	74,452	135,163	323,063	354,228
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	6,362	14,051	30,383	50,621
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	213	76	18,378	4,640

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

$50,000 to-à $100,000		$100,000 to-à $200,000		$200,000 and over—et plus		$50,000 and over—et plus		GRAND TOTAL TOTAL GLOBAL		ITEM POSTE
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
202,291		31,946		7,563		**241,800**		**9,906,842**		1
										2
202,291		31,946		7,563		**241,800**		**9,906,842**		3
	$		$		$		$		$	
147,798	5,991,499	21,623	1,340,213	5,726	837,755	**175,147**	**8,169,467**	**8,769,302**	**141,306,780**	4
15,113	606,277	2,522	216,480	621	117,876	**18,256**	**940,632**	**270,996**	**3,105,227**	5
2,341	7,260	398	3,672	146	4,671	**2,885**	**15,604**	**194,359**	**199,971**	6
97,446	51,937	13,416	7,178	2,709	1,390	**113,571**	**60,506**	**3,078,261**	**1,452,996**	7
3,333	4,926	214	234	28	37	**3,575**	**5,197**	**1,700,636**	**3,468,767**	8
23,389	50,091	5,363	11,557	1,455	3,113	**30,207**	**64,761**	**618,970**	**1,331,422**	9
19,458	40,400	4,091	8,599	1,095	2,332	**24,644**	**51,331**	**659,547**	**1,231,227**	10
15,004	172,721	2,656	37,209	778	15,923	**18,438**	**225,852**	**557,216**	**3,265,267**	11
24,368	102,947	7,400	47,419-	2,582	45,628-	**34,350**	**9,900**	**549,447**	**3,047,872**	12
38,046	1,880,778	7,118	674,304	856	119,790	**46,020**	**2,674,872**	**177,435**	**4,114,461**	13
4,159	59,958	639	13,056	180	5,069	**4,978**	**78,084**	**75,389**	**423,882**	14
13,342	224,515	2,691	45,936	795	8,584	**16,828**	**279,035**	**276,240**	**1,592,584**	15
495	18,147	42	1,761			**545**	**19,753**	**42,674**	**253,439**	16
106,660	1,602,410	23,425	845,832	6,075	583,500	**136,160**	**3,031,742**	**888,284**	**4,911,663**	17
54,557	188,536	9,139	55,941	2,103	24,245	**65,799**	**268,722**	**1,294,925**	**1,659,345**	18
171,943	896,767	29,292	340,266	7,004	235,343	**208,239**	**1,472,376**	**4,978,196**	**8,747,008**	19
12,339	74,136	2,801	25,166	760	14,489	**15,900**	**113,790**	**170,934**	**532,784**	20
23,401	90,893	5,603	37,244	1,464	31,089	**30,468**	**159,226**	**198,995**	**424,614**	21
17,999	77,774	4,681	34,618	1,530	27,483	**24,210**	**139,875**	**169,085**	**440,497**	22
15,200	41,346	3,922	23,216	1,323	24,696	**20,445**	**89,258**	**191,087**	**206,168**	23
21,845	55,851	7,096	40,231	2,580	44,611	**31,521**	**140,693**	**123,526**	**223,406**	24
39,912	47,072-	9,062	13,238-	2,481	6,089-	**51,455**	**66,399-**	**592,630**	**92,301-**	25
77,228	569,472	18,259	375,928	5,292	564,753	**100,779**	**1,510,152**	**695,606**	**2,513,544**	26
44,059	223,036	7,067	84,240	1,839	88,725	**52,965**	**396,001**	**1,621,650**	**2,837,140**	27
202,291	12,984,604	31,946	4,162,225	7,563	2,703,601	**241,800**	**19,850,430**	**9,906,842**	**187,197,763**	28
202,275	583,641	31,939	92,096	7,559	21,792	**241,773**	**697,529**	**9,906,093**	**28,578,807**	29
23,927	43,270	5,546	10,036	1,555	2,811	**31,028**	**56,117**	**634,397**	**1,147,865**	30
75,988	163,095	8,947	18,829	1,601	3,424	**86,536**	**185,348**	**2,366,061**	**5,195,082**	31
103,731	129,663	14,377	18,720	2,844	3,694	**120,952**	**152,078**	**2,959,344**	**3,214,494**	32
3,594	3,521	522	559	66	61	**4,182**	**4,141**	**151,797**	**129,479**	33
202,275	923,190	31,939	140,239	7,559	31,783	**241,773**	**1,095,213**	**9,906,093**	**38,265,726**	34
171,608	42,638	24,696	6,361	5,454	1,242	**201,758**	**50,241**	**8,942,534**	**1,656,252**	35
108,624	20,555	11,483	2,105	2,610	479	**122,717**	**23,139**	**8,285,957**	**1,269,445**	36
65,017	149,899	5,408	14,753	1,385	4,299	**71,810**	**168,951**	**3,289,543**	**3,010,131**	37
121,182	476,862	19,085	96,084	3,766	23,874	**144,033**	**596,820**	**1,851,713**	**3,611,701**	38
8,272	8,237	795	785	133	132	**9,200**	**9,154**	**517,805**	**494,828**	39
178,000	150,476	29,589	27,554	7,058	6,831	**214,647**	**184,861**	**5,334,523**	**3,193,741**	40
19,698	18,390	3,633	3,332	1,009	923	**24,340**	**22,645**	**674,947**	**619,875**	41
48,910	13,474	3,366	854	638	144	**52,914**	**14,471**	**4,096,974**	**715,847**	42
24,809	11,053	4,139	1,856	866	384	**29,814**	**13,293**	**477,170**	**159,720**	43
10,868	3,423	1,240	659	240	251	**12,348**	**4,332**	**787,057**	**213,295**	44
1,733	2,486	177	295	33	55	**1,943**	**2,836**	**331,902**	**318,784**	45
139,743	64,667	19,925	9,033	5,280	2,445	**164,948**	**76,145**	**8,696,981**	**3,313,301**	46
14,212	103,572	1,971	23,477	440	22,145	**16,623**	**149,194**	**282,483**	**787,767**	47
821	1,469	119	215	28	48	**968**	**1,733**	**24,461**	**44,405**	48
106,157	10,616	12,579	1,258	2,457	246	**121,193**	**12,119**	**8,427,938**	**842,794**	49
4,689	14,179	624	5,970	108	2,384	**5,421**	**22,533**	**245,757**	**180,349**	50
95,112	120,656	19,217	46,790	5,080	41,735	**119,409**	**209,181**	**1,364,327**	**971,618**	51
34,038	26,114	4,598	3,623	765	617	**39,401**	**30,353**	**493,977**	**433,105**	52
1,378	14,352	354	7,330	104	4,241	**1,836**	**25,923**	**9,036**	**48,588**	53
114,194	598,327	22,259	398,732	5,914	552,148	**142,367**	**1,549,208**	**1,844,463**	**2,765,692**	54
202,283	1,851,445	31,944	651,067	7,559	664,621	**241,786**	**3,167,133**	**9,906,518**	**24,651,238**	55
202,289	10,209,995	31,945	3,372,609	7,563	2,007,196	**241,797**	**15,589,800**	**9,906,817**	**124,282,657**	56
201,209	2,255,686	31,798	867,630	7,511	613,155	**240,518**	**3,736,471**	**9,635,822**	**21,141,569**	57
146,593	761,208	26,122	318,629	6,327	225,015	**179,042**	**1,304,852**	**7,316,649**	**7,970,631**	58
202,291	3,016,894	31,946	1,186,259	7,563	838,170	**241,800**	**5,041,323**	**9,906,842**	**29,112,200**	59
123,652	30,670	20,220	5,159	4,605	1,049	**148,477**	**36,878**	**6,693,222**	**1,243,962**	60
202,291	2,386,915	31,946	895,228	7,563	626,760	**241,860**	**3,908,903**	**9,906,779**	**23,779,974**	61
105,343	398,274	22,925	208,848	5,861	142,813	**134,129**	**749,935**	**873,399**	**1,218,764**	62
10,358	22,355	3,314	4,215	1,350	2,127	**15,022**	**28,698**	**123,916**	**131,538**	63
84	30					**90**	**34**	**737,655**	**254,260**	64

TABLE 3

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE		Employees of Business / *Employés d'entreprises*		Employees of Institutions / *Employés d'institutions*	
				Taxable Returns / *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns / *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns / *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns / *Toutes les déclarations*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	5,736,558	5,736,558	645,592	645,592
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		1,441,305		157,594
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	5,736,558	7,177,863	645,592	803,186
				$	$	$	$
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu					
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	92,745,752	97,220,800	9,813,746	10,377,351
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	2,850,110	2,932,127	19,627	19,851
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	114,521	143,671	22,879	29,704
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	886,643	947,557	69,104	76,684
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	1,798,599	1,971,831	121,234	132,787
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	116,290	122,529	15,274	16,993
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	195,896	211,561	32,769	35,479
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	240,912	244,502	55,348	56,822
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	187,567-	214,150-	7,675-	10,275-
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	39,891	37,747	31,502	31,031
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	33,780	35,196	1,066	465
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	143,708-	175,019-	6,790-	7,636-
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16	1,923	1,495	105	128
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	878,744	905,727	27,204	28,814
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	333,604	349,851	53,339	56,318
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	2,257,503	2,369,712	272,649	291,093
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	81,064	82,918	6,350	6,785
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	32,226	34,816	4,680	5,584
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	52,644	53,429	4,713	4,762
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	43,686	44,516	1,421	1,452
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	33,453	34,212	2,615	2,668
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	197,735-	223,727-	18,038-	20,410-
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	377,109	382,827	21,821	22,402
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	1,093,365	1,157,868	131,055	146,264
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	103,678,706	108,671,995	10,675,999	11,305,117
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	16,543,871	20,677,890	1,860,635	2,311,566
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	118,212	131,503	16,111	18,677
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	3,157,812	3,406,188	218,096	247,619
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	1,952,898	2,062,665	147,009	160,573
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	89,460	93,626	11,277	11,620
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	21,862,253	26,371,873	2,253,127	2,750,055
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	1,003,518	1,045,722	115,060	120,664
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	840,616	885,901	97,682	102,285
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	941,789	947,239	330,969	336,352
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	1,920,865	1,935,436	181,619	184,991
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	290,645	302,547	43,404	45,722
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	1,414,656	1,524,150	179,037	198,094
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	100,226	103,816	22,168	23,291
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	368,864	378,685	74,857	78,436
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	81,837	117,242	15,544	23,926
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	115,250	225,166	22,619	44,636
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	154,066	181,360	53,036	56,586
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	2,194,804	2,326,009	248,321	264,498
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	697,874	734,746	14,744	17,200
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	12,577	13,383	3,032	3,590
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	509,629	650,858	54,922	69,862
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	69,548	75,399	11,342	13,614
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	362,873	371,516	60,939	65,926
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	156,854	163,783	14,917	15,683
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53	18,283	37,866	990	1,470
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	945,220	1,062,113	78,731	146,769
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	12,199,995	13,082,938	1,623,934	1,813,593
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	69,616,534	70,372,230	6,798,927	6,881,997
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	11,965,081	11,965,081	1,096,715	1,096,715
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	4,531,153	4,531,153	355,890	355,890
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	16,496,234	16,496,234	1,452,605	1,452,605
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	754,462	785,890	77,620	81,326
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	13,413,845	13,478,538	1,247,520	1,255,455
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	218,504	223,938	6,786	7,019
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	7,646	7,991	264	273
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	149,556	274,221	29,028	44,139

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

Teachers & Professors — Instituteurs et professeurs		Fed. Government Employees — Employés du gouvernement fédéral		Prov. Government Employees — Employés de gouvernements provinciaux		Mun. Government Employees — Employés de gouvernements municipaux		Armed Forces — Forces Armées		POSTES
Taxable Returns / Déclarations imposables	All Returns / Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns / Déclarations imposables	All Returns / Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns / Déclarations imposables	All Returns / Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns / Déclarations imposables	All Returns / Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns / Déclarations imposables	All Returns / Toutes les déclarations	
296,170	296,170	327,927	327,927	467,561	467,561	438,411	438,411	75,077	75,077	1
	17,177		38,353		64,611		102,503		6,349	2
296,170	313,347	327,927	366,280	467,561	532,172	438,411	540,914	75,077	81,426	3
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
7,133,540	7,274,424	6,490,940	6,617,448	9,241,209	9,452,924	7,965,606	8,258,014	1,399,132	1,421,069	4
925	967	1,006	1,015	2,833	2,886	2,296	2,884	741	741	5
6,015	6,148	1,332	1,781	4,832	5,211	3,286	3,797	389	430	6
55,081	55,558	51,246	53,156	78,554	80,446	73,072	75,439	16,616	16,666	7
38,862	40,148	51,988	58,783	132,274	137,896	78,986	86,143	4,446	4,936	8
1,860	1,977	2,271	2,281	3,541	3,881	5,709	6,165			9
6,512	6,619	10,089	10,488	11,598	12,599	16,479	17,996	58	58	10
25,098	25,411	78,017	78,089	49,514	49,908	31,874	32,827	6,366	6,387	11
19,874-	20,518-	7,025-	7,692-	9,412-	10,201-	4,842-	8,080-	1,185-	1,244-	12
14,462	14,333	2,923	2,991	7,901	7,873	3,250	2,959	912	912	13
1,021	1,021	415	503	381	382	920	924	88	260	14
12,659-	13,515-	8,808-	9,622-	18,763-	21,608-	11,259-	13,299-	1,124-	1,160-	15
56-	48-	88	65	856-	808-	133-	140-	31	31	16
25,203	25,514	17,509	17,639	21,012	21,220	13,953	14,594	1,043	1,044	17
36,817	37,254	34,376	34,961	39,497	40,652	31,786	33,792	4,699	4,747	18
188,393	191,482	145,848	150,081	200,047	205,669	182,686	194,428	12,086	12,175	19
7,613	7,708	3,656	3,658	6,401	6,409	6,330	6,389	324	342	20
4,569	4,588	2,625	2,808	3,014	3,698	4,318	4,706	317	318	21
1,610	1,633	1,895	1,896	2,768	2,768	2,152	2,484	36	36	22
1,407	1,411	628	628	1,207	1,230	1,188	1,389	60	61	23
3,038	3,060	1,031	1,205	1,364	1,367	709	744	81	81	24
27,974-	28,967-	14,873-	15,616-	14,332-	15,910-	9,239-	11,378-	1,879-	1,982-	25
24,488	24,794	15,185	15,295	23,306	23,716	17,796	18,284	1,482	1,474	26
56,101	57,213	66,704	70,107	80,358	84,891	71,622	78,285	13,266	13,983	27
7,572,054	7,718,216	6,949,066	7,091,948	9,868,247	10,097,098	8,488,542	8,809,348	1,457,984	1,481,363	28
853,696	902,397	947,378	1,058,000	1,350,574	1,537,221	1,266,560	1,562,450	216,949	235,298	29
2,221	2,377	3,510	3,525	4,847	5,236	6,842	7,586			30
141,796	142,909	194,705	202,113	287,914	296,305	262,418	272,813	57,961	59,060	31
126,408	127,346	117,408	120,667	176,833	180,552	164,139	168,190	38,090	38,523	32
3,879	3,884	3,563	3,565	4,798	4,811	3,272	3,308	245	245	33
1,128,000	1,178,913	1,266,565	1,387,871	1,824,967	2,024,125	1,703,231	2,014,347	313,245	333,126	34
60,429	61,654	64,497	65,721	90,511	92,679	83,057	85,803	14,741	14,939	35
55,185	55,589	58,469	59,716	80,000	82,245	74,855	77,496	13,781	14,046	36
395,278	401,662	373,996	375,426	431,206	432,573	378,123	380,873	85,318	86,496	37
145,939	146,316	115,685	116,328	134,477	135,330	106,831	107,697	17,382	17,394	38
27,843	28,192	25,877	26,497	33,114	34,212	21,054	21,915	9,448	9,591	39
116,148	119,210	99,175	103,230	130,296	136,431	121,218	132,467	13,334	13,474	40
6,237	6,334	18,861	18,945	17,732	18,065	12,694	13,114	2,835	3,131	41
72,056	73,211	40,597	40,973	71,617	72,932	63,518	64,990	872	893	42
8,768	9,161	6,221	8,287	10,222	14,790	7,084	10,369	812	921	43
20,410	21,632	8,467	15,491	11,751	24,818	10,771	24,857	1,232	1,419	44
33,843	34,963	13,647	14,748	23,778	25,050	17,053	18,183	863	926	45
139,758	142,797	145,195	148,831	203,296	209,458	187,020	195,429	33,395	34,038	46
3,974	4,003	1,947	1,984	5,572	5,704	14,116	14,475	257	257	47
392	421	1,110	1,377	1,857	1,884	2,070	2,146	235	235	48
22,192	23,853	27,744	31,496	39,709	46,038	37,949	48,023	7,009	7,638	49
6,028	6,180	5,057	5,102	6,170	6,284	6,268	6,516	750	750	50
53,680	53,936	27,255	27,620	39,827	40,091	33,475	34,100	2,756	2,766	51
10,312	10,369	11,676	11,693	15,566	15,730	14,397	14,626	1,703	1,706	52
2,458	2,946	365	516	634	850	878	1,452	25	25	53
47,748	141,189	48,549	60,028	59,505	66,030	43,837	63,012	12,879	13,234	54
1,228,677	1,343,617	1,094,387	1,134,010	1,406,840	1,461,193	1,236,266	1,317,544	219,627	223,879	55
5,215,373	5,223,330	4,588,112	4,604,018	6,636,440	6,666,097	5,549,041	5,584,476	925,113	929,019	56
967,619	967,619	806,404	806,404	1,175,274	1,175,274	938,932	938,932	160,490	160,490	57
359,485	359,485	316,920	316,920	418,712	418,712	313,004	313,004	63,202	63,202	58
1,327,103	1,327,103	1,123,323	1,123,323	1,593,986	1,593,986	1,251,936	1,251,936	223,692	223,692	59
46,141	46,560	50,395	51,257	68,751	70,446	58,283	60,263	12,725	12,869	60
1,062,627	1,063,297	890,814	892,109	1,302,709	1,305,008	1,050,262	1,053,094	172,339	172,647	61
6,284	6,324	4,370	4,396	5,241	5,271	3,477	3,574	260	260	62
461	472	251	255	814	834	261	269	39	39	63
5,826	8,258	6,998	10,545	10,562	14,799	11,362	23,316	344	721	64

TABLE 3 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE		Unclassified Employees / *Employés non classés*		TOTAL EMPLOYEES / *TOTAL, EMPLOYÉS*	
				Taxable Returns / *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns / *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns / *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns / *Toutes les déclarations*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	199,697	199,697	8,186,993	8,186,993
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		160,929		1,988,821
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	199,697	360,626	8,186,993	10,175,814
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		$	$	$	$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	2,278,313	2,689,754	137,068,238	143,311,784
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	33,608	37,717	2,911,146	2,998,187
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	28,023	61,566	181,277	252,307
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	18,867	27,736	1,249,182	1,333,243
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	96,299	114,704	2,322,687	2,547,227
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	5,326	7,281	150,270	161,106
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	10,535	13,092	283,935	307,892
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	7,796	8,053	494,926	501,998
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	287	705-	237,293-	272,865-
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	3,948	4,300	104,788	102,146
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	1,204	1,187	38,876	39,937
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	2,718-	6,035-	205,828-	247,894-
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16	386	262	1,486	983
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	18,023	19,258	1,002,692	1,033,811
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	9,865	12,157	543,984	569,733
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	66,301	82,298	3,325,513	3,496,938
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	3,812	3,848	115,549	118,057
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	1,987	2,513	53,737	59,032
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	1,913	2,044	67,731	69,051
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	483	614	50,079	51,301
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	572	594	42,863	43,932
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	5,523-	5,881-	289,592-	323,869-
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	7,453	7,733	488,639	496,526
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	22,386	28,876	1,534,857	1,637,486
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	2,609,146	3,112,966	151,299,744	158,288,051
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	575,474	1,030,098	23,615,137	29,314,920
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	4,736	7,522	156,480	176,426
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	68,992	101,179	4,389,696	4,728,187
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	39,365	56,818	2,762,150	2,915,335
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	2,049	2,198	118,542	123,256
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	690,616	1,197,814	31,042,005	37,258,123
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	27,898	31,042	1,459,711	1,518,225
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	22,609	26,085	1,243,197	1,303,364
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	11,087	11,377	2,947,766	2,971,997
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	53,306	54,504	2,676,103	2,697,997
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	12,029	13,448	463,413	482,124
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	41,908	56,628	2,115,773	2,283,684
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	2,450	2,691	183,203	189,388
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	4,267	4,771	696,647	714,891
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	2,530	5,798	133,019	190,494
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	5,391	17,904	195,891	375,923
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	7,506	9,612	303,791	341,428
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	60,085	71,703	3,211,873	3,392,762
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	13,007	15,970	751,491	794,338
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	398	411	21,671	23,447
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	18,059	33,779	717,212	911,547
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	2,289	2,594	107,452	116,439
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	8,963	10,227	589,768	606,182
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	1,964	2,600	227,390	236,190
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53	69	190	23,701	45,316
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	20,573	54,787	1,257,043	1,607,162
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	316,386	426,123	19,326,113	20,802,896
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	1,602,138	1,666,152	100,931,678	101,927,321
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	235,757	235,757	17,346,271	17,346,271
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	88,210	88,210	6,446,576	6,446,576
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	323,967	323,967	23,792,847	23,792,847
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	20,150	22,478	1,088,527	1,131,090
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	279,371	284,910	19,419,487	19,505,057
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	4,441	4,625	249,362	255,40
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	160	210	9,896	10,344
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	7,463	28,190	221,140	404,189

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

TOTAL FARMERS / TOTAL, CULTIVATEURS		TOTAL FISHERMEN / TOTAL, PÊCHEURS		Self Employed Accountants / Comptables à leur compte		Self Employed Medical Doctors and Surgeons / Médecins et chirurgiens à leur compte		Self Employed Dentists / Dentistes à leur compte		POSTE
Taxable Returns / Déclarations imposables	All Returns / Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns / Déclarations imposables	All Returns / Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns / Déclarations imposables	All Returns / Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns / Déclarations imposables	All Returns / Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns / Déclarations imposables	All Returns / Toutes les déclarations	
143,492	143,492	28,705	28,705	8,549	8,549	28,739	28,739	7,446	7,446	1
	133,031		10,433		1,147		644		253	2
143,492	276,523	28,705	39,138	8,549	9,696	28,739	29,383	7,446	7,699	3
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
329,545	450,192	24,811	28,879	9,880	10,352	88,090	88,836	9,803	9,946	4
6,371	8,330	336	336	143	175	187	187			5
698	1,017	283	403	65	72	566	573	36	36	6
35,384	71,276	7,642	10,747	2,532	2,653	9,290	9,390	2,198	2,214	7
8,914	17,599	71,747	88,427	131	138	31	34			8
37,826	65,355	848	1,740	958	1,258	3,281	3,347	419	454	9
27,833	40,607	823	1,179	1,041	1,276	3,708	3,775	421	452	10
10,693	14,590	402	446	664	770	3,157	3,191	504	504	11
16,653	23,249	549	416	15,029-	15,917-	40,147-	43,752-	13,183-	14,140-	12
5,836	7,463	198	193	337,900	345,426	1,660,024	1,672,448	409,514	412,305	13
4,432	6,897	269	335	65	68	141	141	158	158	14
1,822,909	2,084,300	372-	694-	1,271-	1,582-	5,537-	6,089-	981-	991-	15
197	382	245,928	255,733			221-	224-	13-	13-	16
36,343	49,785	3,065	3,338	12,832	13,781	35,822	36,569	8,525	9,318	17
34,061	40,735	723	805	2,506	2,552	13,918	13,958	2,157	2,162	18
350,376	436,686	15,288	17,589	13,780	14,296	60,250	60,770	13,238	13,338	19
16,737	24,879	13	14	1,594	1,617	2,352	2,395	729	730	20
17,778	19,842	42	43	241	247	2,342	2,349	306	306	21
22,154	26,589	437	730	1,417	1,433	5,617	5,646	749	766	22
15,943	22,087	1,041	1,313	612	615	1,129	1,160	174	174	23
848	1,851	5	6	907	934	3,558	3,593	499	504	24
10,554	13,785	708	671	12,327-	15,248-	67,606-	71,697-	21,843-	23,394-	25
134,295	187,492	2,927	3,413	10,547	10,840	25,694	26,119	6,291	6,486	26
40,482	53,142	5,544	6,419	4,822	5,461	16,714	17,037	4,552	4,654	27
2,986,862	3,668,129	383,257	422,483	374,010	381,219	1,822,360	1,829,757	424,251	425,968	28
414,463	798,690	82,907	113,048	24,698	28,010	82,694	84,541	21,499	22,228	29
32,221	57,294	722	1,490	849	1,091	3,060	3,118	351	382	30
133,374	284,655	21,928	31,396	6,852	7,647	20,188	20,633	4,011	4,106	31
78,641	158,473	16,231	22,202	6,037	6,287	24,211	24,474	5,431	5,474	32
208	390	203	205	38	38	1,512	1,518	195	225	33
658,908	1,299,501	121,991	168,340	38,474	43,074	131,665	134,283	31,487	32,415	34
37,834	51,701	5,429	5,729	3,154	3,286	10,645	10,766	2,935	2,970	35
2,864	3,951	1,982	2,397	40	42	502	505	44	44	36
5,620	6,416	145	149	584	587	4,194	4,211	269	274	37
105,663	113,524	6,012	6,106	25,609	25,812	114,874	115,307	28,074	28,178	38
2,253	2,942	597	617	314	328	2,384	2,468	999	1,015	39
89,501	134,058	6,612	8,075	5,368	5,760	19,195	19,497	4,390	4,472	40
3,592	4,887	166	176	244	293	1,210	1,233	117	118	41
1,386	1,790	639	731	132	144	1,708	1,744	275	276	42
2,229	3,363	164	204	441	449	2,300	2,317	394	406	43
659	1,200	114	211	247	271	912	918	171	213	44
308	367	120	145	169	218	1,686	1,754	139	141	45
8,472	11,774	733	843	217	227	1,619	1,626	225	228	46
1,283	1,719	201	231	90	90	33	33	25	25	47
954	1,498	54	56	62	62	103	103	47	47	48
9,269	20,576	2,533	3,531	376	465	1,364	1,415	369	392	49
3,267	6,046	163	201	829	897	1,595	1,766	231	233	50
43,010	53,658	1,673	1,848	6,357	6,539	22,754	22,849	5,479	5,579	51
18,376	30,705	692	835	1,442	1,638	2,875	2,900	668	681	52
1,062	1,755	12	105	515	627	1,721	2,365	860	952	53
113,669	153,812	4,195	5,160	24,577	27,275	65,313	69,249	17,345	18,003	54
451,270	605,740	32,235	37,349	70,767	75,009	256,988	263,025	63,058	64,247	55
1,876,726	2,051,190	229,032	234,455	264,770	266,477	1,433,708	1,434,817	329,706	330,547	56
223,765	223,765	32,180	32,180	62,371	62,371	383,893	383,893	85,346	85,346	57
156,613	156,613	19,602	19,602	20,078	20,078	125,702	125,702	30,954	30,954	58
380,379	380,379	51,782	51,782	82,449	82,449	509,595	509,595	116,300	116,300	59
34,785	44,551	4,980	5,207	2,369	2,468	7,366	7,436	2,275	2,304	60
364,375	383,290	41,582	42,144	66,186	66,262	398,337	398,396	88,953	88,964	61
8,695	11,251	748	803	3,069	3,272	8,799	8,947	2,107	2,286	62
102,039	111,438	3,401	3,670	73	74	598	617	50	50	63
1,960	6,885	476	1,061	78	142	58	67	13	13	64

TABLE 3 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE		Self Employed Lawyers & Notaries *Avocats et notaires à leur compte*		Self Employed Engineers and Architects *Ingénieurs et architectes à leur compte*	
				Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	14,977	14,977	3,246	3,246
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		1,368		463
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	14,977	16,345	3,246	3,709
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		$	$	$	$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	24,828	26,352	11,008	11,448
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	143	143		
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	193	194		1
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	4,280	4,429	815	917
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	143	143	157	157
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	1,487	1,570	508	519
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	1,643	1,703	605	653
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	865	875	1,091	1,109
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	19,306-	21,891-	994-	1,140-
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	655,325	664,630	105,559	107,130
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	203	230	35	35
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	1,189-	1,259-	125-	125-
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16	8-	8-		
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	23,290	25,231	4,916	5,521
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	4,311	4,399	1,548	1,562
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	26,323	27,174	5,640	5,888
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	3,289	3,455	453	453
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	848	902	130	130
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	2,535	2,561	374	433
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	1,019	1,156	130	136
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	2,142	2,215	217	220
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	22,267-	26,699-	3,086-	4,428-
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	19,454	20,658	2,257	2,310
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	11,518	12,414	2,017	2,365
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	741,070	750,579	133,254	135,294
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	43,281	47,233	9,315	10,650
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	1,229	1,310	447	469
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	11,031	11,597	2,141	2,474
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	10,756	11,125	1,974	2,243
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	34	34	18	23
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	66,331	71,300	13,895	15,858
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	5,668	5,807	1,081	1,128
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	76	81	77	80
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	932	938	126	130
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	42,031	42,379	8,181	8,226
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	700	815	191	192
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	7,695	7,996	1,818	1,953
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	390	394	196	200
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	383	434	109	113
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	571	608	178	198
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	210	264	44	45
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	366	389		
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	368	387	177	186
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	55	57	13	13
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	40	59	24	24
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	740	864	201	239
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	757	790	313	328
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	10,361	10,458	1,188	1,236
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	1,195	1,236	423	448
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53	1,302	1,993	450	517
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	41,412	46,861	4,282	5,436
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	115,254	122,810	19,071	20,691
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	559,484	561,739	100,288	101,093
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	141,585	141,585	23,945	23,945
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	49,405	49,405	6,391	6,391
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	190,990	190,990	30,337	30,337
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	4,253	4,352	694	729
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	148,498	148,567	25,374	25,400
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	5,602	5,940	1,216	1,348
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	140	140	5	5
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	9	13	10	10

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

Self Employed Entertainers and Artists *artistes, athlètes, etc. à leur compte*		Other Self-Employed Professionals *Autres professions libérales à leur compte*		TOTAL SELF-EMPLOYED PROFESSIONALS *TOTAL, PROFESSIONS À LEUR COMPTE*		TOTAL SELF-EMPLOYED SALESMEN *TOTAL, VENDEURS À LEUR COMPTE*		Forestry Operators *Exploitants forestiers*		POSTES
Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	
8,289	8,289	25,332	25,332	**96,578**	**96,578**	**22,181**	**22,181**	5,737	5,737	1
	9,683		12,654		**26,212**		**11,407**		2,060	2
8,289	17,972	25,332	37,986	**96,578**	**122,790**	**22,181**	**33,588**	5,737	7,797	3
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
13,747	17,312	50,065	53,986	**207,420**	**218,230**	**23,737**	**27,303**	37,258	45,321	4
621	848	574	2,171	**1,669**	**3,525**	**15,878**	**16,649**	262	262	5
54	135	385	445	**1,299**	**1,457**	**50**	**70**	141	147	6
563	864	4,362	5,280	**24,039**	**25,748**	**3,432**	**4,219**	2,270	3,089	7
549	815	1,496	2,019	**2,506**	**3,307**	**2,036**	**2,881**	5,630	6,681	8
415	477	3,172	4,180	**10,240**	**11,804**	**3,764**	**4,534**	128	177	9
388	409	2,846	3,279	**10,652**	**11,546**	**3,758**	**4,445**	173	211	10
928	1,135	6,130	6,262	**13,338**	**13,848**	**3,865**	**3,981**	153	174	11
35	79	11,030-	13,700-	**99,654-**	**110,460-**	**2,667-**	**4,058-**	57,843	59,821	12
102,554	125,258	506,741	548,014	**3,777,618**	**3,875,210**	**393**	**373**		87	13
84	130	491	528	**1,176**	**1,290**	**345,278**	**372,897**	10	36	14
18	277-	3,643-	4,929-	**12,728-**	**15,252-**	**1,226-**	**1,844-**	603-	722-	15
81-	90-	22-	1-	**345-**	**336-**	**24**	**67**	168-	168-	16
1,692	2,001	18,345	20,651	**105,422**	**113,073**	**7,298**	**7,709**	541	659	17
1,339	1,601	4,784	5,070	**30,564**	**31,303**	**3,601**	**3,833**	135	140	18
6,759	7,857	27,083	30,595	**153,073**	**159,916**	**21,231**	**23,014**	3,467	3,943	19
238	284	1,308	1,555	**9,961**	**10,489**	**587**	**633**	36	97	20
28	87	931	1,187	**4,825**	**5,208**	**445**	**461**		1	21
2,432	2,518	1,412	1,510	**14,535**	**14,867**	**1,218**	**1,321**	24	25	22
65	141	429	550	**3,557**	**3,932**	**459**	**481**	37	59	23
275	307	1,148	1,171	**8,746**	**8,944**	**356**	**376**	2	2	24
388-	1,052-	10,810-	13,687-	**138,327-**	**156,205-**	**1,422-**	**1,979-**	12	148-	25
589	721	9,697	10,698	**74,530**	**77,833**	**4,317**	**4,366**	985	1,131	26
2,479	3,570	9,681	11,247	**51,783**	**56,750**	**7,952**	**8,777**	1,347	1,888	27
135,382	165,130	625,573	678,082	**4,255,899**	**4,366,028**	**444,365**	**480,509**	109,685	122,913	28
23,728	51,566	72,945	109,123	**278,160**	**353,352**	**64,024**	**96,831**	16,568	22,517	29
396	460	2,703	4,064	**9,035**	**10,894**	**3,213**	**3,977**	107	152	30
2,921	5,169	11,202	15,733	**58,346**	**67,360**	**13,626**	**17,225**	8,286	11,425	31
1,244	1,844	10,023	12,031	**59,676**	**63,478**	**7,873**	**9,493**	4,601	6,264	32
41	42	435	471	**2,274**	**2,351**	**110**	**116**	1	3	33
28,331	59,082	97,308	141,423	**407,490**	**497,434**	**88,845**	**127,641**	29,562	40,361	34
2,052	2,590	7,174	8,059	**32,708**	**34,606**	**6,409**	**6,998**	1,487	1,737	35
127	161	368	403	**1,234**	**1,316**	**323**	**360**	298	372	36
230	232	893	963	**7,227**	**7,336**	**657**	**663**	5	15	37
6,184	6,680	34,179	34,992	**259,133**	**261,574**	**24,468**	**25,047**	3,650	3,780	38
653	823	1,685	1,966	**6,926**	**7,607**	**1,271**	**1,335**	217	221	39
2,782	3,883	11,199	14,132	**52,449**	**57,694**	**8,267**	**9,628**	1,486	1,777	40
217	335	1,114	1,166	**3,488**	**3,738**	**1,142**	**1,249**	65	100	41
429	567	496	593	**3,532**	**3,870**	**89**	**116**	198	239	42
130	218	557	845	**4,570**	**5,041**	**419**	**516**	41	50	43
212	524	455	1,053	**2,250**	**3,288**	**302**	**478**	3	14	44
239	375	731	1,119	**3,330**	**3,997**	**401**	**654**	46	52	45
339	450	1,187	1,324	**4,133**	**4,427**	**592**	**719**	1,003	1,224	46
289	324	74	81	**581**	**624**	**2,001**	**2,039**	262	266	47
11	85	105	125	**392**	**504**	**20**	**22**		167	48
664	1,587	1,813	2,940	**5,526**	**7,900**	**1,730**	**2,813**	520	723	49
515	642	1,380	1,699	**5,620**	**6,354**	**673**	**840**	14	18	50
884	961	7,347	7,921	**54,370**	**55,543**	**3,724**	**3,907**	478	485	51
66	122	1,378	1,857	**8,048**	**8,882**	**1,748**	**1,864**	328	384	52
	166	2,451	3,093	**7,300**	**9,714**	**1,341**	**2,023**			53
8,996	10,363	18,201	23,569	**180,126**	**200,756**	**9,661**	**12,107**	881	1,163	54
25,017	31,088	92,788	107,900	**642,943**	**684,771**	**65,236**	**73,378**	10,982	12,787	55
82,035	86,212	435,476	444,575	**3,205,466**	**3,225,461**	**290,284**	**295,187**	69,140	74,148	56
13,932	13,932	88,287	88,287	**799,358**	**799,358**	**52,471**	**52,471**	9,939	9,939	57
4,547	4,547	32,045	32,045	**269,122**	**269,122**	**16,917**	**16,917**	4,006	4,006	58
18,479	18,479	120,332	120,332	**1,068,481**	**1,068,481**	**69,388**	**69,388**	13,945	13,945	59
1,435	1,863	5,728	6,486	**24,120**	**25,638**	**4,343**	**4,738**	1,048	1,152	60
16,073	16,445	95,715	96,305	**839,136**	**840,339**	**58,765**	**59,183**	13,462	14,310	61
423	446	4,470	4,917	**25,687**	**27,156**	**1,821**	**1,895**	135	163	62
1	1	182	185	**1,049**	**1,072**	**156**	**178**	1,735	2,351	63
78	510	670	2,189	**915**	**2,946**	**401**	**2,394**	34	60	64

TABLE 3 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE	Manufacturers / *Fabricants*		Proprietors of Construction Businesses / *Propriétaires, entreprises de construction*	
			Taxable Returns / *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns / *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns / *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns / *Toutes les déclarations*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	9,498	9,498	57,784	57,784
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables		6,850		21,650
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	9,498	16,348	57,784	79,434
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu	$	$	$	$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	21,373	25,644	87,425	96,466
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	2,643	2,705	1,588	1,875
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	5	37	369	540
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	2,080	2,916	16,682	20,904
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	671	1,062	5,433	7,490
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	1,204	1,724	2,533	3,709
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	1,230	1,551	2,543	3,345
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	690	1,191	1,296	1,624
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	105,140	117,735	734,281	804,661
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	111	160	1,300	1,525
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	477	512	480	683
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	1,046-	1,562-	2,648-	4,805-
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	6-	24-	202	228
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	2,104	3,009	6,886	8,444
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	1,489	1,599	3,520	3,868
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	10,974	12,569	39,272	45,014
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	737	949	2,411	3,154
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	100	115	647	837
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	215	242	1,715	1,781
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	102	115	483	515
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	140	186	98	114
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	551	20	3,626	2,701
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	1,860	2,588	10,355	11,661
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	1,085	1,428	8,804	10,779
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	153,927	176,473	929,299	1,027,113
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	27,436	47,228	166,929	229,386
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	990	1,430	2,313	3,776
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	6,444	10,291	52,558	75,282
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	4,838	6,618	36,315	45,832
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	139	145	845	904
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	39,847	65,713	258,960	355,180
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	2,568	3,009	17,878	19,972
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	190	228	690	776
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	229	241	789	867
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	5,945	6,226	26,729	27,710
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	167	233	1,229	1,644
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	3,718	5,045	17,387	21,755
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	195	277	489	597
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	70	82	877	981
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	137	163	839	1,022
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	47	114	394	892
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	21	78	208	368
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	550	668	2,356	2,616
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	535	552	401	439
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	75	80	150	203
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	766	1,417	4,759	6,738
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	169	281	1,262	1,560
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	1,425	1,620	8,168	9,315
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	737	956	3,432	4,329
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	15	127	305	661
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	1,338	1,956	8,514	11,154
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	18,900	23,355	96,855	113,599
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	95,180	99,008	573,485	587,784
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	14,988	14,988	90,566	90,566
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	5,592	5,592	38,691	38,691
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	20,579	20,579	129,256	129,256
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	1,816	2,121	15,300	17,000
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	17,745	18,081	104,780	105,981
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	526	628	1,721	2,010
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	362	406	605	644
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	262	734	442	889

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

Public Utility Operators — Exploitants de services d'utilité publique		Wholesale Traders — Commerçants de gros		Retail Traders — Commerçants de détail		Insurance Agency Operators — Courtiers d'assurance		Real Estate Agency Operators — Courtiers en immeuble		PROFESSION
Taxable Returns — Déclarations imposables	All Returns — Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns — Déclarations imposables	All Returns — Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns — Déclarations imposables	All Returns — Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns — Déclarations imposables	All Returns — Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns — Déclarations imposables	All Returns — Toutes les déclarations	
38,877	38,877	6,790	6,790	86,119	86,119	1,453	1,453	1,647	1,647	1
	24,234		3,398		51,908		163		352	2
38,877	63,111	6,790	10,188	86,119	138,027	1,453	1,616	1,647	1,999	3
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
98,000	114,189	32,535	43,371	242,861	279,747	2,869	3,336	15,097	15,948	4
1,342	1,644	15,292	18,749	11,961	13,380	784	801	2,391	2,499	5
135	297		25	595	790			29	46	6
9,520	14,130	1,512	2,040	21,228	27,754	259	280	261	308	7
6,379	8,592	839	993	6,634	9,964	174	174	426	426	8
2,116	3,192	1,248	1,671	10,170	15,064	229	232	409	434	9
1,881	2,864	848	970	11,018	13,867	239	242	400	414	10
1,783	2,104	478	542	5,503	8,710	360	360	569	569	11
419,845	489,702	70,393	51,438	984,498	1,043,540	25,380	25,493	16,467	15,019	12
586	641	4,731	8,843	2,000	2,918	1	1	1,550	1,838	13
142	313	72	195	4,578	5,290	46	47	4-	9	14
1,889-	3,234-	501-	2,599-	2,901	862-	42	42	691-	1,092-	15
220	295	15	31	626	679			11	11	16
4,141	5,269	6,380	9,418	21,845	27,006	717	729	3,262	3,822	17
3,816	4,209	1,092	1,273	11,982	13,308	260	261	316	391	18
27,146	32,992	14,927	16,997	96,642	114,475	2,319	2 331	5,577	6,023	19
2,313	2,520	1,080	1,429	6,472	8,269	96	98	1,145	1,297	20
145	187	80	111	948	1,076	101	101	3	5	21
1,045	1,489	403	416	3,203	3,926	109	138	332	346	22
272	356	106	384	1,784	2,003	64	64	174	175	23
362	368	1,225	1,650	793	912	5	5	49	189	24
1,037	609	145-	710-	14,052	13,022	197-	299-	129	1,341-	25
6,908	8,419	5,968	7,101	31,007	37,074	793	796	2,239	3,415	26
7,239	9,193	2,050	4,192	23,121	28,717	620	632	791	1,148	27
594,484	700,340	160,630	168,530	1,516,423	1,670,628	35,269	35,962	50,932	51,897	28
112,338	182,361	19,619	29,435	248,847	398,785	4,199	4,670	4,758	5,769	29
1,881	3,001	1,081	1,446	9,229	13,983	206	212	376	400	30
32,341	54,392	5,831	8,639	66,735	97,737	990	1,061	922	1,062	31
20,391	29,755	3,664	4,958	47,313	61,840	730	784	630	721	32
316	407	23	25	779	896			12	14	33
167,266	269,916	30,217	44,502	372,904	573,242	6,126	6,728	6,698	7,967	34
10,627	12,912	1,880	2,143	24,255	27,472	465	478	366	399	35
902	1,114	192	245	1,965	2,335	30	31	90	96	36
685	732	727	828	4,429	4,608	41	42	294	313	37
15,332	16,120	6,624	6,850	57,192	59,231	2,100	2,113	1,810	1,829	38
746	903	93	108	1,640	2,310	12	12	43	44	39
11,990	15,745	3,163	4,067	35,966	47,614	837	851	1,084	1,206	40
631	768	157	189	1,831	2,835	61	62	72	74	41
732	849	83	110	1,128	1,241	15	15	40	44	42
410	648	122	158	1,683	1,913	101	101	21	23	43
207	514	40	62	506	792	1	2	18	20	44
122	208	11	18	1,104	1,609			7	7	45
2,510	2,972	578	766	5,997	7,051	50	55	280	300	46
973	1,039	973	1,081	1,475	1,739	2	11	499	534	47
80	98	24	24	176	473	18	18			48
3,359	5,666	507	825	7,178	12,091	92	107	122	152	49
767	956	164	308	1,269	1,659	45	50	13	24	50
3,246	3,703	1,487	1,678	9,578	10,847	521	526	559	599	51
1,703	2,331	516	654	5,429	6,828	125	131	107	112	52
27	267	309	436	612	1,004	54	59		43	53
9,791	12,284	6,729	12,047	24,044	31,056	464	572	1,723	2,434	54
64,842	79,831	24,379	32,597	187,454	224,706	5,034	5,236	7,146	8,251	55
362,426	380,102	106,034	109,433	956,067	982,646	24,110	24,261	37,088	37,759	56
54,388	54,388	20,288	20,288	159,094	159,094	4,557	4,557	8,060	8,060	57
23,065	23,065	7,406	7,406	51,441	51,441	1,401	1,401	3,332	3,332	58
77,453	77,453	27,694	27,694	210,535	210,535	5,958	5,958	11,392	11,392	59
8,488	9,911	1,307	1,520	15,364	17,431	301	314	319	349	60
66,670	68,396	22,723	22,923	181,419	183,598	5,003	5,008	8,601	8,622	61
995	1,216	1,593	2,051	5,392	6,180	179	199	800	910	62
3,319	3,690	311	361	572	646	13	13	2	2	63
460	1,455	152	374	2,544	9,148		7	61	83	64

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE		Proprietors Other Financial Businesses *Propriétaires autres entreprises financières*		Recreational Services Operators *Exploitants, services récréatifs*	
				Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	2,116	2,116	3,420	3,420
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		697		2,360
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	2,116	2,813	3,420	5,780
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		$	$	$	$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	26,042	32,633	24,525	29,386
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	8,649	10,990	7,733	7,872
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	286	289	20	26
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	409	459	594	784
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	195	209	736	1,151
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	600	775	426	848
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	613	765	368	608
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	345	776	893	951
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	23,232	8,443	16,355	9,089
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	6,769	9,197	5,113	5,521
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	2,207	2,311	271	284
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	188-	149-	6	238-
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16	151-	151-	3-	6
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	10,542	13,016	8,791	12,724
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	522	623	713	789
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	7,614	8,751	6,632	8,556
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	1,198	1,403	727	1,140
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	168	172	413	675
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	1,064	1,120	346	411
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	548	576	1,010	1,256
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	586	632	516	662
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	2,629-	3,343-	1,413-	1,830-
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	7,133	9,455	9,682	11,610
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	1,733	2,530	1,667	2,040
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	97,489	101,482	86,118	94,322
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	6,109	8,115	9,800	16,505
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	520	695	344	731
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	946	1,331	1,781	2,962
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	893	999	1,314	1,702
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	10	10	32	35
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	8,477	11,149	13,271	21,935
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	448	509	836	995
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	96	121	112	133
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	435	474	200	241
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	2,151	2,364	2,569	2,643
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	45	47	165	169
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	1,489	1,843	1,395	1,940
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	99	132	165	190
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	66	76	41	51
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	50	55	40	45
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	13	17	52	64
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	37	54	46	78
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	344	415	374	455
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	698	1,057	911	967
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	27	27	4	13
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	154	213	276	506
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	70	82	263	280
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	1,371	1,455	746	827
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	240	334	201	241
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53	673	840	8	19
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	8,450	13,791	8,983	11,633
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	16,956	23,906	17,386	21,489
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	72,057	73,890	55,461	59,065
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	17,018	17,018	10,276	10,276
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	7,144	7,144	4,590	4,590
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	24,163	24,163	14,866	14,866
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	393	443	724	864
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	18,149	18,165	11,496	11,611
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	2,635	3,063	1,881	2,506
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	50	50	83	83
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	15	74	30	143

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

Business Services Operators — Exploitants, services commerciaux		Other Service Operators — Exploitants, autres services		Other Business Proprietors — Propriétaires, autres entreprises		TOTAL BUSINESS PROPRIETORS — TOTAL, PROPRIÉTAIRES D'ENTREPRISES		Investors — Portefeuillistes		POSTE
Taxable Returns — Déclarations imposables	All Returns — Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns — Déclarations imposables	All Returns — Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns — Déclarations imposabl. s	All Returns — Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns — Déclarations imposables	All Returns — Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns — Déclarations imposables	All Returns — Toutes les déclarations	
4,050	4,050	80,847	80,847	6,905	6,905	**305,243**	**305,243**	495,836	495,836	1
	2,385		75,684		4,789		**196,530**		491,680	2
4,050	6,435	80,847	156,531	6,905	11,694	**305,243**	**501,773**	495,836	987,516	3
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
7,072	7,534	171,309	198,788	77,552	84,308	**843,917**	**976,670**	1,547,612	1,729,029	4
105	141	15,820	16,436	18,984	19,894	**87,555**	**97,247**	42,820	46,809	5
		421	905	338	357	**2,339**	**3,461**	6,792	8,411	6
451	522	15,645	22,159	1,650	2,091	**72,560**	**97,436**	25,097	36,040	7
139	233	6,988	10,260	776	1,108	**35,020**	**48,345**	40,888	50,393	8
329	445	7,923	11,380	629	869	**27,944**	**40,520**	555,769	806,505	9
305	382	8,770	11,642	515	742	**28,904**	**37,603**	291,996	346,530	10
581	672	6,679	7,463	1,309	1,540	**20,640**	**26,676**	377,493	402,956	11
49,768	55,680	892,337	1,027,953	24,547	17,790	**3,420,086**	**3,726,363**	51,726-	68,122-	12
152	162	12,201	15,230	28,587	29,376	**63,100**	**75,499**	53,354	57,365	13
106	111	2,733	3,150	750	1,026	**11,868**	**13,965**	11,594	12,832	14
138-	161-	1,777-	4,294-	706-	839-	**7,241-**	**20,515-**	2,844	29,613-	15
		39-	41-	3-	3-	**703**	**864**	1,722	971	16
1,103	1,565	22,133	27,291	27,710	32,207	**116,156**	**145,258**	3,476,061	4,339,939	17
272	367	8,649	10,054	1,577	1,860	**34,344**	**38,741**	824,703	983,306	18
2,290	2,813	78,756	95,435	18,935	21,236	**314,552**	**371,134**	3,668,400	4,470,668	19
202	207	7,931	8,849	1,597	1,638	**25,944**	**31,050**	312,765	366,973	20
13	14	971	1,200	1,253	1,288	**4,842**	**5,781**	327,590	360,974	21
232	232	3,106	3,613	5,010	5,447	**16,804**	**19,186**	253,136	274,145	22
16	17	1,586	1,798	1,234	1,585	**7,417**	**8,903**	119,461	129,562	23
128	130	717	1,045	3,572	3,841	**8,194**	**9,735**	148,265	159,702	24
296-	298-	2,414	329	2,655-	3,831-	**14,484**	**4,881**	82,028	70,755	25
692	774	42,369	48,892	40,376	47,740	**160,367**	**190,655**	1,499,946	1,617,549	26
1,139	1,240	18,961	23,399	7,940	9,223	**76,497**	**96,410**	159,018	179,370	27
64,661	72,781	1,326,603	1,542,935	261,476	280,492	**5,386,995**	**6,045,867**	13,777,627	16,353,051	28
11,691	18,579	233,426	451,574	19,889	33,553	**881,609**	**1,448,476**	1,430,492	2,848,099	29
262	360	7,361	11,435	847	1,969	**25,518**	**39,591**	462,756	691,957	30
1,761	2,055	49,512	75,310	4,473	7,771	**232,580**	**349,318**	95,048	149,957	31
1,076	1,252	34,895	48,071	3,682	4,748	**160,343**	**213,544**	55,255	73,789	32
79	82	1,051	1,293	42	43	**3,329**	**3,857**	2,023	2,466	33
14,869	22,328	326,245	587,682	28,934	48,084	**1,303,378**	**2,054,786**	2,045,574	3,766,268	34
1,097	1,248	21,659	25,278	1,663	1,868	**85,228**	**98,022**	16,973	19,121	35
69	73	1,397	1,658	229	252	**6,259**	**7,433**	5,043	5,705	36
292	296	2,789	3,024	784	801	**11,699**	**12,480**	11,483	12,960	37
3,548	3,634	45,076	47,207	6,595	6,913	**179,322**	**186,620**	176,507	186,396	38
310	421	2,278	3,191	122	141	**7,068**	**9,444**	6,906	9,028	39
1,335	1,884	31,292	43,213	3,135	3,955	**114,278**	**150,895**	470,576	792,692	40
105	126	1,818	2,222	192	220	**5,880**	**7,792**	109,332	128,524	41
32	35	874	995	98	108	**4,254**	**4,826**	2,540	3,423	42
81	93	1,219	1,755	143	180	**4,888**	**6,205**	5,831	8,955	43
152	217	735	1,572	211	293	**2,379**	**4,574**	5,555	15,948	44
114	166	1,007	1,840	64	71	**2,787**	**4,550**	1,774	2,612	45
177	190	4,152	4,970	748	845	**19,118**	**22,528**	36,443	41,578	46
6	8	2,763	2,927	1,282	1,319	**10,780**	**11,940**	9,627	11,400	47
9	11	172	262	22	24	**759**	**1,398**	10,199	17,546	48
346	571	6,913	14,246	476	940	**25,466**	**44,195**	33,035	78,231	49
134	181	1,327	2,062	256	325	**5,752**	**7,787**	40,125	69,983	50
484	502	8,604	9,559	3,695	3,815	**40,362**	**44,930**	149,535	169,432	51
165	212	4,033	5,177	374	452	**17,389**	**22,141**	50,029	73,854	52
	8	519	1,121	871	1,231	**3,393**	**5,816**	9,044	21,008	53
894	1,164	33,104	42,320	36,829	43,622	**141,743**	**185,196**	841,007	968,566	54
9,349	11,038	171,731	214,601	57,789	67,376	**688,803**	**838,772**	1,991,561	2,636,963	55
40,442	42,229	828,630	862,216	174,753	179,383	**3,394,873**	**3,511,922**	9,742,167	10,697,738	56
6,624	6,624	137,816	137,816	37,973	37,973	**571,587**	**571,587**	1,429,070	1,429,070	57
2,804	2,804	52,085	52,085	15,155	15,155	**216,712**	**216,712**	571,354	571,354	58
9,428	9,428	189,901	189,901	53,128	53,128	**788,300**	**788,300**	2,000,424	2,000,424	59
916	1,041	16,611	19,237	1,414	1,576	**64,001**	**72,961**	14,858	16,829	60
7,565	7,676	158,219	160,914	42,011	42,149	**657,842**	**667,433**	1,575,525	1,585,755	61
276	356	5,509	6,437	5,396	6,219	**27,039**	**31,937**	864,740	1,045,452	62
1	3	826	907	1,550	1,575	**9,429**	**10,731**	4,489	4,624	63
182	423	3,196	17,231	93	208	**7,471**	**30,829**	3,469	68,757	64

TABLE 3 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE		Property Owners *Propriétaires d'immeubles*		TOTAL INVESTMENT *TOTAL, PLACEMENT*	
				Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	56,740	56,740	552,576	552,576
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		49,272		540,952
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	56,740	106,012	552,576	1,093,528
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		$	$	$	$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	488,512	553,973	2,036,123	2,283,002
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	29,423	35,031	72,243	81,840
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	1,414	2,249	8,206	10,660
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	7,493	10,808	32,591	46,848
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	13,645	17,460	54,533	67,853
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	29,632	54,965	585,401	861,470
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	20,782	31,943	312,778	378,474
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	14,011	18,561	391,504	421,517
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	738	4,479-	50,989-	72,601-
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	90,907	104,708	144,261	162,074
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	5,402	7,179	16,996	20,011
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	4,212-	6,844-	1,369-	36,457-
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16	374	371	2,095	1,343
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	95,778	118,812	3,571,839	4,458,752
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	24,959	29,915	849,662	1,013,221
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	172,432	214,072	3,840,832	4,684,740
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	26,867	31,484	339,632	398,457
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	4,533	4,860	332,123	365,834
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	16,763	18,226	269,899	292,371
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	5,298	8,152	124,759	137,714
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	7,832	8,815	156,097	168,517
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	222,077	198,552	304,106	269,307
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	102,394	119,423	1,602,340	1,736,972
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	40,471	51,202	199,489	230,572
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	1,417,524	1,629,441	15,195,151	17,982,492
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	163,682	305,786	1,594,174	3,153,885
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	25,320	48,323	488,076	740,280
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	23,189	40,791	118,237	190,749
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	17,311	23,680	72,566	97,469
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	1,094	1,303	3,117	3,769
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	230,595	419,884	2,276,169	4,186,151
Deductions		Deductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	4,963	5,661	21,937	24,782
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	2,041	2,352	7,083	8,057
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	6,613	7,205	18,096	20,165
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	38,999	40,431	215,507	226,827
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	360	428	7,266	9,456
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	41,548	63,975	512,125	856,667
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	4,615	6,449	113,947	134,974
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	1,465	1,718	4,004	5,140
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	1,614	2,034	7,444	10,989
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	647	1,264	6,202	17,212
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	798	1,012	2,572	3,624
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	9,095	10,364	45,538	51,942
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	5,893	7,595	15,520	18,995
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	865	1,243	11,064	18,789
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	4,019	8,501	37,053	86,732
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	4,319	6,332	44,444	76,315
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	19,250	21,120	168,785	190,552
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	7,087	11,172	57,116	85,026
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53	1,080	3,754	10,123	24,763
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	101,898	133,442	942,905	1,102,008
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	257,168	336,051	2,248,730	2,973,015
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	929,780	966,887	10,671,946	11,664,625
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	177,885	177,885	1,606,955	1,606,955
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	59,136	59,136	630,490	630,490
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	237,021	237,021	2,237,445	2,237,445
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	3,394	3,881	18,252	20,710
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	195,400	197,330	1,770,925	1,783,085
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	23,589	27,954	888,329	1,073,406
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	682	770	5,172	5,394
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	1,036	4,828	4,505	73,585

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

PENSIONERS / PENSIONNÉS		Unclassified / Non Classés		GRAND TOTAL / TOTAL GLOBAL			POSTE
Taxable Returns / Déclarations imposables	All Returns / Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns / Déclarations imposables	All Returns / Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns / Déclarations imposables	All Returns / Toutes les déclarations		
315,922	315,922	255,152	255,152	9,906,842	9,906,842		1
	618,525		1,332,125		4,858,036		2
315,922	934,447	255,152	1,587,277	9,906,842	14,764,878		3
$	$	$	$	$	$		
225,476	266,546	547,512	687,186	141,306,780	148,249,793		4
4,056	5,347	5,973	7,109	3,105,227	3,218,570		5
2,968	3,655	2,852	5,089	199,971	278,120		6
3,562	19,051	24,603	126,240	1,452,996	1,734,808		7
67,269	73,076	904,056	1,381,755	3,468,767	4,230,470		8
504,121	1,628,314	11,007	13,489	1,331,422	2,788,333		9
517,173	1,214,263	45,370	54,673	1,231,227	2,050,681		10
2,294,552	2,880,818	35,348	38,002	3,265,267	3,901,877		11
4,727	7,088	3,540-	7,004-	3,047,872	3,290,128		12
12,927	13,178	5,340	4,711	4,114,461	4,240,847		13
2,617	3,200	2,370	2,844	423,882	461,376		14
658-	3,266-	903-	3,657-	1,592,584	1,754,721		15
46	115	3,305	3,482	253,439	262,633		16
54,814	69,382	14,035	14,892	4,911,663	5,896,000		17
150,033	205,754	12,373	15,691	1,659,345	1,919,815		18
629,697	1,030,957	96,445	124,266	8,747,008	10,345,241		19
20,332	31,315	4,027	4,865	532,784	619,759		20
8,318	11,305	2,503	2,984	424,614	470,490		21
42,526	53,236	5,192	5,311	440,497	482,662		22
1,876	3,128	1,037	1,272	206,168	230,133		23
5,382	6,138	914	971	223,406	240,470		24
12,131	25,159	4,943-	5,936-	92,301-	174,187-		25
29,509	35,762	16,620	17,439	2,513,544	2,750,459		26
158,979	194,226	761,558	985,846	2,837,140	3,269,628		27
4,752,435	7,777,746	2,493,055	3,481,520	187,197,763	202,512,826		28
912,762	2,699,931	735,572	4,573,418	28,578,807	42,552,549		29
420,722	1,353,773	11,879	21,604	1,147,865	2,405,328		30
139,446	365,723	87,850	295,510	5,195,082	6,330,121		31
11,909	38,905	45,103	194,809	3,214,494	3,713,707		32
410	507	1,286	1,673	129,479	136,124		33
1,485,249	4,458,838	881,691	5,087,014	38,265,726	55,137,830		34
1,397	1,472	5,600	6,232	1,656,252	1,747,766		35
936	1,052	5,567	7,065	1,269,445	1,334,994		36
14,883	15,977	4,037	4,744	3,010,131	3,039,927		37
110,241	120,536	35,252	37,843	3,611,701	3,676,073		38
1,574	1,830	4,460	7,611	494,828	522,966		39
243,047	511,927	51,690	78,183	3,193,741	4,090,811		40
293,375	500,143	15,082	19,179	619,875	861,524		41
1,551	2,060	3,746	4,723	715,847	738,147		42
1,615	2,051	5,372	10,992	159,720	229,856		43
574	955	4,923	23,350	213,295	427,191		44
2	2	5,474	7,204	318,784	361,972		45
6,560	7,715	16,282	20,531	3,313,301	3,513,242		46
2,716	3,535	3,195	3,446	787,767	836,867		47
6,699	19,228	2,792	5,894	44,405	70,836		48
20,333	76,454	23,672	156,186	842,794	1,309,933		49
9,981	19,597	2,998	5,110	180,349	238,689		50
62,067	84,468	7,860	9,114	971,618	1,050,201		51
97,789	193,094	4,559	6,313	433,105	585,051		52
102	605	1,554	4,520	48,588	94,617		53
28,730	54,111	87,621	100,950	2,765,692	3,421,260		54
904,174	1,616,812	291,735	519,190	24,651,238	28,151,922		55
2,363,020	2,505,398	1,319,632	1,424,802	124,282,657	126,840,359		56
338,311	338,311	170,669	170,669	21,141,569	21,141,569		57
145,881	145,881	68,718	68,718	7,970,631	7,970,631		58
484,192	484,192	239,387	239,387	29,112,200	29,112,200		59
1,100	1,155	3,853	4,254	1,243,962	1,310,304		60
406,836	417,756	221,026	229,928	23,779,974	23,928,216		61
13,680	15,106	3,403	3,528	1,218,764	1,420,489		62
112	49	285	306	131,538	143,181		63
414	9,904	16,980	481,367	254,260	1,013,159		64

ALL RETURNS BY AGE AND SEX

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE	Under 20-*Moins de 20*			
			Males-*Hommes*		Females-*Femmes*	
			Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	198,969	198,969	105,039	105,039
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		367,215		343,860
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	198,969	566,184	105,039	448,899
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		$	$	$	$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	1,690,705	2,608,393	796,656	1,577,310
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	4,807	6,230	2,961	4,342
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	2,174	5,519	782	4,773
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	690	789	137	3,517
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	97,055	120,323	20,234	43,464
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9				
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	1,225	3,625	1,094	3,787
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	106	999	113	1,386
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	9,638	12,241	1,853	4,845
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	2,728	3,220	1,407	2,025
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	591	1,806	126	235
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	10,836	14,367	2,925	4,432
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16	11,263	13,326	44	237
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	9,252	26,212	15,205	32,783
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	1,167	6,030	1,716	5,700
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	17,562	36,160	11,679	24,646
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	378	562	69	161
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	11,614	14,273	6,943	9,904
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	461	489		363
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	845	1,194	1,729	1,930
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	2,589	2,865	2,014	2,097
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	188-	79-	631	779
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	10,919	12,166	5,703	6,599
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	6,258	20,496	6,246	20,076
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	1,892,677	2,911,206	880,268	1,755,390
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	573,990	1,632,739	303,119	1,295,240
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30				
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	9,444	12,967	767	7,809
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	1,742	2,020	144	6,054
Other Dependants Exemption	33	E . pour autres personnes à charge	33	634	693	107	230
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	585,810	1,648,419	304,137	1,309,333
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	19,328	24,756	10,258	15,420
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	19,079	28,496	9,976	17,875
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	4,843	6,100	3,659	4,177
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	3,930	4,424	659	957
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	3,228	3,922	1,788	2,704
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	13,752	32,992	8,597	23,004
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	169	567	303	850
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	6,921	9,626	2,554	4,179
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	4,002	10,792	1,807	8,818
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	7,907	34,687	3,880	31,508
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	2	2	412	915
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	49,416	76,737	23,918	47,180
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	1,330	2,722	194	326
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48		60		
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	19,119	55,499	10,109	44,221
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	453	593	397	611
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	2,122	2,871	1,140	1,739
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52		1		
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53				
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	7,123	9,682	929	3,356
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	162,723	304,530	80,581	207,840
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	1,144,143	1,296,032	495,548	620,325
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	124,493	124,493	42,007	42,007
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	55,531	55,531	16,813	16,813
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	180,023	180,023	58,820	58,820
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	15,651	19,494	7,376	11,142
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	163,025	173,150	61,715	69,736
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	2,312	5,290	3,801	7,059
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	498	508	179	192
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	18	18	380	9,557

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR ÂGE ET SEXE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

20-24				25-29				
Males-*Hommes*		Females-*Femmes*		Males-*Hommes*		Females-*Femmes*		
Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	POSTE
838,307	838,307	590,097	590,097	897,168	897,168	586,290	586,290	1
	257,980		447,188		113,467		435,095	2
838,307	1,096,287	590,097	1,037,285	897,168	1,010,635	586,290	1,021,385	3
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
10,152,322	10,873,198	5,764,684	6,604,881	14,203,180	14,480,058	6,969,090	7,428,938	4
97,948	104,630	31,344	33,261	322,319	334,868	60,228	65,506	5
19,623	27,588	9,502	23,582	19,697	24,452	7,975	15,709	6
22,700	25,400	6,799	23,458	114,160	124,226	24,792	51,314	7
536,928	607,125	215,282	330,503	431,138	485,888	269,073	370,581	8
								9
2,084	5,096	2,617	6,423	1,079	1,761	2,105	5,423	10
836	1,403	273	690	2,286	2,428	1,996	2,249	11
107,588	120,363	17,544	27,889	280,526	300,878	40,842	57,687	12
15,733	20,936	9,255	12,321	179,359	187,703	42,705	47,672	13
14,062	16,941	2,586	3,886	35,607	37,385	2,949	4,777	14
45,980	49,766	4,407	5,426	78,746	97,781	736	859	15
34,432	35,579	1,072	1,262	37,297	37,552	1,515	1,850	16
31,850	50,797	13,875	27,706	106,107	141,854	46,631	71,840	17
11,869	17,591	10,408	14,666	20,585	22,693	19,087	23,267	18
84,546	109,207	71,977	97,001	161,436	175,548	113,542	142,412	19
1,386	1,768	334	936	3,817	4,196	2,739	3,059	20
6,964	9,051	6,822	9,942	5,770	6,493	5,190	6,239	21
287	535	58	316	4,055	4,421	288	520	22
1,411	1,673	2,559	2,839	4,649	5,266	2,557	2,866	23
2,136	2,249	1,072	1,296	2,685	2,781	1,941	2,059	24
6,200-	7,396-	1,435-	1,377-	37,300-	41,618-	3,757-	4,514-	25
14,347	17,553	6,109	8,154	46,014	52,203	13,775	16,116	26
81,499	114,334	42,854	80,842	171,111	192,303	115,111	150,114	27
11,280,331	12,205,386	6,219,997	7,315,903	16,194,322	16,681,118	7,741,110	8,466,544	28
2,418,304	3,156,604	1,701,595	2,988,407	2,585,274	2,908,070	1,690,949	2,941,537	29
193,582	227,920	35,941	79,081	512,445	575,172	81,276	139,525	30
59,809	67,566	12,350	34,352	280,528	305,369	42,626	80,933	31
2,539	2,850	1,817	1,948	12,364	12,846	5,339	5,921	32
2,674,234	3,454,941	1,751,703	3,103,788	3,390,611	3,801,457	1,820,190	3,167,916	33
								34
137,419	146,416	84,813	93,538	172,449	177,989	95,969	101,101	35
110,069	117,974	71,734	80,991	137,234	140,148	79,711	84,343	36
86,955	87,836	70,399	71,832	215,596	216,287	156,572	157,683	37
42,859	44,105	22,551	23,786	161,506	163,002	79,497	81,072	38
73,935	76,920	56,447	63,859	113,740	116,969	67,215	72,583	39
76,952	100,635	68,264	93,271	136,761	148,531	98,211	120,338	40
4,478	5,312	5,314	5,955	9,500	9,797	10,632	11,849	41
49,933	52,243	24,715	27,259	76,689	77,678	39,494	41,412	42
20,767	41,427	10,215	28,236	9,237	14,445	4,760	8,094	43
46,797	111,802	23,833	78,568	32,451	46,034	17,740	28,975	44
750	779	17,401	23,489	2,432	2,576	86,781	99,881	45
280,381	301,883	170,741	195,917	351,962	359,914	196,482	210,083	46
34,156	37,657	6,942	7,546	94,611	100,652	19,146	21,207	47
1,213	1,539	235	235	1,636	1,747	481	1,017	48
80,034	105,310	56,205	100,241	83,001	93,822	55,038	98,136	49
2,575	3,113	4,486	5,268	5,106	5,506	6,077	6,665	50
17,345	18,973	7,839	9,422	42,161	45,203	13,772	14,372	51
2,231	2,408	944	1,177	7,392	7,890	1,379	1,502	52
249	515	856	856	997	1,860	217	338	53
35,033	46,331	10,327	20,126	110,777	141,840	17,762	30,110	54
1,104,128	1,303,177	714,262	931,572	1,765,238	1,871,898	1,046,938	1,190,761	55
7,501,973	7,653,421	3,754,016	3,916,266	11,038,482	11,143,910	4,873,970	4,987,996	56
1,104,327	1,104,327	468,397	468,397	1,817,148	1,817,148	699,149	699,149	57
432,199	432,199	183,066	183,066	684,030	684,030	262,997	262,997	58
1,536,526	1,536,526	651,463	651,463	2,501,177	2,501,177	962,146	962,146	59
104,346	110,855	62,180	68,676	128,893	133,015	71,120	75,100	60
1,287,451	1,298,776	585,859	598,219	2,046,009	2,052,773	822,300	829,887	61
7,939	11,792	3,464	6,001	26,405	34,419	11,625	16,949	62
2,951	3,309	166	201	8,486	9,585	405	434	63
90	310	13,141	79,974	782	984	40,228	188,734	64

TABLE 4 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY AGE AND SEX

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE		30-34			
				Males-*Hommes*		Females-*Femmes*	
				Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	859,138	859,138	458,751	458,751
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		99,881		456,534
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	859,138	959,019	458,751	915,285
				$	$	$	$
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu					
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	16,040,773	16,303,267	5,822,547	6,291,769
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	444,725	456,710	59,398	68,076
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	16,102	21,253	7,732	14,439
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	245,430	265,698	47,634	79,313
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	309,541	344,403	178,474	241,580
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9				
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	1,769	3,220	5,328	10,261
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	5,201	5,467	3,266	3,740
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	346,796	366,069	69,214	85,417
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	594,958	610,915	63,098	68,907
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	45,692	48,411	7,688	9,950
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	87,367	105,074	8,345	7,277
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16	32,930	33,032	620	795
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	263,384	337,350	77,284	124,277
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	25,627	26,954	21,603	28,364
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	223,103	238,250	143,534	191,168
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	6,980	7,710	4,491	6,452
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	8,859	9,677	6,389	7,798
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	4,670	5,315	1,773	2,506
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	6,680	8,053	4,603	5,085
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	4,142	4,747	2,536	2,746
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	97,891 -	115,109 -	11,688 -	12,758 -
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	96,563	109,298	36,179	41,580
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	220,320	237,612	142,984	184,954
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	18,933,724	19,433,374	6,703,030	7,463,697
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	2,474,838	2,754,762	1,324,132	2,638,314
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30				
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	749,878	832,527	121,556	182,559
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	556,393	602,601	77,346	123,699
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	24,992	25,663	7,153	7,769
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	3,806,101	4,215,553	1,530,188	2,952,341
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	175,629	181,918	76,765	82,247
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	135,961	138,405	60,956	65,165
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	338,868	340,179	151,396	153,254
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	290,852	294,157	98,766	101,134
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	56,837	57,766	27,939	30,496
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	173,697	185,453	101,048	136,652
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	9,438	9,706	5,691	6,903
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	83,394	84,227	35,135	37,208
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	3,698	5,169	1,811	3,033
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	19,160	22,847	12,240	16,586
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	5,132	5,197	115,648	129,962
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	352,584	359,654	156,199	170,083
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	112,767	118,252	13,538	17,884
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	2,616	2,665	845	1,345
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	75,930	85,390	42,418	87,731
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	7,257	8,180	6,518	7,289
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	65,869	69,411	14,913	15,745
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	17,202	18,150	1,017	1,331
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Fertes déductibles d'entreprise	53	4,801	7,601	1,001	1,203
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	228,724	274,492	32,026	53,995
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	2,160,417	2,268,819	955,870	1,119,245
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	12,967,264	13,103,102	4,216,961	4,356,964
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	2,284,681	2,284,681	626,821	626,821
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	844,363	844,363	234,339	234,339
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	3,129,044	3,129,044	861,160	861,160
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	130,039	134,499	57,569	61,820
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	2,535,725	2,542,503	727,917	735,839
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	65,399	81,938	19,208	29,115
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	11,478	13,353	522	545
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	2,499	3,292	61,162	250,473

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR ÂGE ET SEXE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

35-39				40-44				
Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	POSTE
696,284	696,284	375,074	375,074	574,634	574,634	318,932	318,932	1
	70,732		328,473		60,860		247,264	2
696,284	767,016	375,074	703,547	574,634	635,494	318,932	566,196	3
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
14,235,907	14,425,672	4,627,256	4,982,781	11,910,354	12,075,976	3,836,677	4,108,766	4
451,238	458,771	56,082	61,425	369,396	377,163	60,573	65,009	5
16,548	19,969	5,977	11,792	15,803	18,647	4,206	5,394	6
286,997	309,837	52,739	79,561	251,467	273,556	37,441	59,265	7
211,059	245,851	120,827	161,112	169,038	189,015	77,135	106,981	8
								9
1,413	3,077	7,854	14,693	5,309	10,219	16,069	23,631	10
8,639	8,994	3,203	3,916	24,964	26,614	5,296	7,396	11
327,212	341,681	71,921	82,680	362,736	379,850	69,638	82,341	12
669,169	687,735	59,445	63,835	578,870	591,588	34,678	38,645	13
47,962	51,805	8,296	11,404	40,731	43,149	6,464	7,568	14
99,313	117,752	8,989	6,813	124,011	134,694	14,356	11,418	15
32,748	32,729	226	491	24,562	24,205	383	718	16
400,982	481,059	107,158	158,968	439,112	507,238	116,158	162,780	17
33,549	34,643	26,029	31,981	40,368	42,138	31,941	38,605	18
266,711	285,830	173,025	219,503	322,749	344,774	217,591	266,387	19
15,406	17,394	6,514	8,701	18,944	20,694	11,602	16,363	20
5,863	6,139	7,863	8,713	7,774	8,127	10,179	11,230	21
11,618	12,436	2,545	3,093	15,831	17,228	2,876	3,563	22
8,450	9,582	3,911	4,418	8,736	10,265	4,265	4,778	23
6,143	6,822	4,509	5,232	7,936	8,720	4,515	5,688	24
118,753-	142,353-	2,826-	5,244-	102,875-	130,723-	76-	1,389-	25
168,544	187,691	55,123	59,733	200,146	218,072	53,401	59,274	26
216,696	227,541	142,273	175,824	191,842	204,250	123,841	141,872	27
17,403,415	17,830,656	5,548,937	6,151,425	15,027,804	15,395,459	4,739,208	5,226,282	28
2,006,193	2,205,883	1,082,363	2,027,682	1,657,682	1,831,543	920,223	1,633,689	29
								30
651,940	718,256	109,585	162,857	508,783	567,178	87,702	123,256	31
599,912	647,874	77,736	113,292	525,982	571,077	59,595	87,719	32
20,406	21,134	5,705	6,021	15,999	16,450	3,907	4,283	33
3,278,451	3,593,148	1,275,390	2,309,852	2,708,446	2,986,247	1,071,426	1,848,947	34
146,282	151,536	61,592	65,860	120,991	125,545	51,352	54,809	35
109,401	111,029	47,371	50,393	87,707	88,941	38,917	41,278	36
328,782	330,087	117,346	119,837	280,169	281,868	91,645	93,506	37
325,662	329,273	88,132	90,486	312,060	316,056	91,991	94,335	38
25,288	26,098	10,747	10,999	11,216	11,624	5,896	6,541	39
181,390	193,018	100,578	132,428	181,423	192,624	105,177	137,366	40
8,038	8,169	4,663	5,508	9,539	9,967	4,503	5,181	41
73,109	73,884	25,821	26,948	56,537	57,100	19,994	20,664	42
2,350	2,895	1,857	2,533	11,414	11,810	3,336	4,002	43
12,008	13,014	8,854	11,521	6,065	6,346	4,685	5,856	44
5,520	5,632	57,447	63,292	2,113	2,189	16,385	18,799	45
287,635	292,700	123,292	133,695	232,898	236,971	102,071	109,838	46
106,241	108,447	15,547	17,802	101,553	104,107	16,411	18,290	47
3,500	4,007	1,329	1,747	3,327	3,760	548	1,150	48
58,180	64,736	33,922	66,435	46,371	52,021	28,630	52,982	49
9,709	10,559	8,708	9,299	11,004	12,088	6,945	8,163	50
77,075	80,606	14,881	16,411	80,171	83,206	15,907	17,033	51
20,551	21,803	710	1,389	23,263	24,497	917	1,410	52
6,607	13,995	623	1,243	7,780	14,787	387	924	53
331,521	378,739	38,309	61,151	337,823	389,053	29,698	58,083	54
2,118,849	2,220,226	761,727	888,977	1,923,424	2,024,559	635,398	750,210	55
12,006,117	12,137,989	3,511,811	3,637,283	10,395,934	10,504,316	3,032,378	3,135,859	56
2,213,985	2,213,985	520,790	520,790	1,959,207	1,959,207	455,131	455,131	57
796,647	796,647	194,556	194,556	717,127	717,127	176,466	176,466	58
3,010,632	3,010,632	715,346	715,346	2,676,335	2,676,335	631,597	631,597	59
107,617	111,210	46,842	49,968	89,319	92,532	39,901	42,583	60
2,437,929	2,444,135	605,098	611,374	2,151,399	2,157,014	527,731	532,689	61
99,146	117,179	26,715	37,556	108,428	123,527	29,026	38,927	62
14,020	15,899	602	634	15,843	17,422	1,013	1,052	63
3,004	4,285	60,589	205,676	3,147	3,940	34,702	120,916	64

TABLE 4 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY AGE AND SEX

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE	45-49			
			Males-*Hommes*		Females-*Femmes*	
			Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	532,696	532,696	287,343	287,343
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		61,540		208,522
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	532,696	594,236	287,343	495,865
				$	$	$	$
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu					
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	10,878,938	11,025,999	3,356,467	3,587,971
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	324,233	331,579	62,221	67,331
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	14,251	15,831	4,392	5,716
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	171,030	189,576	22,210	36,649
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	157,695	177,881	67,193	92,444
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9				
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	8,579	15,418	19,559	32,624
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	62,460	67,092	9,465	11,655
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	333,017	339,199	61,237	71,777
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	543,602	554,417	32,618	35,809
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	44,042	48,010	4,055	5,153
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	180,559	198,508	14,634	14,601
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16	21,550	22,283	506	581
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	495,610	558,335	127,936	167,769
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	59,070	60,973	46,528	54,918
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	419,765	444,424	276,400	336,060
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	24,075	26,138	16,924	20,019
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	11,248	11,973	10,707	11,573
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	22,456	24,855	5,275	6,125
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	15,670	17,875	5,370	5,860
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	9,781	10,792	6,346	6,844
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	41,483-	59,654-	14,259	14,065
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	241,897	273,718	57,005	62,413
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	200,768	214,797	96,641	113,433
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	14,198,812	14,570,021	4,317,950	4,761,388
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	1,537,083	1,713,971	829,549	1,430,784
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30				
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	484,630	541,712	60,290	93,199
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	401,015	441,750	38,289	57,829
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	10,935	11,920	3,594	3,614
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	2,433,664	2,709,353	931,722	1,585,426
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	111,895	116,381	45,389	48,263
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	79,586	80,684	34,438	36,206
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	265,587	267,097	83,829	85,682
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	334,727	338,804	113,427	115,516
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	7,905	8,126	4,394	4,837
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	204,249	217,220	122,497	158,538
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	15,398	16,791	5,281	6,510
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	52,922	53,533	16,882	17,497
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	25,390	26,352	4,150	4,479
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	4,091	4,336	3,800	4,413
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	1,691	1,723	4,815	5,026
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	213,091	216,717	90,405	97,001
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	72,292	76,239	15,028	16,381
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	3,202	4,223	382	470
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	41,273	46,812	25,242	45,662
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	13,661	16,005	8,194	9,147
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	89,882	93,927	17,710	19,156
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	26,076	27,157	852	1,132
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53	6,531	11,118	385	1,110
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	344,508	399,911	32,862	66,772
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	1,913,957	2,023,156	629,963	743,800
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	9,851,196	9,957,014	2,756,258	2,847,749
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	1,876,028	1,876,028	412,776	412,776
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	690,507	690,507	160,378	160,378
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	2,566,535	2,566,535	573,155	573,155
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	83,742	86,803	35,170	37,340
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	2,058,097	2,064,517	478,714	483,597
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	122,247	136,011	31,920	40,005
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	17,876	19,502	961	968
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	2,116	2,764	17,906	74,197

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR ÂGE ET SEXE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

50-54				55-59				LIGNE
Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
511,042	511,042	257,445	257,445	456,361	456,361	230,785	230,785	1
	67,740		184,993		72,285		142,553	2
511,042	578,782	257,445	442,438	456,361	528,646	230,785	373,338	3
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
10,051,412	10,189,677	2,850,996	3,053,933	8,204,020	8,306,768	2,278,775	2,423,406	4
273,449	279,856	40,857	43,123	197,777	205,895	34,191	35,599	5
12,098	14,059	3,230	4,305	16,417	17,757	3,454	4,585	6
94,263	105,915	11,508	22,893	41,792	48,645	3,817	8,786	7
158,006	173,291	52,469	73,811	145,236	160,603	49,474	63,324	8
								9
12,643	26,059	35,654	62,107	32,588	58,223	64,900	93,263	10
95,618	101,045	25,981	30,288	290,780	311,251	81,115	92,623	11
305,148	320,564	54,408	66,498	230,828	243,253	39,937	46,447	12
476,586	484,378	26,656	28,897	354,167	360,666	20,280	21,916	13
45,009	45,200	4,985	6,050	44,008	46,148	3,644	4,143	14
228,961	259,162	20,437	20,336	231,066	252,290	22,331	23,661	15
21,971	23,130	901	1,600	15,808	16,271	650	734	16
516,718	580,271	153,257	194,860	417,011	458,671	141,988	170,778	17
85,327	88,417	68,204	82,361	103,011	107,278	87,995	103,728	18
577,258	610,294	376,594	460,625	686,261	734,809	466,636	560,248	19
43,935	46,675	24,896	30,573	46,394	53,118	35,113	43,333	20
11,066	11,921	15,701	17,611	13,455	14,006	25,095	27,287	21
32,901	35,416	9,890	10,923	42,127	44,748	10,842	12,016	22
16,846	19,326	7,262	8,600	17,578	19,277	7,713	8,388	23
16,468	18,019	11,118	12,680	19,352	20,579	9,809	10,460	24
20,263-	37,256-	20,787	22,973	23,737	14,730	29,986	33,074	25
278,983	311,354	71,046	77,653	280,438	304,561	74,871	81,942	26
193,511	203,707	73,698	87,392	199,899	215,349	94,861	106,467	27
13,527,914	13,910,480	3,960,535	4,420,092	11,653,751	12,014,896	3,587,474	3,976,208	28
1,475,329	1,669,841	743,630	1,276,444	1,317,507	1,525,615	666,815	1,077,430	29
493,597	560,552	46,256	76,789	474,003	543,559	29,974	47,695	30
254,182	281,777	21,721	37,086	130,548	147,325	7,192	14,492	31
5,629	5,895	1,542	1,628	3,461	3,524	778	783	32
2,228,737	2,518,064	813,149	1,391,948	1,925,518	2,220,024	704,759	1,140,400	33
								34
105,440	109,582	38,881	41,400	89,789	93,089	31,543	33,217	35
74,122	75,071	29,503	31,029	63,920	64,693	24,081	25,100	36
252,090	253,298	75,872	78,051	228,972	230,526	62,974	64,774	37
382,392	386,080	125,065	128,410	392,022	396,801	125,601	127,666	38
5,408	5,487	3,905	4,020	5,720	5,796	3,150	3,509	39
231,074	247,296	133,604	179,294	240,462	263,207	141,525	190,238	40
18,733	20,255	8,300	11,182	39,443	44,967	19,821	24,929	41
49,422	49,864	14,145	14,674	41,691	42,130	11,483	11,857	42
25,535	26,252	3,214	3,482	15,031	15,682	1,999	2,284	43
3,006	3,119	2,095	2,397	1,385	1,483	1,230	1,404	44
697	706	1,193	1,295	110	111	192	195	45
198,381	201,542	76,710	82,431	168,697	171,182	61,916	65,980	46
67,124	69,633	11,445	13,375	44,590	47,686	7,543	8,420	47
2,784	3,874	1,009	1,580	2,671	4,280	668	846	48
38,938	45,183	21,378	39,384	33,756	40,354	18,595	32,252	49
10,465	11,265	7,235	8,500	9,128	10,501	5,171	7,257	50
95,218	98,883	23,148	24,575	88,319	91,521	24,778	26,202	51
33,486	35,666	2,849	4,024	47,436	51,325	5,027	5,769	52
8,585	13,382	49	236	4,954	12,208	164	395	53
342,717	407,796	44,340	76,916	288,989	334,155	41,254	70,764	54
1,945,618	2,064,235	623,941	746,258	1,807,085	1,921,698	588,715	703,058	55
9,353,603	9,455,687	2,523,439	2,616,559	7,922,866	7,999,581	2,293,998	2,364,149	56
1,785,461	1,785,461	378,276	378,276	1,504,857	1,504,857	347,026	347,026	57
664,679	664,679	148,476	148,476	567,083	567,083	136,610	136,610	58
2,450,141	2,450,141	526,752	526,752	2,071,940	2,071,940	483,636	483,636	59
78,209	80,905	30,297	32,126	67,382	69,577	25,181	26,410	60
1,964,087	1,970,348	438,827	443,420	1,657,964	1,662,817	400,583	404,457	61
127,685	141,213	38,249	46,673	103,362	111,840	35,449	41,013	62
20,161	21,529	1,100	1,122	16,818	17,679	429	451	63
1,736	2,203	8,700	42,317	689	1,096	2,444	15,995	64

TABLE 4 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY AGE AND SEX

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE	60-64			
			Males-*Hommes*		Females-*Femmes*	
			Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	337,664	337,664	157,495	157,495
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables		80,912		112,209
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	337,664	418,576	157,495	269,704
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu	$	$	$	$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4,772,926	4,855,760	1,209,956	1,286,834
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	115,618	119,522	11,353	12,073
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	10,234	11,195	3,408	3,805
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	13,341	16,468	910	2,483
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	142,810	162,330	30,003	39,051
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse				
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	53,896	93,796	66,382	113,153
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	592,744	641,330	149,174	181,323
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	145,746	159,016	29,471	36,375
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	218,598	223,305	8,849	9,880
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	24,727	26,297	2,450	2,718
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	183,857	199,476	12,698	14,118
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	11,231	11,952	42	116
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	292,680	321,921	126,897	151,460
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	119,767	125,711	101,906	118,043
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	674,010	733,917	459,604	552,238
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	45,505	50,821	29,555	36,073
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	12,905	14,171	24,499	27,062
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	56,907	60,686	16,166	17,846
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	17,442	19,323	5,514	6,325
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	17,040	18,113	9,584	10,493
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	36,319	36,434	23,407	28,191
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	199,906	212,732	59,828	63,661
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	188,046	198,108	58,583	72,173
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	7,946,257	8,312,383	2,440,239	2,785,493
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	974,670	1,207,383	455,086	778,344
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge				
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	353,142	438,160	10,318	18,841
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	49,887	58,264	2,920	6,261
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	892	934	449	453
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	1,378,590	1,704,740	468,773	803,900
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	56,735	59,213	17,215	18,128
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	39,288	39,969	13,003	13,528
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	133,481	134,668	34,212	35,383
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	309,382	313,221	80,162	82,526
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	4,042	4,071	2,424	2,728
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	206,987	235,668	114,319	161,863
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	69,864	82,017	28,611	41,230
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	23,815	24,124	5,936	6,180
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	6,600	6,931	488	650
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	1,024	1,054	526	585
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	51	51	6	6
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	103,880	106,059	33,567	35,682
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	27,330	28,859	2,226	2,556
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	3,359	5,780	668	1,513
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	23,880	31,321	11,602	22,004
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	8,850	10,577	4,941	7,211
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	71,152	74,060	24,028	26,136
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	61,135	68,627	5,006	6,743
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	1,713	4,380	143	346
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	195,497	223,247	33,144	52,454
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	1,348,065	1,453,898	412,227	517,453
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	5,219,617	5,283,079	1,559,233	1,617,170
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	965,255	965,255	232,209	232,209
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	373,866	373,866	94,519	94,519
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	1,339,121	1,339,121	326,728	326,728
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	43,843	45,673	13,962	14,611
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	1,067,957	1,071,843	269,404	272,283
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	72,573	78,558	31,691	36,265
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	9,448	9,918	320	321
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	285	523	412	3,806

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR ÂGE ET SEXE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

65 and Over-65 et plus				GRAND TOTAL—TOTAL GLOBAL				POSTE
Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
377,188	377,188	257,815	257,815	6,280,448	6,280,448	3,626,394	3,626,394	1
	351,849		343,010		1,605,579		3,252,457	2
377,188	729,037	257,815	600,825	6,280,448	7,886,027	3,626,394	6,878,851	3
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1,326,868	1,398,277	308,126	338,686	103,476,994	106,553,290	37,829,786	41,696,504	4
80,126	83,003	4,381	4,599	2,681,638	2,758,226	423,589	460,344	5
5,089	6,203	1,277	1,547	148,036	182,475	51,936	95,645	6
2,719	5,865	234	1,333	1,244,764	1,366,159	208,231	368,649	7
23,165	31,405	5,577	7,903	2,382,680	2,699,130	1,086,087	1,531,340	8
782,009	1,513,556	549,118	1,272,761	782,068	1,513,911	549,355	1,274,427	9
638,699	1,051,961	250,285	412,570	759,350	1,272,600	471,876	778,081	10
1,390,626	1,749,658	510,808	649,928	2,474,481	2,916,531	790,786	985,341	11
113,598	114,450	26,404	28,826	2,565,215	2,699,399	482,657	590,729	12
172,940	174,964	7,750	9,994	3,807,468	3,900,689	306,992	340,158	13
34,505	34,494	3,442	3,553	377,033	401,775	46,850	59,601	14
181,878	185,176	30,033	31,648	1,452,564	1,614,015	140,020	140,706	15
3,413	3,758	27	72	247,432	254,044	6,007	8,589	16
573,863	638,855	437,977	528,091	3,546,601	4,103,511	1,365,063	1,792,489	17
383,250	434,772	360,211	450,400	883,664	967,272	775,681	952,543	18
1,612,412	1,967,769	1,388,525	1,810,381	5,046,414	5,681,848	3,700,594	4,663,393	19
113,403	129,945	80,324	95,053	320,223	359,034	212,561	260,725	20
37,115	39,500	172,539	187,527	132,640	145,352	291,974	325,138	21
150,720	162,686	48,736	56,554	342,039	368,818	98,458	113,845	22
38,165	41,063	24,188	26,120	136,474	152,899	69,695	77,234	23
40,282	41,993	41,397	43,184	128,555	137,681	94,850	102,789	24
134,486	152,612	68,565	82,618	230,419-	330,670-	138,118	156,483	25
362,899	383,629	175,777	185,685	1,902,624	2,085,110	610,920	665,349	26
190,474	215,746	78,772	91,248	1,861,014	2,044,882	976,126	1,224,746	27
8,392,707	10,563,340	4,574,473	6,320,282	136,469,550	143,847,980	50,728,213	58,664,847	28
1,089,617	2,105,723	744,665	1,735,831	18,113,062	22,717,380	10,465,745	19,835,168	29
681,435	1,316,771	466,180	1,086,845	681,488	1,317,066	466,377	1,088,262	30
173,199	366,709	6,103	12,694	4,605,302	5,385,446	589,780	944,675	31
13,561	23,396	619	2,392	2,873,931	3,149,424	340,563	564,283	32
944	1,148	269	393	98,818	103,080	30,661	33,043	33
1,958,755	3,813,747	1,217,837	2,838,154	26,372,600	32,672,397	11,893,126	22,465,432	34
4,810	5,413	1,449	1,652	1,140,901	1,191,981	515,351	555,785	35
2,501	2,708	726	778	858,952	888,208	410,494	446,786	36
22,661	23,390	3,890	4,081	2,158,213	2,171,546	851,918	868,381	37
193,180	202,749	37,042	41,278	2,748,791	2,788,891	862,910	887,182	38
2,268	2,437	1,298	1,437	309,622	319,252	185,205	203,715	39
312,645	497,037	239,974	442,962	1,959,588	2,313,996	1,234,153	1,776,815	40
226,946	355,012	115,158	178,778	411,563	562,583	208,312	298,941	41
4,225	4,747	947	1,024	518,700	529,201	197,146	208,946	42
1,903	2,286	136	156	125,928	164,042	33,792	65,814	43
261	291	229	252	134,159	245,020	79,136	182,171	44
3	3	2	2	18,500	18,969	300,284	343,003	45
30,212	32,213	8,385	9,204	2,269,359	2,355,814	1,043,942	1,157,428	46
15,903	16,878	1,845	1,943	677,902	711,136	109,865	125,730	47
7,400	15,257	6,517	13,728	31,721	47,204	12,683	23,632	48
23,502	54,053	15,468	45,834	524,069	674,683	318,725	635,249	49
19,576	32,027	23,886	48,607	97,788	120,606	82,561	118,083	50
114,970	135,484	69,143	85,119	744,316	794,197	227,302	256,005	51
167,064	287,382	8,565	15,664	405,838	544,907	27,268	40,144	52
2,259	6,218	286	1,898	44,475	86,067	4,113	8,550	53
207,797	249,697	54,101	71,506	2,430,752	2,855,567	334,940	565,692	54
1,360,086	1,925,281	589,045	965,902	17,611,139	19,383,869	7,040,099	8,768,053	55
5,073,951	5,247,822	2,767,585	2,933,563	92,487,752	93,795,553	31,794,905	33,044,806	56
909,798	909,798	409,326	409,326	16,548,198	16,548,198	4,593,371	4,593,371	57
364,136	364,136	170,707	170,707	6,191,048	6,191,048	1,779,584	1,779,584	58
1,273,934	1,273,934	580,033	580,033	22,739,246	22,739,246	6,372,955	6,372,955	59
3,858	4,296	1,230	1,398	853,017	888,987	390,945	421,317	60
1,015,546	1,025,445	472,148	478,829	18,388,020	18,466,165	5,391,953	5,462,051	61
142,736	154,720	109,201	123,989	878,240	996,671	340,524	423,817	62
7,675	7,895	554	626	125,282	136,631	6,255	6,550	63
142	641	77	1,233	14,507	20,056	239,753	993,104	64

Note: The Grand Total includes taxfilers whose age was unstated.

Remarque: Le total global comprend les contribuables dont l'âge n'est pas indiqué.

TABLE 5

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE	NEWFOUNDLAND-*TERRE-NEUVE*			
			Corner Brook		St. John's-*Saint-Jean*	
			Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	10,628	10,628	49,821	49,821
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		4,519		18,160
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	10,628	15,147	49,821	67,981
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		$	$	$	$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	134,297	137,418	629,994	647,839
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	1,536	1,536	14,584	14,632
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	130	196	583	1,104
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	2,129	2,443	8,997	10,562
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	6,671	7,628	23,290	26,686
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	912	1,531	5,330	9,524
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	1,097	1,690	5,301	7,839
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	2,132	2,478	20,220	22,065
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	1,628	1,687	7,405	5,490
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	4,276	4,328	22,476	22,971
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	547	583	2,027	2,070
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	45-	66-	128	142
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16	232	237	958	982
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	2,098	2,600	15,076	16,844
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	1,071	1,089	5,178	5,458
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	5,007	5,363	29,947	32,722
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	33	34	452	454
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	84	87	1,007	1,088
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	144	147	795	801
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	111	144	366	391
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	29	29	435	493
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	114-	62-	2,078-	3,340-
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	365	373	6,018	6,456
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	1,885	2,028	8,320	9,273
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	166,252	173,520	806,811	842,548
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	30,715	43,751	143,675	195,991
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	805	1,329	4,659	8,264
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	7,110	7,822	24,841	28,491
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	4,791	5,323	19,470	21,543
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	138	138	937	943
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	43,559	58,362	193,581	255,233
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	1,587	1,614	7,392	7,522
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	1,302	1,333	6,020	6,194
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	3,238	3,243	16,621	16,665
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	2,315	2,326	12,885	12,929
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	378	379	1,970	1,981
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	2,309	2,532	11,730	13,344
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	511	624	3,074	4,009
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	783	790	3,165	3,215
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	260	290	1,205	1,423
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	239	421	1,549	2,204
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	863	886	3,078	3,322
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	3,326	3,417	15,310	15,804
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	460	460	3,939	3,958
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	31	63	143	174
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	889	1,323	4,212	5,996
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	74	89	378	510
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	826	876	3,568	3,672
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	386	457	1,832	2,461
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53	182	202	112	157
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	917	1,002	9,905	11,018
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	20,875	22,324	108,088	116,558
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	101,818	102,370	505,142	506,712
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	16,434	16,434	83,934	83,934
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	10,835	10,835	54,940	54,940
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	27,269	27,269	138,875	138,875
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	1,587	1,614	7,385	7,515
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	18,710	18,712	95,023	95,030
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	524	635	3,768	4,055
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	3	3	,28	28
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	505	1,759	2,407	6,442

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

NEWFOUNDLAND (Concluded)-TERRE-NEUVE (Fin)				PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND-ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD						ITEM POSTE
Other Areas-Autres endroits		TOTAL		Charlottetown		Other Areas-Autres endroits		TOTAL		
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
138,196	138,196	198,645	198,645	12,666	12,666	34,783	34,783	47,449	47,449	1
	74,290		96,969		4,526		14,710		19,236	2
138,196	212,486	198,645	295,614	12,666	17,192	34,783	49,493	47,449	66,685	3
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1,419,070	1,462,942	2,183,362	2,248,200	134,429	138,885	294,761	306,681	429,190	445,566	4
6,331	6,590	22,450	22,759	3,201	3,283	2,568	2,755	5,769	6,039	5
1,875	3,612	2,588	4,912	102	180	351	636	453	816	6
34,926	43,362	46,052	56,367	1,701	1,964	6,509	7,650	8,210	9,614	7
188,855	216,044	218,816	250,358	5,357	5,832	33,127	36,463	38,484	42,296	8
6,255	16,113	12,498	27,168	2,730	3,845	3,515	6,297	6,246	10,141	9
7,915	16,137	14,312	25,667	1,923	2,639	2,970	4,757	4,893	7,395	10
19,401	23,452	41,752	47,996	6,948	7,502	8,374	9,848	15,323	17,350	11
26,792	27,642	35,825	34,820	2,766	2,842	10,198	10,520	12,965	13,362	12
12,327	12,616	39,079	39,914	5,422	5,665	4,457	4,517	9,880	10,183	13
2,910	3,170	5,485	5,823	473	485	1,012	1,064	1,486	1,548	14
141	9-	224	67	363	295	11,759	10,833	12,122	11,128	15
50,678	54,072	51,868	55,291	63	59	10,770	11,066	10,833	11,125	16
11,343	12,988	28,517	32,432	5,695	6,916	8,004	9,216	13,699	16,132	17
5,096	5,664	11,345	12,211	2,684	2,886	3,728	4,126	6,413	7,012	18
39,228	43,495	74,182	81,579	9,597	10,557	17,667	20,548	27,264	31,105	19
251	253	736	741	281	297	593	685	874	982	20
319	329	1,409	1,503	582	655	376	409	959	1,065	21
413	520	1,352	1,467	508	517	784	792	1,292	1,309	22
401	451	878	986	162	179	421	494	583	673	23
247	265	711	787	240	292	241	249	481	541	24
351-	331-	2,542-	3,733-	861-	1,074-	464	372	398-	702-	25
4,077	4,250	10,460	11,079	2,109	2,194	3,018	3,423	5,127	5,618	26
14,133	16,402	24,338	27,703	2,843	2,991	4,850	5,449	7,693	8,440	27
1,852,635	1,970,027	2,825,698	2,986,095	189,319	199,887	430,519	458,850	619,838	658,737	28
399,381	613,968	573,771	853,710	36,582	49,616	100,492	142,945	137,073	192,561	29
5,314	14,797	10,779	24,389	2,349	3,278	3,124	5,849	5,473	9,127	30
103,597	126,426	135,548	162,739	5,574	6,385	17,373	21,442	22,947	27,827	31
74,948	90,486	99,209	117,352	3,885	4,260	14,426	16,524	18,311	20,785	32
2,053	2,076	3,128	3,157	37	39	68	69	104	108	33
585,294	847,752	822,434	1,161,347	48,426	63,579	135,482	186,829	183,909	250,408	34
18,300	18,723	27,279	27,858	1,734	1,770	4,554	4,696	6,289	6,466	35
14,467	15,029	21,789	22,555	1,348	1,387	3,256	3,382	4,603	4,770	36
26,302	26,361	46,160	46,268	4,086	4,095	7,062	7,096	11,148	11,191	37
16,059	16,210	31,259	31,464	3,360	3,399	5,755	5,794	9,115	9,193	38
3,087	3,114	5,435	5,474	396	403	800	823	1,197	1,227	39
20,884	23,518	34,923	39,394	3,562	4,143	7,635	9,335	11,197	13,479	40
4,384	5,583	7,969	10,216	1,238	1,446	1,872	2,399	3,111	3,846	41
9,659	9,875	13,608	13,880	646	661	1,327	1,347	1,972	2,008	42
1,948	2,032	3,413	3,744	307	360	531	643	838	1,002	43
1,470	2,121	3,258	4,746	242	486	486	928	727	1,414	44
8,638	9,014	12,580	13,222	610	629	1,243	1,324	1,853	1,953	45
36,307	37,609	54,943	56,830	3,426	3,555	7,995	8,346	11,421	11,901	46
4,213	4,663	8,612	9,080	495	589	551	704	1,047	1,293	47
390	425	564	662	100	130	143	239	243	369	48
11,640	18,910	16,740	26,229	957	1,389	2,856	4,267	3,813	5,655	49
230	264	683	864	328	631	247	316	575	947	50
11,395	12,092	15,789	16,640	1,725	1,795	2,882	3,122	4,607	4,917	51
2,048	3,026	4,266	5,943	608	813	1,246	1,774	1,854	2,587	52
157	402	451	760	28	52	41	42	69	94	53
9,820	11,146	20,642	23,166	2,242	2,453	3,278	3,890	5,519	6,344	54
201,400	220,115	330,363	358,997	27,437	30,188	53,760	60,468	81,197	90,656	55
1,065,942	1,068,127	1,672,902	1,677,209	113,455	114,558	241,277	242,563	354,732	357,121	56
158,760	158,760	259,129	259,129	17,480	17,480	32,128	32,128	49,609	49,609	57
108,275	108,275	174,050	174,050	10,327	10,327	20,557	20,557	30,884	30,884	58
267,035	267,035	433,179	433,179	27,808	27,808	52,685	52,685	80,493	80,493	59
18,293	18,715	27,265	27,844	1,734	1,770	4,553	4,695	6,288	6,465	60
187,370	187,405	301,103	301,147	20,231	20,232	40,372	40,377	60,602	60,609	61
2,832	3,164	7,124	7,854	1,419	1,655	1,996	2,225	3,415	3,880	62
912	912	942	942	45	45	1,504	1,501	1,548	1,545	63
9,693	32,382	12,605	40,584	602	1,368	2,439	6,142	3,041	7,510	64

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE		NOVA-SCOTIA-*NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE*			
				Dartmouth		Halifax	
				Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	39,237	39,237	71,273	71,273
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		12,024		20,743
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	39,237	51,261	71,273	92,016
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		$	$	$	$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	529,126	538,940	868,190	891,353
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	10,825	10,862	21,067	22,531
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	446	631	923	1,314
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	5,953	6,347	7,422	8,696
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	12,902	13,608	21,356	23,758
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	3,181	5,071	14,105	18,822
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	4,731	6,029	11,619	14,427
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	19,144	20,239	40,248	43,036
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	5,892	6,131	9,447	9,019
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	7,020	7,236	43,339	43,952
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	1,121	1,139	2,806	2,934
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	29	12-	163-	264-
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16	2,258	2,265	2,056	2,166
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	8,554	9,485	43,620	51,416
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	3,454	3,679	12,009	13,284
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	16,857	18,121	57,574	63,021
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	165	171	1,328	1,436
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	582	621	4,434	4,940
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	493	508	2,619	3,220
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	262	274	571	611
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	320	325	2,982	3,244
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	565-	689-	6,572-	7,826-
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	2,310	2,443	13,176	14,846
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	7,449	7,884	17,631	19,493
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	642,511	661,310	1,191,786	1,249,429
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	113,360	148,084	205,730	265,635
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	2,938	4,626	12,256	16,606
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	24,086	25,552	32,048	36,605
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	13,448	14,174	16,547	18,538
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	295	297	438	442
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	154,126	192,733	267,019	337,825
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	6,182	6,252	10,365	10,575
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	5,199	5,285	8,438	8,661
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	16,723	16,754	26,888	27,030
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	10,177	10,233	20,130	20,472
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	1,681	1,743	3,557	3,655
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	8,110	8,908	20,811	24,078
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	3,550	3,940	7,788	8,767
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	2,010	2,019	3,787	3,832
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	655	727	1,409	1,708
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	789	1,234	2,304	4,730
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	1,319	1,411	1,779	1,941
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	12,943	13,216	21,275	21,936
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	2,449	2,467	5,085	5,324
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	83	91	405	563
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	3,340	4,514	5,755	7,759
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	484	635	1,842	3,389
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	2,643	2,718	8,236	8,485
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	1,357	1,542	3,340	3,991
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53	165	317	647	1,105
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	5,330	5,777	18,178	21,620
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	85,190	89,781	172,020	189,621
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	403,195	404,146	752,746	760,101
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	65,150	65,150	122,536	122,536
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	38,763	38,763	72,542	72,542
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	103,913	103,913	195,078	195,078
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	6,175	6,245	10,345	10,536
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	74,027	74,029	138,885	138,909
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	2,125	2,299	10,901	12,368
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	22	22	55	55
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	1,252	3,651	1,652	5,256

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

NOVA SCOTIA (Concluded)-NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE (Fin)								N.B.-N.-B.		POSTE
Sydney & Glace Bay		Truro		Other Areas-Autres endroits		TOTAL		Fredericton		
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	LIGNE
43,441	43,441	11,106	11,106	180,431	180,431	**345,488**	**345,488**	25,828	25,828	1
	18,237		4,159		85,536		**140,699**		7,944	2
43,441	61,678	11,106	15,265	180,431	265,967	**345,488**	**486,187**	25,828	33,772	3
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
487,246	497,773	121,903	125,328	1,862,988	1,918,718	**3,869,454**	**3,972,111**	327,707	336,249	4
8,692	8,711	2,274	2,387	21,770	22,224	**64,628**	**66,717**	4,998	5,064	5
525	922	155	217	1,544	2,064	**3,592**	**5,148**	211	277	6
7,900	8,830	1,586	1,723	33,046	37,492	**55,907**	**63,087**	3,772	4,176	7
33,178	36,614	4,212	4,617	115,585	124,976	**187,233**	**203,574**	8,735	9,351	8
5,212	9,270	1,850	3,278	24,874	46,134	**49,223**	**82,574**	3,998	6,252	9
8,736	12,233	1,532	2,363	22,296	35,960	**48,914**	**71,013**	3,267	4,573	10
15,627	19,436	4,501	5,293	69,329	77,452	**148,850**	**165,456**	10,655	11,376	11
7,371	7,658	4,141	4,322	59,625	63,467	**86,477**	**90,598**	5,825	6,748	12
12,260	12,296	4,395	4,427	37,256	38,295	**104,270**	**106,207**	10,825	10,935	13
581	659	664	684	4,748	4,973	**9,920**	**10,389**	717	769	14
149	141	708	662	7,559	7,179	**8,283**	**7,706**	79	32	15
1,894	1,930	71	71	96,601	97,068	**102,880**	**103,500**	217	216	16
7,183	8,361	5,886	6,718	49,439	59,218	**114,682**	**135,197**	10,273	12,900	17
4,400	4,790	1,498	1,617	17,682	20,572	**39,044**	**43,941**	4,308	4,735	18
18,791	21,439	8,153	9,115	97,365	110,101	**198,740**	**221,797**	16,971	18,702	19
231	239	242	249	1,681	2,068	**3,647**	**4,163**	365	389	20
289	313	383	490	2,817	3,294	**8,505**	**9,658**	701	864	21
461	475	232	247	3,055	3,428	**6,860**	**7,878**	943	954	22
168	170	148	160	1,502	1,645	**2,652**	**2,860**	218	230	23
119	129	219	222	2,935	3,091	**6,576**	**7,010**	441	448	24
644-	578-	202	103	62	152-	**7,518-**	**9,142-**	163-	561-	25
1,297	1,364	1,492	1,662	14,697	15,582	**32,973**	**35,897**	1,737	1,861	26
6,198	6,758	2,140	2,328	28,184	32,882	**61,603**	**69,345**	5,370	5,935	27
627,865	659,934	168,589	178,283	2,576,643	2,727,730	**5,207,394**	**5,476,686**	422,168	442,475	28
125,536	178,241	32,060	44,080	521,006	767,679	**997,693**	**1,403,718**	74,535	97,433	29
4,836	8,295	1,580	2,807	21,329	39,496	**42,940**	**71,831**	3,321	5,294	30
28,051	31,828	5,498	6,086	122,240	139,590	**211,924**	**239,661**	12,637	14,036	31
18,199	19,518	3,617	3,878	74,303	82,195	**126,114**	**138,303**	7,946	8,551	32
344	347	30	30	805	819	**1,913**	**1,935**	105	108	33
176,967	238,229	42,786	56,882	739,684	1,029,779	**1,380,583**	**1,855,448**	98,543	125,422	34
6,058	6,142	1,598	1,628	26,242	26,763	**50,446**	**51,360**	3,891	3,970	35
5,097	5,205	1,238	1,271	19,923	20,508	**39,895**	**40,929**	3,160	3,237	36
9,252	9,369	2,885	2,890	43,256	43,541	**99,003**	**99,583**	11,449	11,462	37
7,382	7,453	2,810	2,823	33,730	34,136	**74,229**	**75,117**	7,763	7,842	38
1,099	1,100	247	264	5,502	5,535	**12,087**	**12,297**	1,162	1,227	39
8,363	10,110	2,991	3,635	39,134	47,325	**79,410**	**94,056**	6,806	7,842	40
3,571	4,588	837	1,132	14,616	17,395	**30,363**	**35,821**	2,116	2,431	41
3,792	3,834	419	422	7,787	7,865	**17,796**	**17,972**	1,096	1,126	42
611	712	197	237	2,353	2,713	**5,226**	**6,098**	816	931	43
738	1,213	184	471	2,298	4,349	**6,313**	**11,997**	1,054	1,961	44
2,754	2,884	458	507	7,935	8,240	**14,245**	**14,984**	1,567	1,611	45
12,845	13,151	3,145	3,249	48,986	50,639	**99,194**	**102,191**	7,966	8,214	46
1,963	1,964	659	717	5,742	5,880	**15,898**	**16,353**	1,156	1,182	47
494	516	15	82	579	708	**1,577**	**1,959**	182	213	48
3,488	5,262	905	1,300	15,242	23,579	**28,730**	**42,414**	1,954	2,715	49
389	568	116	377	1,663	2,623	**4,495**	**7,593**	242	467	50
3,410	3,612	1,205	1,290	14,839	15,705	**30,332**	**31,810**	4,883	5,015	51
1,504	2,164	549	703	6,659	9,214	**13,408**	**17,612**	1,047	1,259	52
30	119	22	22	181	573	**1,044**	**2,136**	36	103	53
3,067	3,290	1,909	2,175	20,651	22,781	**49,136**	**55,643**	3,499	4,285	54
75,907	83,254	22,388	25,195	317,320	350,073	**672,825**	**737,924**	61,845	67,093	55
374,991	376,113	103,415	104,146	1,519,641	1,529,348	**3,153,990**	**3,173,855**	261,780	264,457	56
57,696	57,696	15,909	15,909	226,528	226,528	**487,819**	**487,819**	42,275	42,275	57
34,976	34,976	9,641	9,641	139,646	139,646	**295,569**	**295,569**	25,214	25,214	58
92,673	92,673	25,551	25,551	366,174	366,174	**783,388**	**783,388**	67,489	67,489	59
6,058	6,142	1,598	1,628	26,242	26,763	**50,419**	**51,333**	3,891	3,969	60
66,720	66,721	18,392	18,392	266,794	266,840	**564,817**	**564,891**	48,185	48,186	61
1,791	2,023	1,471	1,619	12,333	14,151	**28,622**	**32,460**	2,567	3,099	62
85	85	94	94	3,008	3,008	**3,265**	**3,265**	115	115	63
1,818	6,266	460	1,101	8,171	27,524	**13,352**	**43,797**	760	2,111	64

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE		NEW BRUNSWICK (Cont'd)-*NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK (Suite)*			
				Moncton		Saint John-*Saint-Jean*	
				Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	30,720	30,720	37,104	37,104
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		13,221		14,873
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	30,720	43,941	37,104	51,977
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		$	$	$	$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	356,507	367,617	458,658	470,145
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	13,010	13,512	5,360	5,385
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	422	466	140	308
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	4,110	4,734	4,826	5,816
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	11,611	13,295	14,756	15,910
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	5,494	9,683	7,390	11,554
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	4,344	7,059	6,404	8,980
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	13,426	16,383	11,368	13,292
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	4,884	5,167	5,308	5,466
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	12,227	11,909	12,658	12,796
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	1,538	1,564	981	1,019
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	267-	369-	118-	130-
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16	3	1-	251	263
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	9,901	12,842	17,073	19,274
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	3,818	4,394	7,169	7,802
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	19,989	22,718	26,441	29,379
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	551	570	377	405
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	866	909	1,665	1,947
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	959	1,028	886	952
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	278	384	501	529
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	163	176	568	585
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	412-	473-	1,463-	1,724-
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	2,215	2,398	4,188	4,339
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	6,044	6,921	9,464	10,060
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	471,679	502,884	594,850	624,353
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	88,730	126,912	107,029	150,009
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	4,733	8,422	6,357	9,936
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	17,447	19,706	21,320	23,681
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	9,394	10,514	10,592	12,121
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	81	81	50	53
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	120,385	165,634	145,347	195,800
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	4,404	4,501	5,469	5,549
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	3,598	3,703	4,466	4,566
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	10,423	10,508	9,902	9,947
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	7,493	7,528	8,805	8,870
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	1,168	1,225	1,186	1,246
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	8,384	10,108	9,837	11,689
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	2,883	3,926	3,263	4,104
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	1,712	1,752	2,400	2,456
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	524	580	526	532
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	618	1,407	613	1,051
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	994	1,199	1,551	1,644
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	9,112	9,418	11,595	11,912
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	3,533	3,832	1,034	1,049
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	118	232	270	311
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	2,369	3,639	2,903	4,321
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	371	756	567	1,064
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	4,111	4,293	5,513	5,776
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	1,527	2,082	1,810	1,961
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53	237	325	14	125
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	3,953	6,951	6,301	7,581
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	67,530	77,975	78,026	85,754
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	283,764	285,687	371,477	373,626
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	44,916	44,916	58,886	58,886
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	26,892	26,892	35,055	35,055
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	71,808	71,808	93,940	93,940
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	4,394	4,490	5,469	5,548
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	51,396	51,398	67,033	67,034
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	2,472	2,927	4,255	4,660
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	32	32	16	16
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	956	3,550	1,129	4,544

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

NEW BRUNSWICK (Concluded)-NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK (Fin)				QUEBEC-QUÉBEC						ITEM POSTE
Other Areas-Autres endroits		TOTAL		Cap-de-la-Madeleine		Chicoutimi		Drummondville		
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
176,452	176,452	**270,104**	**270,104**	11,749	11,749	20,547	20,547	15,331	15,331	1
	84,335		**120,373**		7,090		10,753		10,005	2
176,452	260,787	**270,104**	**390,477**	11,749	18,839	20,547	31,300	15,331	25,336	3
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1,804,210	1,864,208	**2,947,082**	**3,038,218**	154,186	163,080	317,528	333,145	196,537	210,488	4
20,324	20,579	**43,692**	**44,539**	918	985	9,311	9,368	3,939	3,942	5
1,883	2,753	**2,656**	**3,804**	78	199	263	546	97	262	6
33,303	38,842	**46,011**	**53,568**	1,495	1,668	3,908	4,511	2,315	2,814	7
191,958	205,513	**227,060**	**244,070**	5,531	8,770	11,545	12,984	9,108	13,465	8
17,357	36,062	**34,239**	**63,550**	648	2,935	964	2,492	1,143	4,172	9
17,128	28,790	**31,143**	**49,402**	1,014	3,467	2,034	5,959	2,163	4,541	10
50,068	55,218	**85,517**	**96,269**	2,004	3,364	2,585	3,651	1,871	3,474	11
50,881	53,816	**66,898**	**71,196**	2,117	2,022	6,033	6,190	7,657	8,439	12
27,977	28,503	**63,687**	**64,143**	1,830	1,830	14,836	14,945	4,854	5,856	13
4,339	4,820	**7,575**	**8,172**	10	301-	1,048	1,152	868	921	14
3,313	1,018	**3,007**	**551**	7	41	60-	364	574	753	15
20,150	20,338	**20,621**	**20,816**	8-	8-					16
37,003	43,115	**74,250**	**88,131**	985	1,194	4,716	5,380	4,041	4,678	17
14,156	15,475	**29,450**	**32,406**	897	1,103	1,709	1,851	1,891	2,173	18
80,575	93,049	**143,976**	**163,849**	7,116	9,034	9,971	12,198	11,037	13,003	19
1,268	1,378	**2,560**	**2,742**	94	95	167	188	492	493	20
1,843	2,023	**5,074**	**5,744**	9	9	176	203	484	496	21
2,267	2,356	**5,054**	**5,291**	52	58	472	551	505	609	22
1,360	1,524	**2,356**	**2,667**	134	134	273	275	453	453	23
768	799	**1,940**	**2,009**	6	6	17	23	1	2	24
813-	761-	**2,852-**	**3,519-**	134	207	209-	261-	1,085	132	25
9,445	10,263	**17,585**	**18,861**	927	1,053	1,370	1,540	1,318	1,365	26
27,101	30,448	**47,979**	**53,363**	1,897	2,740	2,541	2,904	2,065	2,946	27
2,417,864	2,560,130	**3,906,560**	**4,129,842**	182,081	203,683	391,198	420,163	254,498	285,476	28
509,663	753,257	**779,956**	**1,127,611**	33,955	54,445	59,381	90,451	44,247	73,161	29
15,097	30,900	**29,508**	**54,552**	574	2,396	795	2,031	934	3,206	30
111,819	128,210	**163,222**	**185,633**	6,462	8,449	16,458	19,565	9,158	11,859	31
75,148	85,303	**103,080**	**116,488**	3,815	4,063	10,618	11,967	4,754	5,429	32
371	374	**607**	**616**			109	109	9	9	33
712,098	998,044	**1,076,373**	**1,484,901**	44,806	69,353	87,360	124,123	59,101	93,663	34
23,460	23,970	**37,224**	**37,989**	1,892	1,972	3,705	3,909	2,558	2,734	35
18,474	19,044	**29,699**	**30,551**	1,545	1,628	2,928	3,039	1,925	2,062	36
41,027	41,382	**72,801**	**73,298**	3,966	4,004	9,023	9,250	3,934	4,006	37
27,101	27,346	**51,162**	**51,586**	1,700	1,710	5,359	5,408	5,842	5,892	38
5,131	5,170	**8,648**	**8,869**	664	688	792	793	979	988	39
35,521	43,212	**60,547**	**72,850**	2,957	4,000	4,179	5,535	4,580	5,838	40
10,028	12,087	**18,290**	**22,549**	377	964	515	948	397	873	41
8,872	9,012	**14,080**	**14,356**	1,156	1,182	3,268	3,379	1,392	1,418	42
2,645	2,798	**4,511**	**4,841**	310	321	929	1,176	252	388	43
2,399	4,169	**4,684**	**8,588**	68	131	372	621	202	330	44
8,708	9,325	**12,821**	**13,779**	403	438	785	837	386	388	45
46,916	48,565	**75,589**	**78,110**	3,881	4,103	7,587	8,015	4,982	5,392	46
9,718	9,796	**15,441**	**15,859**	26	26	1,842	1,884	1,462	1,462	47
380	413	**950**	**1,169**	56	56	49	288	51	63	48
14,500	22,663	**21,726**	**33,337**	1,102	1,771	1,875	2,930	1,455	2,429	49
1,528	1,981	**2,708**	**4,268**	313	350	160	163	107	147	50
18,815	20,058	**33,322**	**35,143**	164	339	561	628	315	351	51
6,240	7,742	**10,623**	**13,044**	467	753	501	629	576	768	52
442	748	**730**	**1,301**	79	79	224	454	66	96	53
15,210	21,648	**28,962**	**40,466**	909	1,937	3,239	6,463	2,992	4,508	54
297,113	331,131	**504,514**	**561,952**	22,033	26,450	47,891	56,349	34,454	40,133	55
1,408,656	1,415,762	**2,325,677**	**2,339,533**	115,243	118,139	255,948	259,680	160,943	166,373	56
208,472	208,472	**354,549**	**354,549**	18,139	18,139	44,022	44,022	26,153	26,153	57
128,520	128,520	**215,681**	**215,681**			8	8			58
336,992	336,992	**570,230**	**570,230**	18,139	18,139	44,030	44,030	26,153	26,153	59
23,450	23,960	**37,204**	**37,968**			4	4			60
245,993	246,177	**412,607**	**412,795**	20,876	21,077	49,179	49,461	29,730	30,111	61
9,224	10,383	**18,519**	**21,069**	246	280	1,178	1,300	1,010	1,111	62
1,727	1,728	**1,890**	**1,891**		3	6	34	11	33	63
9,333	30,330	**12,178**	**40,535**	291	1,294	277	2,308	427	2,354	64

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE	QUEBEC (Continued)-QUÉBEC (Suite)			
			Granby		Grand Mère	
			Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	18,654	18,654	5,349	5,349
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables		11,050		2,613
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	18,654	29,704	5,349	7,962
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu	$	$	$	$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	243,109	257,819	71,383	75,706
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	8,801	8,964	4,250	4,250
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	528	639		102
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	3,106	4,147	663	803
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	9,961	11,910	3,063	3,881
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	1,218	5,706	502	1,661
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	1,330	3,175	1,014	1,664
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	2,329	4,879	1,878	2,615
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	7,694	8,273	1,539	1,343
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	6,059	6,170	1,707	1,707
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	241	286	479	479
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	970	1,093	19-	19-
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche				
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	4,110	4,841	543	652
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	2,656	3,149	531	1,015
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	12,950	15,856	4,098	4,836
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	686	811	121	121
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	119	158	6	6
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	640	654	18	38
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	247	373	11	11
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	33	38	9	9
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	324	86	263	179
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	1,317	1,719	1,641	1,646
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	6,091	7,225	691	1,052
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	314,519	347,973	94,391	103,758
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	53,910	85,844	15,459	23,010
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	1,035	4,634	400	1,325
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	10,977	14,261	3,476	4,399
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	6,628	7,643	1,885	2,198
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	11	11	105	105
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	72,561	112,393	21,325	31,037
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	3,138	3,325	902	950
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	2,372	2,523	730	776
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	4,709	4,754	2,253	2,306
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	6,701	6,752	1,317	1,325
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	1,273	1,273	471	471
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	5,536	7,244	1,935	2,448
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	537	1,104	400	708
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	1,412	1,450	552	586
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	351	466	117	119
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	132	335	37	76
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	870	1,020	190	190
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	6,084	6,517	1,793	1,923
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	1,391	1,412	1,909	1,909
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	9	20	16	16
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	1,725	2,826	477	735
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	273	283	236	250
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	558	575	157	165
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	1,098	1,832	304	555
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	66	111		285
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	3,491	4,450	1,565	1,777
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	41,727	48,273	15,362	17,571
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	200,231	204,315	57,705	59,053
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	32,584	32,584	9,535	9,535
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	8	8		
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	32,592	32,592	9,535	9,535
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	1	1		
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	37,032	37,311	10,795	10,891
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	1,027	1,186	136	145
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	58	93	3	3
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	432	2,470	60	247

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

QUEBEC (Continued)-QUÉBEC (Suite)

Hull		Jonquière		Lévis		Longueuil		Montréal		ITEM / POSTE
Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	
25,904	25,904	20,653	20,653	7,176	7,176	48,858	48,858	847,731	847,731	1
	10,553		12,235		4,680		23,535		374,644	2
25,904	36,457	20,653	32,888	7,176	11,856	48,858	72,393	847,731	1,222,375	3
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
394,422	413,015	323,684	335,104	121,552	127,315	716,941	754,461	12,365,617	12,942,958	4
4,557	4,599	4,528	4,579	2,586	3,071	12,739	12,954	278,873	287,084	5
130	585	157	285	114	171	541	1,190	16,953	25,015	6
2,889	3,579	3,821	4,423	1,272	1,442	5,785	6,867	92,641	107,833	7
11,619	15,592	12,504	15,054	1,536	2,767	21,711	25,745	277,714	352,038	8
1,051	3,355	1,753	4,012	396	2,418	2,826	7,156	123,221	260,233	9
2,947	4,586	2,917	4,768	692	1,094	4,404	9,172	123,482	207,923	10
9,258	10,632	6,163	8,373	1,101	1,740	7,191	9,406	280,246	336,938	11
5,220	5,776	4,983	6,182	2,589	2,855	11,236	12,306	233,763	254,689	12
7,242	7,316	6,720	6,917	4,840	4,859	12,495	12,926	522,119	530,817	13
717	740	947	1,034	839	842	1,812	2,196	62,473	66,982	14
27	13	212	679	134	156	86-	52-	2,179-	2,671-	15
								4	4	16
1,828	2,260	2,654	2,941	1,831	2,050	5,181	6,475	384,324	434,536	17
1,566	1,704	1,318	1,504	982	1,105	5,396	6,465	225,262	255,693	18
13,663	15,180	7,802	9,821	5,036	6,833	21,?10	26,819	879,226	1,003,639	19
342	368	296	317	86	141	1,154	1,303	25,785	28,844	20
252	252	197	197	368	372	301	390	59,432	64,029	21
786	786	473	488	352	391	726	750	41,159	43,812	22
28	28	143	149	278	278	918	920	15,529	16,724	23
13	15	6	6	34	38	88	89	51,050	53,561	24
261	325	263-	335-	136	45	1,655-	2,279-	30,260	21,637	25
787	835	838	868	859	872	3,055	3,343	189,240	200,823	26
7,237	8,453	4,558	5,615	1,006	1,457	12,752	14,607	241,005	277,544	27
466,841	499,994	386,411	412,979	148,618	162,311	846,722	913,210	16,517,198	17,770,685	28
74,746	105,206	59,680	95,039	20,739	34,264	141,181	208,961	2,447,274	3,526,621	29
1,061	3,144	1,680	3,627	324	2,109	2,239	5,811	105,571	223,347	30
11,733	16,466	19,839	23,052	4,655	4,823	26,871	30,648	390,043	453,591	31
6,673	7,540	10,150	11,157	2,871	2,937	12,842	14,404	213,479	238,972	32
164	164	3	3	30	30	702	711	14,076	14,647	33
94,377	132,520	91,351	132,877	28,618	44,162	183,835	260,535	3,170,444	4,457,178	34
4,396	4,602	3,604	3,759	1,341	1,405	8,449	8,887	139,745	146,217	35
3,701	3,882	2,877	2,980	1,054	1,096	6,890	7,287	109,841	115,403	36
15,224	15,404	9,309	9,397	4,308	4,350	17,027	17,279	279,182	282,593	37
7,926	8,126	5,930	6,009	2,547	2,568	13,362	13,820	368,365	372,411	38
1,741	1,881	921	991	873	874	2,938	3,309	50,191	52,214	39
6,629	7,243	4,225	5,212	2,213	3,185	11,544	15,208	299,396	369,739	40
1,475	1,976	1,211	1,922	156	450	1,594	2,670	49,551	72,398	41
2,437	2,515	3,563	3,630	926	989	4,584	4,794	66,414	68,496	42
679	819	791	949	176	294	974	1,511	22,485	29,471	43
476	1,812	275	400	55	387	938	1,748	17,982	31,066	44
1,107	1,163	1,039	1,099	125	125	2,039	2,377	20,996	24,322	45
9,255	9,785	7,639	7,974	2,718	2,897	17,707	18,812	286,366	303,109	46
1,073	1,099	1,896	1,908	452	454	2,367	2,401	64,209	66,857	47
159	192	194	194	49	62	630	677	3,156	4,675	48
2,405	3,457	1,862	3,069	652	1,117	4,558	6,891	75,049	111,604	49
418	427	129	134	104	104	834	886	27,771	36,131	50
888	902	722	771	313	324	725	763	64,752	67,547	51
563	754	642	1,089	477	531	2,130	2,283	37,164	49,761	52
59	115	119	220	1	10	186	283	6,251	10,557	53
3,917	5,645	2,059	2,934	1,584	2,741	9,023	11,304	264,477	330,507	54
64,529	71,797	49,006	54,640	20,123	23,962	108,499	123,191	2,253,344	2,545,078	55
307,935	312,490	246,055	248,916	99,877	101,124	554,386	564,234	11,093,398	11,279,555	56
52,813	52,813	40,955	40,955	18,009	18,009	91,101	91,101	1,989,524	1,989,524	57
149	149	4	4			1	1	3,448	3,448	58
52,962	52,962	40,958	40,958	18,009	18,009	91,102	91,102	1,992,973	1,992,973	59
21	22	1	1					405	436	60
59,296	59,630	46,065	46,282	19,928	20,019	102,921	103,561	2,207,695	2,219,609	61
457	546	662	713	457	481	1,294	1,564	96,035	105,281	62
		10	39	17	18	1	5	166	245	63
657	2,306	240	2,972	36	521	996	4,944	17,669	65,497	64

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE	QUEBEC (Continued)-QUÉBEC (Suite)			
			Québec		Rimouski	
			Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	78,897	78,897	10,869	10,869
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables		38,561		6,146
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	78,897	117,458	10,869	17,015
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu	$	$	$	$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	1,149,274	1,212,156	159,133	169,287
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	19,779	21,616	6,745	6,725
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	956	1,600	7	80
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	8,916	10,637	1,471	1,789
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	37,156	42,084	7,100	8,059
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	11,656	28,685	586	1,887
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	12,714	21,141	791	2,348
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	39,800	48,167	1,006	1,371
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	23,690	26,646	4,270	4,560
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	44,276	45,126	4,022	4,002
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	3,734	4,045	508	713
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	112-	31-		365
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche				
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	19,313	21,698	3,376	3,753
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	16,968	19,167	720	759
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	64,134	75,251	5,303	6,375
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	2,290	2,489	41	94
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	4,331	4,726	251	480
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	2,724	2,801	92	112
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	1,046	1,067	530	539
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	676	726	10	11
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	2,297	2,043	125-	50
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	10,124	10,287	678	694
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	17,857	21,357	1,545	1,956
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	1,493,597	1,623,484	198,029	216,010
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	228,012	339,107	31,411	49,173
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	10,379	23,834	467	1,546
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	42,432	48,624	4,243	5,661
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	21,837	24,718	3,912	4,490
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	81	85	12	16
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	302,740	436,367	40,045	60,887
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	12,878	13,640	1,913	2,021
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	10,257	10,758	1,450	1,534
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	41,096	42,027	4,716	4,839
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	26,824	27,021	3,572	3,597
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	4,570	4,594	833	844
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	24,920	31,063	2,693	3,388
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	6,588	9,622	312	491
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	9,034	9,484	1,337	1,423
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	2,209	3,063	604	820
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	1,206	2,318	170	306
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	1,414	1,609	676	678
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	26,632	28,411	3,883	4,168
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	4,188	5,023	1,363	1,363
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	789	838		7
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	7,002	10,702	1,021	1,620
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	1,003	1,398	322	343
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	4,559	5,130	302	328
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	3,824	4,905	692	821
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	198	991		118
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	19,307	34,941	2,340	4,315
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	208,497	247,536	28,201	33,024
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	982,361	996,705	129,784	131,750
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	173,520	173,520	21,645	21,645
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	41	41		
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	173,561	173,561	21,645	21,645
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC				
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	193,162	194,115	24,339	24,501
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	4,827	5,243	844	929
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	1	9		44
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	983	5,256	210	654

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

QUEBEC (Continued)-QUÉBEC (Suite)

Rouyn & Noranda		Saint-Hyacinthe		Saint-Jean		Saint-Jérôme		Sept-Iles		ITEM POSTE
Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	
11,209	11,209	14,886	14,886	13,767	13,767	10,777	10,777	11,631	11,631	1
	6,099		8,152		7,228		5,677		3,296	2
11,209	17,308	14,886	23,038	13,767	20,995	10,777	16,454	11,631	14,927	3
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
174,073	185,760	191,595	206,407	180,575	191,160	134,102	143,002	210,470	216,378	4
1,167	1,167	4,025	4,229	3,374	3,385	4,376	4,785	1,762	1,775	5
128	413	135	429	133	308	551	712	312	424	6
1,896	2,217	1,974	2,314	1,688	2,066	1,315	1,801	2,603	2,835	7
7,003	8,421	5,884	8,206	5,860	7,273	5,903	8,667	6,194	6,563	8
624	2,118	2,181	5,364	1,400	4,135	896	2,327	243	251	9
1,314	2,235	2,331	4,836	2,077	3,379	1,377	2,887	1,061	1,341	10
1,375	2,421	2,914	3,633	4,309	5,429	1,594	2,178	928	952	11
3,949	4,296	6,594	7,281	5,227	6,178	4,530	5,260	1,967	1,943	12
2,844	2,861	5,693	5,776	6,970	7,057	4,363	4,442	2,535	2,496	13
512	538	707	750	494	564	439	474			14
36-	21-	1,463	1,846	34	321	7	23			15
								8	8	16
1,796	2,141	4,627	5,876	3,121	3,531	1,061	1,163	1,569	2,009	17
1,227	1,415	5,010	6,101	3,470	4,245	1,752	1,955	425	429	18
6,304	7,608	13,518	16,601	8,888	10,473	5,983	7,751	3,847	3,980	19
377	437	708	907	790	869	556	655	15	15	20
158	165	391	464	125	132	101	101			21
261	267	686	902	305	312	295	300	15	17	22
211	211	422	439	92	93	90	90	13	13	23
14	14	95	95	77	81	62	62	18	18	24
990	1,134	1,776	1,711	815	819	974	1,061	133-	91-	25
1,316	1,428	2,378	2,587	1,168	1,216	556	651	186	300	26
3,102	3,703	2,317	3,302	3,374	3,891	2,463	2,945	836	838	27
210,606	230,947	257,424	290,057	234,364	256,918	173,344	193,290	234,874	242,494	28
32,394	50,020	43,021	66,580	39,787	60,676	31,146	47,549	33,614	43,139	29
554	1,709	1,868	4,802	1,157	3,345	776	1,964	194	201	30
6,512	7,874	7,896	9,665	6,733	7,909	6,371	8,214	7,931	8,350	31
4,233	4,836	4,394	5,036	4,082	4,691	3,062	3,847	5,029	5,608	32
		6	7	48	48	36	36	2	2	33
43,693	64,439	57,185	86,089	51,806	76,668	41,390	61,610	46,769	57,299	34
1,939	2,071	2,474	2,641	2,296	2,429	1,746	1,859	2,114	2,175	35
1,523	1,632	1,880	1,990	1,731	1,839	1,359	1,442	1,722	1,777	36
4,239	4,317	4,248	4,430	4,448	4,540	2,843	2,861	3,874	3,939	37
3,718	3,800	5,949	6,006	4,631	4,691	3,207	3,249	3,646	3,667	38
990	1,029	732	745	718	845	543	545	258	258	39
2,830	3,770	5,404	7,335	4,281	5,582	2,555	3,559	2,259	2,391	40
377	653	742	1,037	822	1,139	348	590	399	403	41
1,046	1,108	1,352	1,436	1,105	1,162	1,046	1,071	1,481	1,491	42
251	411	262	442	395	588	216	232	221	364	43
157	290	144	329	220	313	137	221	112	217	44
1,427	1,649	365	368	550	554	322	334	778	778	45
4,075	4,421	4,803	5,220	4,570	4,882	3,448	3,698	4,622	4,787	46
165	165	842	952	1,008	1,009	1,086	1,275	1,038	1,038	47
7	22	42	65	27	58	71	80	192	192	48
1,066	1,667	1,390	2,189	1,279	1,985	1,024	1,579	1,104	1,433	49
43	47	83	133	140	181	73	164	7	7	50
208	230	493	543	351	374	137	230	300	300	51
261	436	820	1,364	538	952	374	635	509	512	52
83	83	31	31	104	104	105	105	30	30	53
1,082	2,698	3,259	6,757	2,153	2,747	1,155	2,013	963	2,218	54
25,486	30,498	35,314	44,014	31,368	35,973	21,793	25,741	25,628	27,979	55
141,427	144,365	164,925	169,780	151,191	153,979	110,161	112,876	162,477	163,731	56
24,185	24,185	27,466	27,466	24,903	24,903	17,730	17,730	28,472	28,472	57
13	13					4	4			58
24,198	24,198	27,466	27,466	24,903	24,903	17,734	17,734	28,472	28,472	59
4	4			1	1	6	6			60
27,069	27,287	31,024	31,320	28,166	28,339	20,231	20,436	31,724	31,797	61
448	522	1,156	1,387	779	864	264	286	392	492	62
	2	32	59	11	26	2	2		9	63
219	1,091	387	1,111	283	1,379	250	1,165	166	946	64

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE		QUEBEC (Continued)-*QUÉBEC (Suite)*			
				Shawinigan		Sherbrooke	
				Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	7,713	7,713	32,743	32,743
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		5,049		18,099
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	7,713	12,762	32,743	50,842
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		$	$	$	$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	97,997	104,403	465,785	499,708
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	3,393	3,437	17,798	18,265
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	27	208	1,173	1,291
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	879	1,097	5,408	6,295
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	5,399	7,870	11,363	14,773
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	892	2,162	3,603	8,239
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	1,347	1,806	3,272	6,129
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	2,863	3,248	9,651	11,105
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	3,433	3,789	11,729	12,821
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	2,686	2,682	22,587	23,471
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	283	292	2,073	2,234
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	3-		384	434
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16				
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	661	797	7,729	9,494
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	1,834	2,083	6,071	6,914
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	4,753	5,982	24,975	30,622
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	70	108	1,596	1,763
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	129	130	1,194	1,261
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	199	212	1,125	1,253
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	78	81	475	591
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	7	7	141	232
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	432	457	550-	1,100-
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	443	471	3,390	4,370
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	2,154	2,512	16,026	17,752
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	129,954	143,832	616,997	677,919
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	22,291	36,882	94,627	146,926
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	842	1,806	2,961	7,504
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	5,615	6,557	20,895	23,306
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	2,390	2,903	12,221	13,096
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	1	1	137	142
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	31,138	48,150	130,841	190,975
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	1,221	1,296	5,496	5,866
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	954	1,016	4,286	4,539
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	2,378	2,472	13,459	13,798
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	2,378	2,437	13,656	13,842
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	408	414	1,905	2,054
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	2,260	2,837	10,777	14,336
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	570	700	1,594	2,077
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	865	881	3,697	3,881
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	188	245	1,309	1,795
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	128	172	531	1,378
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	121	304	1,131	1,384
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	2,428	2,614	10,868	11,813
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	1,300	1,312	4,292	4,311
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	89	98	230	491
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	707	1,207	2,821	4,605
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	122	141	638	720
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	169	181	2,379	2,470
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	491	687	1,700	2,203
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53	17	37	157	530
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	1,009	1,724	6,577	14,317
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	17,803	20,777	87,502	106,410
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	81,013	83,044	398,655	407,021
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	13,127	13,127	69,539	69,539
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58			86	86
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	13,127	13,127	69,626	69,626
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60			25	25
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	14,948	15,101	77,730	78,239
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	165	189	1,927	2,290
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63		1	14	33
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	163	834	833	3,789

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

QUEBEC (Concluded)-QUÉBEC (Fin)								ONTARIO		
Trois-Rivières		Valleyfield		Other Areas-Autres endroits		TOTAL		Barrie		
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	POSTE
23,743	23,743	11,942	11,942	1,186,285	1,186,285	**2,436,414**	**2,436,414**	20,321	20,321	1
	13,632		7,246		681,956		**1,268,299**		10,571	2
23,743	37,375	11,942	19,188	1,186,285	1,868,241	**2,436,414**	**3,704,713**	20,321	30,892	3
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
357,903	377,116	167,541	175,549	17,220,084	18,115,389	**35,413,493**	**37,209,405**	280,655	296,068	4
8,241	8,290	2,655	2,717	238,787	252,623	**642,574**	**668,811**	2,934	3,170	5
421	718	91	134	18,179	27,294	**40,972**	**62,604**	71	161	6
2,904	3,244	1,676	1,962	214,118	269,551	**362,741**	**443,893**	3,260	3,597	7
11,139	14,478	5,225	6,418	733,635	918,612	**1,206,154**	**1,513,629**	6,927	8,273	8
1,997	4,236	705	2,495	65,831	203,069	**224,336**	**559,107**	3,334	7,470	9
2,971	4,903	1,026	2,761	93,233	208,607	**265,511**	**508,720**	2,660	4,268	10
5,301	6,655	2,701	3,397	192,813	264,088	**579,883**	**737,714**	8,527	10,394	11
6,584	7,081	4,539	5,314	500,108	559,928	**859,447**	**953,174**	3,670	4,264	12
12,425	12,591	4,722	4,822	372,313	378,136	**1,068,138**	**1,086,807**	9,362	9,469	13
1,004	1,122	703	904	53,274	57,828	**133,164**	**143,795**	431	606	14
105-	2	196	200	109,974	229,699	**111,384**	**233,195**	568	753	15
				19,727	25,995	**19,731**	**25,999**		1-	16
4,765	5,096	2,469	2,701	180,657	220,345	**641,357**	**743,609**	10,718	12,704	17
5,065	5,727	1,884	2,181	127,603	154,315	**414,235**	**481,053**	3,559	4,561	18
18,219	21,963	7,318	9,357	640,920	809,259	**1,776,270**	**2,122,441**	16,058	20,723	19
249	255	466	552	23,187	28,337	**59,571**	**69,162**	2,009	2,612	20
393	430	129	149	15,882	18,529	**84,429**	**92,678**	2,338	2,457	21
928	972	144	182	25,101	29,758	**77,058**	**85,226**	727	789	22
163	164	312	316	14,508	16,722	**35,953**	**39,672**	315	354	23
32	32	13	39	5,026	5,259	**57,426**	**60,363**	204	207	24
236	69	225	423	3,882-	11,320-	**33,391**	**14,993**	428-	336-	25
1,483	1,539	1,157	1,214	103,431	118,226	**327,659**	**357,048**	2,132	2,300	26
5,981	7,559	2,629	2,914	242,151	305,393	**580,275**	**698,665**	4,432	4,896	27
448,298	484,242	208,524	226,700	21,206,662	23,205,641	**45,015,151**	**48,911,765**	364,463	399,757	28
68,617	108,014	34,512	55,453	3,428,157	5,397,319	**7,038,159**	**10,697,840**	58,692	89,241	29
1,768	3,855	590	2,036	58,237	173,916	**194,404**	**478,147**	2,844	6,290	30
16,970	18,794	7,843	9,229	831,708	1,034,876	**1,464,821**	**1,776,172**	9,874	11,653	31
7,773	8,192	3,813	4,300	485,460	581,327	**831,918**	**969,354**	7,126	7,748	32
59	61	16	16	2,818	3,020	**18,422**	**19,220**	78	92	33
95,187	138,916	46,774	71,035	4,806,380	7,190,457	**9,547,724**	**13,940,733**	78,614	115,024	34
3,930	4,145	2,064	2,176	204,410	219,325	**412,208**	**437,401**	3,263	3,437	35
3,164	3,304	1,603	1,681	156,716	165,179	**320,509**	**337,366**	2,640	2,800	36
10,734	11,019	3,344	3,366	419,705	426,893	**864,017**	**877,844**	6,676	6,694	37
8,652	8,868	2,999	3,062	338,453	348,362	**836,734**	**852,624**	5,088	5,435	38
1,256	1,260	558	559	59,700	62,551	**133,315**	**139,180**	643	645	39
7,484	9,403	3,119	4,313	295,182	393,110	**706,955**	**906,739**	5,887	8,337	40
1,169	1,699	348	693	37,634	61,314	**107,116**	**164,433**	1,833	2,429	41
2,650	2,734	1,268	1,321	121,873	126,079	**232,458**	**240,511**	1,349	1,411	42
1,129	1,474	260	336	23,873	32,623	**57,980**	**77,906**	273	290	43
486	957	79	165	16,135	27,017	**40,041**	**70,589**	590	1,087	44
693	693	614	620	52,118	58,960	**88,151**	**99,890**	755	884	45
8,150	8,689	4,163	4,398	410,849	436,542	**836,504**	**888,171**	6,768	7,231	46
2,076	2,085	1,188	1,188	78,488	84,473	**173,661**	**183,606**	1,367	1,468	47
49	71	25	34	3,450	6,565	**9,340**	**14,763**	65	91	48
2,176	3,518	1,121	1,830	110,479	177,660	**222,351**	**346,824**	1,721	2,735	49
303	327	130	186	12,156	15,828	**45,363**	**58,347**	317	418	50
1,152	1,234	272	288	29,697	32,309	**109,174**	**115,983**	1,848	1,998	51
1,375	1,878	471	570	42,673	62,963	**97,649**	**136,881**	827	1,056	52
139	181	140	267	4,231	10,861	**12,287**	**25,548**	170	294	53
3,332	7,432	1,455	1,882	191,803	309,486	**527,690**	**762,796**	3,598	4,016	54
60,099	70,973	25,222	28,935	2,609,625	3,058,100	**5,833,504**	**6,737,403**	45,678	52,757	55
293,013	297,717	136,529	138,460	13,790,724	14,105,544	**29,633,982**	**30,218,849**	240,172	245,693	56
51,037	51,037	22,494	22,494	2,314,922	2,314,922	**5,111,875**	**5,111,875**	39,485	39,485	57
6	6			1,584	1,584	**5,350**	**5,350**	19,579	19,579	58
51,042	51,042	22,494	22,494	2,316,506	2,316,506	**5,117,226**	**5,117,226**	59,065	59,065	59
	1			272	295	**740**	**796**	3,263	3,437	60
57,041	57,381	25,494	25,628	2,614,610	2,642,412	**5,729,055**	**5,774,505**	44,541	44,838	61
1,191	1,250	615	651	45,117	52,713	**160,228**	**179,425**	2,679	3,037	62
8	14	132	133	4,794	13,370	**5,266**	**14,173**	32	32	63
205	2,607	282	1,573	28,080	167,626	**53,145**	**272,944**	606	1,904	64

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE		ONTARIO (Continued)-*ONTARIO (Suite)*			
				Belleville		Brampton	
				Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	18,692	18,692	66,435	66,435
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		8,290		20,879
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	18,692	26,982	66,435	87,314
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		$	$	$	$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	251,771	261,682	1,075,417	1,112,302
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	1,064	1,197	25,534	25,750
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	75	803	492	736
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	2,115	3,067	11,406	11,963
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	6,417	9,195	11,399	12,491
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	3,744	5,878	2,622	5,367
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	4,004	5,546	2,287	3,418
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	14,494	16,141	5,818	6,504
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	4,312	5,136	16,026	18,138
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	8,108	8,318	15,848	16,242
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	641	642	1,906	2,004
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	27-	521-	1,570	70
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16				
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	11,064	12,553	15,572	18,956
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	2,844	3,542	4,691	5,205
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	16,722	20,530	32,927	39,388
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	1,285	1,487	3,270	3,545
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	700	741	1,214	1,535
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	414	491	528	640
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	445	455	180	199
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	248	253	434	448
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	453	456	2,082-	1,878-
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	1,996	2,250	3,462	4,016
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	6,834	8,055	16,648	17,190
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	339,725	367,897	1,247,170	1,304,229
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	53,953	77,803	191,738	251,468
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	3,128	4,912	2,380	4,925
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	9,555	13,659	28,642	30,485
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	4,920	6,570	24,148	24,932
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	20	20	1,931	1,952
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	71,575	102,965	248,839	313,762
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	2,890	3,019	12,131	12,504
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	2,359	2,458	10,189	10,530
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	6,618	6,937	19,059	19,422
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	7,739	7,846	19,926	20,052
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	821	844	3,456	3,760
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	6,328	8,330	16,421	19,283
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	2,226	2,860	1,841	2,133
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	1,154	1,168	4,243	4,293
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	408	468	683	813
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	351	429	1,685	3,060
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	154	190	3,387	4,051
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	6,025	6,336	25,407	26,494
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	999	1,047	5,970	5,992
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	139	145	107	165
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	1,494	2,287	5,897	7,965
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	246	335	721	961
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	2,193	2,277	4,396	4,501
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	1,152	1,847	1,592	1,710
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53		26	233	271
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	3,882	4,266	9,225	10,218
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	47,179	53,116	146,570	158,178
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	220,971	225,110	851,763	860,814
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	36,128	36,128	145,356	145,356
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	17,860	17,860	71,407	71,407
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	53,989	53,989	216,763	216,763
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	2,890	3,019	12,115	12,488
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	40,737	40,968	162,491	162,944
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	2,765	3,078	3,891	4,622
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	23	23	158	158
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	289	1,706	1,755	4,622

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

ONTARIO (Continued)-ONTARIO (Suite)

Brantford		Brockville		Burlington		Cambridge		Chatham		POSTE
Taxable Returns / Déclarations imposables	All Returns / Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns / Déclarations imposables	All Returns / Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns / Déclarations imposables	All Returns / Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns / Déclarations imposables	All Returns / Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns / Déclarations imposables	All Returns / Toutes les déclarations	LINE / LIGNE
34,772	34,772	9,132	9,132	48,175	48,175	33,568	33,568	19,609	19,609	1
	17,558		4,051		19,296		15,620		11,221	2
34,772	52,330	9,132	13,183	48,175	67,471	33,568	49,188	19,609	30,830	3
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
472,710	495,640	131,381	136,824	866,776	899,741	456,086	473,714	255,167	267,962	4
4,359	5,110	137	164	22,685	22,803	5,963	6,022	2,763	2,917	5
93	434	25	25	746	1,141	526	746	3	508	6
5,691	6,484	1,239	1,358	8,273	9,048	5,794	6,117	3,048	3,733	7
15,170	17,261	3,721	3,877	8,227	10,720	11,081	13,548	11,997	13,073	8
6,286	12,301	2,837	5,607	7,398	11,346	4,046	7,524	3,845	7,728	9
4,883	8,667	2,254	3,242	6,329	9,256	3,098	6,047	3,363	5,028	10
13,116	16,511	5,984	6,453	21,083	23,529	4,782	5,938	7,097	8,109	11
10,600	11,480	1,160	1,064	7,867	8,530	8,361	9,140	6,888	7,793	12
11,568	12,126	5,444	5,448	25,625	25,986	11,504	11,740	10,003	10,215	13
1,624	1,637	110	82	2,721	2,750	928	1,095	1,362	1,544	14
2,016	2,090	1,295	1,261	16-	145-	659	881	5,317	5,210	15
										16
16,589	19,873	4,269	4,817	35,934	41,595	16,825	19,747	10,336	12,048	17
9,289	10,789	3,848	4,904	8,246	9,840	4,128	4,765	3,525	4,135	18
29,357	36,397	8,760	10,787	44,603	51,762	22,657	28,225	20,776	25,354	19
2,225	2,865	1,122	1,129	4,393	5,233	1,739	2,218	1,525	1,725	20
2,752	2,883	280	315	3,204	3,516	1,249	1,390	1,242	1,255	21
1,803	1,933	201	274	1,639	1,980	711	821	1,018	1,053	22
348	361	37	107	1,245	1,312	447	468	656	687	23
408	412	185	218	1,011	1,125	419	427	236	240	24
761	892	165-	173-	733-	854-	1,115	408	233	512	25
5,207	5,516	1,222	1,335	8,684	9,110	3,891	4,086	5,713	5,953	26
12,295	13,557	1,992	2,361	19,031	21,915	7,877	8,624	5,833	6,875	27
629,151	685,218	177,339	191,481	1,104,970	1,171,240	573,886	613,693	361,945	393,656	28
100,398	150,846	26,385	38,093	139,148	194,549	96,981	141,749	56,599	88,979	29
5,225	10,297	2,447	4,655	6,540	10,446	3,434	6,755	3,271	6,658	30
19,577	23,702	4,051	4,513	32,665	35,572	15,249	17,022	10,237	12,949	31
11,840	13,257	2,720	2,975	18,655	19,840	13,180	13,807	7,047	8,180	32
372	372	8	8	514	585	551	554	66	66	33
137,412	198,474	35,612	50,244	197,522	260,991	129,394	179,886	77,220	116,832	34
5,770	6,046	1,482	1,536	8,322	8,655	5,636	5,802	3,105	3,239	35
4,454	4,663	1,219	1,271	6,860	7,169	4,505	4,651	2,414	2,529	36
6,290	6,347	2,595	2,597	16,743	16,786	5,302	5,335	4,329	4,358	37
11,863	12,233	2,437	2,471	26,232	26,524	9,937	10,109	6,012	6,151	38
646	682	225	230	2,527	2,736	1,392	1,396	514	679	39
10,862	14,758	3,505	4,738	16,071	19,820	9,475	12,444	7,004	9,710	40
2,550	4,062	900	1,180	4,093	4,896	1,568	2,385	1,457	1,937	41
2,757	2,792	511	523	3,033	3,115	2,115	2,195	1,318	1,351	42
406	509	112	197	874	1,239	361	479	226	449	43
626	1,681	166	327	1,237	2,761	599	966	255	618	44
565	862	52	52	2,134	2,397	376	458	412	485	45
11,785	12,477	3,031	3,184	17,768	18,750	11,499	12,011	6,221	6,619	46
1,764	1,880	69	69	6,891	6,918	1,805	1,827	1,733	1,777	47
818	892	13	13	259	304	264	315	25	56	48
2,750	4,417	631	1,009	3,909	5,767	2,824	4,293	1,532	2,575	49
522	635	104	182	1,191	1,490	269	356	164	259	50
4,918	5,414	1,557	1,630	5,771	5,987	3,888	4,309	2,779	2,940	51
2,048	2,471	897	1,189	2,848	3,956	891	1,051	852	1,399	52
8	48		105	309	1,167	273	383	132	213	53
4,396	5,460	883	1,705	13,366	15,326	5,297	6,007	5,442	6,013	54
75,799	88,328	20,388	24,207	140,438	155,762	68,275	76,772	45,928	53,358	55
415,941	423,213	121,339	122,947	767,011	777,547	376,218	382,198	238,797	242,738	56
68,108	68,108	20,958	20,958	141,058	141,058	59,796	59,796	39,620	39,620	57
33,728	33,728	10,242	10,242	68,184	68,184	29,788	29,788	19,669	19,669	58
101,836	101,836	31,199	31,199	209,243	209,243	89,584	89,584	59,289	59,289	59
5,770	6,046	1,482	1,536	8,322	8,655	5,636	5,802	3,105	3,239	60
76,680	77,027	23,372	23,465	155,121	155,572	67,706	67,958	44,757	44,961	61
4,146	4,818	1,067	1,170	8,981	10,102	4,206	4,816	2,583	2,890	62
80	86			41	41	36	36	249	248	63
913	3,388	103	448	1,065	3,219	1,029	3,653	553	2,560	64

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE	ONTARIO (Continued)-*ONTARIO (Suite)*			
			Cornwall		Guelph	
			Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	18,605	18,605	33,123	33,123
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		11,337		15,860
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	18,605	29,942	33,123	48,983
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		$	$	$	$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	247,910	260,456	486,655	509,702
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	1,398	1,482	16,809	16,903
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	35	115	199	640
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	2,643	3,261	4,419	5,214
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	6,053	8,653	8,173	9,879
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	2,227	8,272	4,961	10,289
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	2,200	6,781	3,740	6,522
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	3,085	7,131	8,196	10,617
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	6,882	7,751	6,766	7,029
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	8,628	8,648	11,389	11,687
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	1,075	1,097	1,046	1,099
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	37	11	256	39
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16			1	1
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	5,138	5,916	19,918	22,376
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	3,881	4,268	6,252	7,176
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	15,581	18,977	30,089	35,481
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	1,214	1,494	2,288	3,010
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	47	85	1,655	1,746
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	526	528	1,066	1,100
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	82	163	185	213
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	112	119	596	752
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	861	1,087	308	276
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	1,604	1,981	4,305	4,456
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	3,928	4,752	10,279	11,785
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	315,148	353,029	629,551	677,990
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	53,644	86,408	95,717	141,041
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	1,888	6,854	4,132	8,592
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	10,863	14,195	13,962	18,072
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	6,246	7,551	9,401	10,691
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	47	48	227	233
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	72,688	115,057	123,440	178,629
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	3,141	3,307	5,533	5,790
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	2,514	2,638	4,576	4,804
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	4,656	4,706	11,056	11,119
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	5,558	5,609	11,392	11,542
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	771	774	1,597	1,790
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	5,628	7,593	12,229	15,365
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	811	2,358	1,909	2,941
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	1,546	1,568	2,114	2,170
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	241	307	676	1,360
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	264	527	1,080	3,178
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	560	737	1,248	1,301
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	6,387	6,744	11,557	12,225
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	1,210	1,230	2,727	2,756
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	76	81		25
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	1,610	2,731	2,656	4,169
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	61	91	378	442
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	1,251	1,291	3,752	4,117
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	747	900	1,132	1,598
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53	3	3	188	318
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	2,146	3,023	7,722	8,755
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	39,180	46,219	83,523	95,763
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	203,282	207,814	422,588	429,801
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	32,843	32,843	71,531	71,531
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	16,381	16,381	35,004	35,004
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	49,224	49,224	106,535	106,535
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	3,141	3,307	5,533	5,790
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	37,279	37,623	79,974	80,376
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	1,284	1,438	4,978	5,507
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	22	22	54	57
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	441	1,888	758	2,832

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

ONTARIO (Continued)-ONTARIO (Suite)

Hamilton		Kingston		Kitchener & Waterloo		London		Mississauga		POSTE
Taxable Returns / Déclarations imposables	All Returns / Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns / Déclarations imposables	All Returns / Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns / Déclarations imposables	All Returns / Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns / Déclarations imposables	All Returns / Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns / Déclarations imposables	All Returns / Toutes les déclarations	LINE
127,974	127,974	36,924	36,924	92,674	92,674	113,516	113,516	140,345	140,345	1
	67,475		21,319		39,999		52,523		44,980	2
127,974	195,449	36,924	58,243	92,674	132,673	113,516	166,039	140,345	185,325	3
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1,873,017	1,959,301	502,615	532,628	1,229,535	1,290,494	1,564,522	1,641,141	2,379,714	2,461,972	4
17,748	20,293	6,530	6,622	26,381	26,714	44,016	46,622	74,702	79,014	5
1,137	2,118	240	669	768	1,172	1,403	2,014	1,686	2,375	6
17,430	20,842	4,827	6,055	12,384	13,500	14,336	16,969	21,901	22,859	7
28,150	34,903	8,955	11,251	27,026	31,323	28,633	37,637	23,302	27,138	8
21,377	44,353	8,519	15,453	14,323	27,312	19,085	33,436	11,808	20,895	9
18,841	32,484	7,422	12,348	12,418	20,970	17,217	27,045	11,988	17,324	10
43,506	57,200	26,045	31,080	31,274	40,195	56,723	63,841	28,510	34,985	11
24,506	29,260	6,585	7,416	23,240	25,434	27,776	29,753	31,555	32,200	12
45,390	45,743	16,827	17,087	36,482	37,290	56,031	57,724	43,916	44,981	13
3,119	3,562	558	657	3,990	4,330	5,930	6,514	5,936	5,681	14
1,943	168	273-	327-	2,072	1,875	1,638	987	26-	403-	15
		1	18					4	4	16
57,409	63,677	19,309	22,653	57,281	67,820	63,157	71,807	83,527	95,476	17
25,380	29,493	7,536	8,640	13,083	15,360	20,200	22,796	16,825	18,999	18
125,611	151,421	36,115	41,524	78,846	96,051	105,576	123,164	94,089	108,825	19
9,287	10,719	3,134	3,843	5,790	7,174	5,798	7,153	11,525	13,440	20
5,453	5,995	3,827	4,071	5,389	5,828	8,275	8,946	2,520	3,158	21
3,460	3,755	1,704	1,754	3,186	3,543	7,278	7,694	3,551	3,878	22
747	752	470	502	628	955	1,453	1,476	794	927	23
3,672	3,779	848	922	1,407	1,445	3,545	3,751	2,413	2,625	24
2,709	2,750	2,506	2,852	22	659-	2,466	626-	6,354-	7,208-	25
16,627	17,984	6,064	6,418	13,123	13,941	23,053	24,477	22,697	23,522	26
40,823	47,742	10,766	14,111	21,953	27,300	45,484	52,468	44,508	46,784	27
2,387,343	2,588,293	681,130	748,248	1,620,600	1,759,366	2,123,595	2,286,788	2,911,091	3,059,451	28
369,438	564,423	106,332	167,780	267,757	382,075	327,017	477,926	404,242	531,626	29
18,475	37,784	7,240	13,526	12,227	23,487	16,480	29,342	10,554	18,849	30
66,283	84,765	18,145	24,676	39,141	46,784	48,954	62,274	59,893	66,195	31
38,277	44,215	11,269	13,251	25,721	27,314	32,284	36,579	49,824	51,752	32
1,633	1,718	169	171	899	924	1,119	1,235	4,500	4,690	33
494,105	732,905	143,155	219,405	345,744	480,584	425,854	607,356	529,013	673,113	34
21,302	22,289	5,750	6,041	14,780	15,442	18,512	19,404	25,097	26,072	35
17,778	18,540	4,729	5,020	11,993	12,530	14,909	15,658	20,568	21,371	36
27,621	27,758	17,235	17,480	20,694	20,752	35,714	35,859	42,343	42,531	37
47,441	48,370	10,776	10,874	32,665	33,953	39,933	40,440	58,437	59,880	38
6,062	6,318	1,210	1,234	5,707	6,356	5,100	5,604	8,797	9,404	39
46,745	61,042	12,344	16,038	30,400	40,749	37,903	47,712	43,429	52,409	40
9,443	15,324	5,078	6,565	6,021	9,411	10,885	14,338	5,699	8,279	41
9,983	10,218	2,237	2,301	4,786	4,871	7,182	7,370	7,771	7,991	42
1,781	2,802	785	1,320	1,533	2,416	1,869	3,286	1,939	2,696	43
2,068	5,700	984	3,374	2,923	6,594	3,241	8,020	3,568	6,924	44
2,989	3,271	480	568	2,567	2,845	3,030	3,243	8,492	9,347	45
45,200	47,611	11,890	12,771	30,421	32,246	37,967	40,206	51,936	54,392	46
4,520	5,871	2,018	2,389	7,236	7,383	14,753	15,895	18,075	19,515	47
513	824	293	378	154	268	475	1,570	518	605	48
10,620	17,144	2,904	4,911	7,248	10,993	9,077	14,091	11,937	16,259	49
1,687	2,340	805	1,689	1,372	1,807	2,417	3,682	3,290	4,028	50
13,060	14,115	5,302	5,773	12,767	13,934	14,773	15,475	11,135	11,558	51
6,691	8,838	1,848	2,147	3,764	5,374	4,727	6,465	4,945	6,534	52
1,662	1,752		42	213	754	1,194	1,663	690	1,280	53
18,753	23,596	6,447	8,067	16,005	18,993	31,436	35,125	35,977	38,382	54
295,919	343,724	93,114	108,982	213,249	247,671	295,098	335,109	364,642	399,454	55
1,597,323	1,621,596	444,862	452,731	1,061,607	1,084,343	1,402,643	1,427,091	2,017,437	2,044,422	56
269,062	269,062	74,852	74,852	172,016	172,016	237,339	237,339	360,568	360,568	57
132,698	132,698	36,925	36,925	85,285	85,285	116,788	116,788	174,933	174,933	58
401,760	401,760	111,777	111,777	257,301	257,301	354,128	354,128	535,500	535,500	59
21,297	22,285	5,750	6,041	14,780	15,442	18,505	19,397	25,065	26,040	60
301,839	303,466	84,016	84,504	194,213	195,341	266,004	267,436	398,729	400,134	61
14,348	15,517	4,793	5,389	14,316	16,468	15,773	17,624	20,877	23,286	62
33	33	3	3	64	64	270	270	266	266	63
2,633	11,979	778	3,267	2,621	7,753	2,930	8,885	3,493	9,142	64

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE	ONTARIO (Continued)-*ONTARIO (Suite)*			
			Niagara Falls		North Bay	
			Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	31,018	31,018	18,989	18,989
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables		16,644		13,256
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	31,018	47,662	18,989	32,245
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu	$	$	$	$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	430,980	457,738	273,025	292,061
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	10,115	10,221	4,023	4,076
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	82	300	162	438
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	4,898	6,143	3,385	4,186
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	11,074	14,035	6,205	7,851
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	5,322	11,698	3,131	7,012
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	4,381	7,578	2,866	5,340
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11,373	15,179	13,883	15,933
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	10,775	10,565	8,510	9,472
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	9,461	9,640	8,313	8,405
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	1,016	1,333	884	947
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture		9	49-	20
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche				
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	6,108	7,649	8,306	10,098
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	4,896	5,721	3,306	3,663
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	32,030	38,080	15,643	19,519
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	1,543	1,757	980	1,250
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	895	1,029	462	767
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	1,459	1,493	279	289
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	236	236	39	40
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	479	603	121	170
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	136-	221-	704	761
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	2,098	2,688	2,073	2,156
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	10,914	12,260	6,133	7,983
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	559,999	615,734	362,385	402,437
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	89,436	137,518	54,869	93,179
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	4,700	10,171	2,856	6,241
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	17,183	24,290	12,841	17,111
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	10,869	12,646	7,698	8,823
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	529	532	36	36
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	122,718	185,157	78,301	125,391
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	5,039	5,278	3,210	3,431
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	4,042	4,277	2,549	2,737
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	8,161	8,190	8,738	8,792
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	11,753	11,935	6,403	6,450
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	1,455	1,469	740	881
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	11,287	14,951	6,537	8,524
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	2,328	3,732	2,277	2,914
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	2,433	2,494	1,129	1,178
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	390	544	450	654
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	247	995	393	1,003
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	205	226	804	1,375
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	10,513	11,259	6,499	7,071
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	1,819	1,902	1,760	1,768
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	75	151	54	62
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	2,500	4,125	1,611	2,897
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	527	562	213	302
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	3,956	4,110	1,866	2,040
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	1,663	2,696	885	1,063
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	38	275		30
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	4,149	5,162	3,529	4,580
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	72,579	84,334	49,648	57,752
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	364,703	372,622	234,436	239,518
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	60,110	60,110	39,366	39,366
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	29,853	29,853	19,179	19,179
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	89,964	89,964	58,545	58,545
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	5,039	5,278	3,198	3,419
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	68,559	69,536	44,118	44,407
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	1,520	1,778	2,076	2,464
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	22	22	11	11
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	492	2,642	598	3,075

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

ONTARIO (Continued)-*ONTARIO (Suite)*

Oakville		Orillia		Oshawa		Ottawa		Owen Sound		ITEM / POSTE
Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	
34,428	34,428	10,839	10,839	48,516	48,516	218,416	218,416	10,879	10,879	1
	13,999		7,348		23,108		85,836		4,690	2
34,428	48,427	10,839	18,187	48,516	71,624	218,416	304,252	10,879	15,569	3
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
643,148	667,940	132,616	140,736	735,550	766,794	3,403,467	3,533,393	141,831	148,283	4
19,722	20,379	2,095	2,172	6,121	7,896	35,418	36,560	2,339	2,426	5
674	890	91	200	245	617	2,832	5,909	7	191	6
5,739	6,023	1,218	1,727	7,300	8,231	24,720	28,243	1,844	1,904	7
5,877	6,354	3,312	4,326	18,974	21,967	50,144	60,534	2,761	3,311	8
4,583	9,674	2,328	4,540	5,741	9,543	40,733	64,857	2,028	4,539	9
3,635	6,684	1,794	2,918	5,545	8,144	40,488	52,746	1,831	2,734	10
17,333	20,504	6,992	7,734	16,551	19,763	237,578	254,664	5,013	5,745	11
5,387	5,376	3,938	3,908	7,433	8,037	32,831	36,186	2,828	2,742	12
19,039	19,362	1,563	1,728	16,200	17,220	125,066	129,762	3,634	3,497	13
2,588	2,711	127	77	988	1,240	3,814	4,577	47	47	14
139-	295-	53-	106-	429-	466-	1,204-	4,805-	589	90	15
										16
30,705	36,125	9,328	10,340	19,746	22,757	122,127	142,990	6,351	7,551	17
6,974	8,177	2,627	3,007	7,636	8,765	56,567	61,789	1,716	1,948	18
30,612	38,008	12,292	14,949	39,337	46,361	229,153	257,896	10,213	12,448	19
3,054	3,322	1,502	1,741	3,539	4,098	10,947	13,092	1,165	1,170	20
2,268	2,852	119	121	962	1,053	12,769	13,541	661	672	21
1,490	1,763	323	449	908	988	11,093	11,605	607	634	22
236	245	164	166	1,044	1,052	1,620	1,990	195	231	23
2,117	2,395	38	57	1,094	1,144	8,533	9,294	22	22	24
3,664-	3,802-	1,000	1,270	318-	202-	1,137-	5,459-	120-	28-	25
11,820	12,660	1,362	1,417	4,526	4,736	44,857	51,754	1,094	1,300	26
11,924	13,688	4,598	5,354	20,070	23,044	78,961	86,715	3,977	4,099	27
825,123	881,033	189,374	208,832	918,759	982,780	4,571,377	4,847,834	190,635	205,557	28
99,332	139,551	31,325	52,560	140,193	206,638	630,120	874,518	31,440	44,994	29
4,074	8,455	2,072	4,006	4,827	7,986	35,232	55,531	1,622	3,707	30
18,659	20,300	6,613	8,278	27,979	33,916	94,368	111,495	6,741	7,987	31
13,740	14,207	2,866	3,738	16,337	17,709	58,076	64,193	4,040	4,105	32
579	580			354	358	3,491	3,924	7	7	33
136,384	183,093	42,876	68,582	189,690	266,606	821,287	1,109,661	43,850	60,800	34
6,009	6,284	1,655	1,737	8,107	8,473	35,626	37,054	1,793	1,865	35
4,816	5,057	1,324	1,403	6,686	6,990	29,573	30,785	1,467	1,534	36
12,929	13,081	3,167	3,175	10,785	10,805	139,808	140,374	3,059	3,067	37
20,277	20,627	2,860	2,921	14,347	14,735	110,070	111,479	3,393	3,436	38
2,004	2,174	168	168	2,389	2,686	14,350	14,607	142	144	39
13,316	17,628	3,734	5,095	14,693	18,575	85,504	102,040	3,944	4,704	40
2,326	3,719	1,200	1,510	3,577	4,450	30,454	36,997	650	813	41
2,226	2,276	450	461	3,939	4,021	14,059	14,473	735	760	42
657	1,047	84	112	719	957	3,851	5,962	142	199	43
1,636	3,405	133	216	1,407	2,422	8,041	16,137	184	403	44
892	1,069	243	243	2,044	2,307	7,656	7,743	537	537	45
12,744	13,475	3,327	3,571	17,312	18,212	74,874	78,687	3,642	3,835	46
3,517	3,565	866	872	1,474	2,258	9,300	9,470	776	783	47
420	425	246	250	18	234	1,537	2,156	67	67	48
2,840	4,181	904	1,611	4,001	6,279	17,563	25,760	815	1,239	49
936	1,116	53	56	301	451	5,585	7,043	288	288	50
3,948	4,128	833	973	5,301	5,445	26,047	27,362	1,640	1,711	51
1,575	1,977	720	875	2,132	2,684	10,129	12,173	493	573	52
28	82	49	183			1,078	1,755		70	53
15,452	17,000	1,545	1,872	7,844	9,507	61,497	72,493	953	1,430	54
108,550	122,317	23,558	27,302	107,078	121,493	686,602	754,552	24,720	27,458	55
580,190	590,625	122,940	125,486	621,993	630,766	3,063,488	3,106,916	122,064	124,350	56
109,288	109,288	19,127	19,127	104,801	104,801	544,455	544,455	19,142	19,142	57
52,561	52,561	9,525	9,525	51,676	51,676	262,258	262,258	9,557	9,557	58
161,849	161,849	28,652	28,652	156,478	156,478	806,713	806,713	28,699	28,699	59
6,009	6,284	1,655	1,737	8,107	8,473	35,465	36,889	1,793	1,865	60
119,676	120,253	21,653	21,801	117,595	118,087	602,831	604,945	21,728	21,836	61
7,674	8,760	2,331	2,510	4,935	5,582	30,521	34,608	1,587	1,851	62
10	10			94	94	358	358	12	12	63
455	1,747	165	1,108	1,051	4,283	4,216	13,448	712	1,099	64

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE	ONTARIO (Continued)-*ONTARIO (Suite)*			
			Pembroke		Peterborough	
			Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	8,847	8,847	28,696	28,696
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		6,325		12,597
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	8,847	15,172	28,696	41,293
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		$	$	$	$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	102,428	111,850	366,720	381,947
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	1,737	1,770	8,597	8,636
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	1	76	58	239
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	1,202	1,476	4,123	4,689
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	2,335	3,087	6,729	7,500
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	1,061	2,924	7,812	12,407
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	733	2,495	7,872	9,816
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	1,517	2,768	16,019	17,031
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	4,603	4,378	8,053	8,992
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	4,427	4,394	16,353	16,554
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	112	112	601	759
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	170	214-	209-	296-
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16				
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	4,892	5,300	16,776	19,003
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	2,209	2,432	6,027	6,621
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	5,915	7,406	27,516	33,083
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	704	1,085	2,978	3,278
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	2	2	1,766	1,956
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	231	269	1,276	1,356
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	6	6	445	480
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24			453	471
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	861	914	158-	141-
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	3,303	3,651	3,878	4,113
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	2,161	2,752	12,770	14,073
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	140,611	158,931	516,455	552,568
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	25,568	43,847	82,929	119,329
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	845	2,349	6,360	10,386
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	3,359	4,607	15,952	19,069
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	2,869	3,272	8,803	9,722
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	11	11	42	42
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	32,652	54,085	114,086	158,547
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	1,441	1,534	4,405	4,598
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	1,055	1,158	3,519	3,666
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	2,667	2,698	7,063	7,081
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	2,738	2,738	8,440	8,553
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	197	197	990	1,001
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	2,765	3,753	10,609	13,555
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	380	854	3,205	3,799
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	571	586	1,931	1,977
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	75	210	435	606
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	114	540	608	1,308
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	119	137	498	562
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	2,638	2,923	9,018	9,460
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	911	922	1,959	1,968
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48			100	145
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	648	1,240	2,209	3,402
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	39	41	229	343
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	1,497	1,582	3,830	4,072
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	390	745	1,604	1,863
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53	20	35	94	265
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	1,384	1,511	5,263	5,884
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	19,650	23,404	66,008	74,105
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	88,309	90,385	336,362	341,363
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	13,854	13,854	54,118	54,118
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	6,944	6,944	26,881	26,881
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	20,797	20,797	80,999	80,999
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	1,441	1,534	4,405	4,596
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	15,837	15,982	61,173	61,416
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	1,223	1,286	4,193	4,636
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63			43	45
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	208	1,272	919	2,697

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

ONTARIO (Continued)-ONTARIO (Suite)

St. Catharines		St. Thomas		Sarnia		Sault Ste. Marie-Sault-Ste-Marie		Stratford		POINTS
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
46,279	46,279	15,258	15,258	26,702	26,702	33,279	33,279	12,678	12,678	1
	26,728		8,581		13,101		17,925		6,469	2
46,279	73,007	15,258	23,839	26,702	39,803	33,279	51,204	12,678	19,147	3
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
694,108	731,179	180,826	195,732	431,726	450,181	528,040	555,235	153,867	163,156	4
16,580	17,963	3,851	3,988	11,885	12,106	13,840	14,180	790	1,177	5
95	359	114	131	173	870	357	415	42	159	6
7,598	9,171	2,232	2,992	3,891	4,469	5,943	6,916	1,615	1,826	7
15,200	20,340	5,080	6,086	10,045	12,787	8,314	11,338	4,293	4,800	8
7,990	14,026	4,434	7,932	5,381	10,774	4,971	9,730	2,524	4,644	9
7,954	11,758	3,628	5,441	4,736	7,801	5,136	9,233	2,770	4,582	10
15,796	18,543	10,883	13,396	17,379	21,797	12,531	16,387	5,009	5,624	11
10,195	11,403	3,896	4,314	5,263	5,580	7,030	7,135	3,318	3,766	12
22,192	22,726	4,172	4,330	16,794	17,005	12,790	14,340	6,480	6,608	13
2,093	2,274	490	509	917	1,025	711	762	317	318	14
122	329	2,913	2,917	1,451	1,352	174-	247-	1,678	1,892	15
				7	13		15			16
28,952	33,368	6,920	8,096	13,966	16,167	10,020	11,258	5,758	6,896	17
9,426	10,509	3,748	4,192	4,528	5,298	5,448	6,464	1,327	1,459	18
51,267	59,335	15,774	19,552	27,908	32,483	27,321	32,536	13,405	16,588	19
2,454	2,923	1,077	1,382	1,153	1,326	1,158	1,316	1,039	1,399	20
3,087	3,461	715	730	1,087	1,353	1,333	1,354	562	642	21
1,508	1,659	716	754	1,267	1,351	2,209	2,391	760	855	22
373	478	97	109	552	601	52	52	258	282	23
1,480	1,571	136	144	726	902	221	234	87	88	24
232-	589-	104	197	2,803-	2,985-	1,367-	2,960-	238	21	25
7,336	7,727	2,094	2,190	5,655	5,991	3,000	3,311	1,931	2,006	26
17,890	20,868	6,132	6,578	10,325	11,125	10,107	11,954	3,669	4,177	27
923,463	1,001,380	260,032	291,692	574,011	619,373	658,994	713,353	211,737	232,964	28
133,647	210,857	44,084	68,789	77,142	115,003	96,171	147,974	36,627	55,135	29
6,927	12,241	3,861	6,885	4,487	9,338	4,192	8,203	2,315	4,107	30
28,855	33,853	5,836	9,406	20,556	24,703	22,434	26,409	5,599	6,435	31
17,398	20,415	5,088	6,209	8,767	9,867	13,771	16,155	3,287	3,547	32
511	517	104	181	123	128	123	127	16	20	33
187,337	277,882	58,973	91,470	111,075	159,038	136,691	198,869	47,844	69,244	34
7,640	8,080	2,354	2,551	4,386	4,581	5,728	6,025	1,995	2,122	35
6,055	6,428	1,782	1,912	3,486	3,667	4,698	4,968	1,527	1,632	36
12,606	12,630	3,406	3,411	6,502	6,514	8,161	8,226	2,902	2,988	37
20,656	21,259	4,122	4,153	11,884	12,015	10,669	10,775	3,343	3,598	38
1,612	1,679	321	331	798	954	1,097	1,383	427	633	39
17,151	21,799	5,542	7,558	10,371	13,229	10,922	14,222	4,238	5,817	40
3,297	4,312	2,028	2,906	2,914	4,430	2,741	4,267	1,187	1,793	41
3,998	4,050	944	981	1,983	2,038	3,562	3,643	616	740	42
771	1,012	202	207	560	620	473	659	142	236	43
1,448	3,823	113	375	658	1,585	353	1,465	318	886	44
1,074	1,499	367	421	836	898	787	886	166	168	45
15,763	16,886	4,615	5,040	9,099	9,656	12,000	12,800	3,938	4,224	46
5,538	6,041	1,104	1,105	2,907	2,931	4,275	5,050	557	564	47
230	492	42	348	194	273	547	823	112	129	48
3,710	6,240	1,190	1,988	1,975	3,222	2,747	4,435	978	1,581	49
734	977	113	157	463	514	171	233	84	163	50
6,707	7,332	1,873	2,208	4,476	4,824	3,256	3,643	1,777	1,939	51
3,086	3,898	545	692	2,055	2,483	1,329	2,018	586	746	52
632	1,015			205	241	165	194			53
9,527	10,487	2,827	4,637	8,300	8,885	6,867	7,318	2,103	2,563	54
122,235	139,939	33,490	40,981	74,050	83,561	80,549	93,032	26,996	32,522	55
613,892	625,779	167,569	171,514	388,887	394,958	441,755	448,857	136,897	139,684	56
104,809	104,809	26,419	26,419	69,326	69,326	75,646	75,646	21,869	21,869	57
51,429	51,429	13,260	13,260	33,835	33,835	37,030	37,030	10,973	10,973	58
156,238	156,238	39,679	39,679	103,161	103,161	112,676	112,676	32,842	32,842	59
7,638	8,079	2,354	2,551	4,386	4,581	5,714	6,011	1,995	2,122	60
117,154	117,921	30,170	30,421	77,398	77,808	84,400	84,923	24,919	25,068	61
7,236	8,092	1,730	1,955	3,490	3,896	2,504	2,753	1,439	1,672	62
77	80	172	174	82	82	2	2	100	100	63
1,316	5,950	354	1,974	422	1,651	445	2,880	453	1,273	64

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE	ONTARIO (Continued)-*ONTARIO (Suite)*			
			Sudbury		Thunder Bay	
			Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	38,889	38,889	53,172	53,172
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables		22,355		25,599
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	38,889	61,244	53,172	78,771
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu	$	$	$	$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	590,615	616,845	805,329	838,953
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	8,643	9,441	18,129	18,197
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	302	475	415	1,328
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	6,183	7,169	7,635	8,354
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8,885	11,083	15,927	19,267
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	5,313	11,012	7,096	14,108
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	5,343	10,642	9,459	15,749
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	14,430	19,146	14,844	19,801
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	7,965	8,319	18,503	19,370
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	20,234	20,575	22,886	23,236
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	991	1,157	279	316
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	409-	433-	26	22-
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche			260	255
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	18,859	20,904	22,530	27,748
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	7,780	8,928	7,573	8,850
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	35,173	42,709	49,342	57,420
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	1,758	2,286	1,689	1,792
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	1,381	1,459	2,069	2,415
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	1,130	1,178	1,840	2,017
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	41	46	169	237
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	263	269	265	368
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	1,022-	927-	4,881-	4,553-
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	5,833	6,388	3,802	4,098
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	13,639	18,126	16,036	19,237
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	753,329	816,796	1,021,221	1,098,538
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	112,389	176,993	153,663	227,448
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	4,648	9,591	6,232	12,456
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	24,051	30,863	27,385	33,005
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	14,430	16,229	15,904	17,168
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	326	327	130	130
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	155,844	234,003	203,314	290,207
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	6,545	6,821	9,031	9,382
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	5,359	5,627	7,043	7,368
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	8,901	8,931	19,950	20,032
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	13,878	14,156	18,567	18,725
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	1,841	1,950	1,797	2,082
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	14,341	18,675	19,415	24,545
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	3,022	4,597	3,659	5,754
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	3,976	4,026	5,231	5,380
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	871	1,331	502	810
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	952	2,833	1,093	1,894
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	2,101	2,207	1,479	1,561
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	14,065	14,831	18,829	19,835
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	3,167	3,510	3,925	4,058
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	355	440	199	780
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	3,278	5,451	4,433	6,857
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	38	60	1,088	1,217
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	3,602	3,805	3,721	4,281
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	1,653	2,450	1,843	2,771
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	18	271	123	286
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	6,284	7,807	9,019	10,430
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	94,245	109,779	130,944	148,048
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	503,241	510,830	686,963	698,692
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	84,715	84,715	116,545	116,545
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	41,545	41,545	57,236	57,236
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	126,260	126,260	173,781	173,781
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	6,545	6,821	9,031	9,382
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	94,499	94,965	130,261	130,873
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	4,708	5,118	5,631	6,689
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	1	1	62	62
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	821	4,037	1,233	5,121

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

ONTARIO (Continued)-ONTARIO (Suite)

Timmins		Toronto		Welland		Windsor		Woodstock		ITEM
Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	
17,511	17,511	1,043,799	1,043,799	20,860	20,860	81,825	81,825	15,244	15,244	1
	9,765		418,927		12,005		44,660		6,428	2
17,511	27,276	1,043,799	1,462,726	20,860	32,865	81,825	126,485	15,244	21,672	3
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
268,792	281,734	15,075,623	15,766,480	315,862	328,995	1,160,175	1,250,327	195,336	203,923	4
2,351	2,363	437,560	457,177	2,613	2,653	17,739	19,367	477	561	5
31	410	17,098	25,310	23	34	751	1,662	350	375	6
3,143	3,687	112,063	129,026	3,397	3,637	11,350	13,667	2,221	2,703	7
3,735	5,155	190,695	239,597	8,322	11,009	61,502	71,201	4,871	5,562	8
2,105	4,049	177,350	314,686	2,879	7,606	16,513	28,076	2,999	5,364	9
2,606	4,922	145,360	220,937	3,153	5,674	13,160	19,483	2,619	4,375	10
1,989	3,361	328,728	389,553	9,564	11,157	44,298	54,415	6,784	7,662	11
6,574	6,889	250,432	260,528	4,803	4,970	15,832	15,489	5,571	5,839	12
5,036	5,257	682,904	705,913	4,157	4,203	31,869	33,238	5,334	5,369	13
644	683	50,531	56,455	655	680	3,645	3,926	563	647	14
111	101	5,641	7,322	122	82	588	652	2,071	2,062	15
		98	131							16
4,822	5,869	851,175	989,721	5,408	6,105	36,749	42,290	6,527	7,602	17
3,211	3,432	233,158	263,347	2,443	3,003	17,236	19,808	4,935	5,347	18
14,072	16,221	1,192,605	1,351,853	18,591	23,779	88,117	102,759	14,376	17,879	19
984	1,041	120,340	131,067	1,334	1,602	4,708	5,363	1,087	1,403	20
84	95	92,851	99,572	334	485	2,683	3,131	997	1,054	21
156	223	50,732	55,074	299	472	1,376	1,759	701	739	22
152	152	15,211	16,934	181	221	1,985	2,616	111	135	23
451	454	47,355	51,526	295	299	4,158	4,314	307	308	24
1,297	1,645	25,62[1]	46,813	608	987	4,156	6,179	444	397	25
3,755	3,857	348,223	382,526	1,950	2,147	9,783	10,280	1,668	1,848	26
5,010	5,248	333,539	374,404	6,398	7,874	36,952	41,347	3,316	3,677	27
331,110	356,850	20,722,370	22,227,682	393,392	427,675	1,577,013	1,738,990	263,665	284,831	28
50,330	78,367	3,009,324	4,204,276	60,285	94,980	236,455	365,389	44,046	62,623	29
1,830	3,401	152,833	274,183	2,444	6,357	14,227	24,944	2,800	5,003	30
10,385	12,460	368,583	462,040	14,355	15,869	49,087	63,641	8,589	10,115	31
6,818	8,111	252,872	289,204	7,715	8,152	25,874	29,064	5,101	5,999	32
47	48	43,355	45,520	29	29	1,014	1,055	263	267	33
69,409	102,387	3,826,967	5,275,223	84,827	125,387	326,656	484,093	60,799	84,007	34
3,007	3,154	174,328	182,656	3,533	3,671	12,463	13,029	2,481	2,597	35
2,445	2,582	138,404	145,251	2,888	3,025	9,622	10,090	1,943	2,030	36
5,367	5,374	280,365	282,147	4,199	4,213	18,207	18,278	2,945	2,960	37
4,649	4,688	465,319	472,297	7,587	7,691	29,526	30,892	4,158	4,203	38
392	688	79,077	83,781	1,034	1,184	3,574	3,824	389	400	39
5,390	6,279	413,106	506,829	7,422	10,016	30,910	39,235	5,041	7,104	40
659	993	65,412	90,644	1,743	2,326	7,926	11,152	1,243	1,672	41
1,052	1,078	55,904	57,884	1,839	1,847	7,010	7,233	853	856	42
215	399	16,480	24,418	272	518	1,314	2,015	136	279	43
397	891	31,889	70,216	367	1,500	1,850	5,555	265	793	44
1,144	1,184	35,254	41,600	380	519	2,046	2,097	435	447	45
6,340	6,716	354,152	374,205	7,492	7,882	26,849	29,102	4,946	5,201	46
507	508	101,242	109,731	669	682	4,336	5,234	444	479	47
38	60	5,329	8,399	291	295	621	1,083	58	103	48
1,531	2,484	87,503	127,723	1,777	2,934	6,374	10,603	1,187	1,806	49
159	181	34,422	43,512	144	252	1,460	2,089	137	244	50
1,168	1,241	126,233	132,560	1,773	2,036	9,668	10,341	2,329	2,465	51
944	1,380	40,108	51,178	1,350	1,808	4,755	6,097	933	1,201	52
44	52	4,121	14,420	645	851	172	391	170	367	53
3,522	4,311	390,539	466,695	2,515	3,009	14,534	17,409	1,490	1,900	54
38,970	44,245	2,899,186	3,286,145	47,920	56,260	193,217	225,751	31,586	37,107	55
222,730	226,432	13,996,233	14,247,334	260,646	263,445	1,057,143	1,103,647	171,280	174,128	56
37,478	37,478	2,463,448	2,463,448	43,492	43,492	177,425	177,425	27,475	27,475	57
18,505	18,505	1,200,272	1,200,272	21,463	21,463	87,373	87,373	13,714	13,714	58
55,983	55,983	3,663,720	3,663,720	64,955	64,955	264,799	264,799	41,189	41,189	59
3,007	3,154	174,308	182,635	3,533	3,671	12,463	13,029	2,481	2,597	60
42,073	42,307	2,733,706	2,744,895	48,814	49,010	204,986	212,754	31,199	31,355	61
1,205	1,428	212,668	239,657	1,352	1,457	9,184	10,201	1,631	1,844	62
59	59	866	866	26	26	37	35	71	84	63
526	2,441	26,077	66,782	519	1,897	1,923	7,950	432	1,505	64

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE	ONTARIO (Concluded)-*ONTARIO (Fin)*			
			Other Areas-*Autres endroits*		TOTAL	
			Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1,049,867	1,049,867	**3,679,856**	**3,679,856**
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables		623,709		**1,781,034**
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	1,049,867	1,673,576	**3,679,856**	**5,460,890**
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu	$	$	$	$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	14,725,049	15,526,618	**53,429,049**	**56,009,726**
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	262,347	271,186	**1,139,993**	**1,189,279**
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	7,433	12,665	**38,834**	**66,706**
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	181,135	215,420	**521,602**	**605,726**
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	322,110	406,969	**971,624**	**1,203,381**
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	160,001	355,109	**588,702**	**1,137,543**
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	139,643	244,922	**517,415**	**832,918**
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	356,002	436,971	**1,442,734**	**1,715,762**
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	425,071	490,584	**1,035,005**	**1,138,234**
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	303,890	315,938	**1,658,920**	**1,712,003**
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	41,872	45,689	**145,262**	**159,546**
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	234,081	239,476	**252,646**	**246,723**
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	2,060	1,975	**2,430**	**2,411**
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	552,424	656,680	**2,215,499**	**2,586,536**
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	170,076	203,742	**696,134**	**800,975**
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	945,151	1,185,374	**3,573,579**	**4,234,844**
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	120,139	149,312	**341,940**	**400,653**
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	41,909	47,661	**209,141**	**229,324**
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	38,421	44,126	**146,591**	**161,676**
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	16,711	20,283	**47,911**	**55,524**
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	18,756	20,858	**103,097**	**112,212**
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	11,861	17,948	**26,824-**	**53,216-**
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	188,155	209,753	**777,977**	**853,944**
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	312,465	366,623	**1,179,670**	**1,349,620**
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	19,576,765	21,485,885	**71,008,929**	**76,752,050**
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	3,031,742	4,831,736	**10,619,161**	**15,735,713**
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	136,699	304,362	**506,346**	**983,273**
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	599,206	749,298	**1,775,706**	**2,191,667**
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	406,920	477,758	**1,171,898**	**1,334,955**
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	5,290	5,526	**68,514**	**72,031**
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	4,179,855	6,368,680	**14,141,625**	**20,317,639**
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	177,636	189,976	**615,127**	**647,483**
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	132,831	140,300	**484,819**	**509,119**
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	290,887	294,002	**1,087,708**	**1,095,651**
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	345,904	353,331	**1,415,980**	**1,442,147**
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	36,829	40,546	**191,092**	**205,212**
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	344,446	477,097	**1,304,915**	**1,679,560**
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	69,354	100,119	**267,897**	**374,852**
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	68,995	70,978	**235,533**	**242,297**
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	12,267	18,754	**53,173**	**80,178**
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	16,680	41,216	**88,782**	**204,707**
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	30,700	35,253	**116,968**	**133,629**
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	346,858	369,974	**1,249,376**	**1,324,142**
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	70,379	76,439	**292,570**	**315,859**
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	4,593	7,679	**18,843**	**30,124**
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	85,537	144,334	**302,119**	**471,740**
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	15,550	21,623	**76,278**	**100,137**
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	122,336	137,123	**427,225**	**460,542**
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	55,474	78,061	**169,214**	**225,968**
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	4,922	8,054	**17,600**	**37,155**
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	213,316	264,560	**937,035**	**1,118,403**
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	2,445,492	2,869,416	**9,352,254**	**10,698,904**
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	12,951,429	13,249,482	**47,515,102**	**48,424,872**
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	2,138,074	2,138,074	**8,119,705**	**8,119,705**
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	1,063,268	1,063,268	**3,986,808**	**3,986,808**
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	3,201,342	3,201,342	**12,106,513**	**12,106,513**
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	177,555	189,888	**614,779**	**647,119**
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	2,424,206	2,443,562	**9,094,416**	**9,150,738**
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	137,765	158,905	**553,292**	**626,906**
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	17,011	17,004	**20,451**	**20,467**
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	29,802	127,186	**93,104**	**329,260**

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

MANITOBA										
Brandon		Portage la Prairie *Portage-la-Prairie*		Winnipeg		Other Areas-*Autres endroits*		TOTAL		*POSTE*
Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	*ITEM*
16,438	16,438	6,171	6,171	252,091	252,091	111,663	111,663	**386,363**	**386,363**	1
	13,162		3,699		149,346		122,448		**288,655**	2
16,438	29,600	6,171	9,870	252,091	401,437	111,663	234,111	**386,363**	**675,018**	3
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
194,073	209,706	72,667	77,015	3,594,969	3,809,469	1,308,211	1,452,916	**5,169,920**	**5,549,105**	4
5,456	5,530	772	905	74,977	77,709	11,137	11,371	**92,342**	**95,515**	5
187	260	200	209	7,047	11,160	2,389	3,565	**9,823**	**15,195**	6
2,221	3,245	1,004	1,069	31,562	37,840	21,702	34,226	**56,489**	**76,380**	7
3,928	4,615	964	972	50,891	62,672	31,802	45,468	**87,585**	**113,727**	8
2,754	9,919	960	2,938	37,245	121,986	18,136	88,919	**59,095**	**223,761**	9
2,114	3,861	917	1,508	33,667	65,539	14,044	32,858	**50,741**	**103,766**	10
5,695	7,181	2,097	3,694	99,189	124,698	19,862	29,405	**126,843**	**164,977**	11
4,121	4,397	2,818	2,638	40,784	44,510	45,059	54,861	**92,782**	**106,406**	12
6,542	6,711	1,898	2,029	100,808	105,877	22,873	24,228	**132,121**	**138,846**	13
869	994	204	218	13,508	14,702	3,691	4,002	**18,273**	**19,916**	14
13,266	24,067	2,004	2,005	2,038	1,097	140,349	158,185	**157,657**	**185,354**	15
				253-	183-	1,803	3,265	**1,549**	**3,083**	16
7,267	10,975	1,533	2,158	111,709	150,340	34,791	53,494	**155,299**	**216,967**	17
3,389	4,305	1,318	1,562	46,582	57,093	18,541	23,523	**69,831**	**86,483**	18
14,738	19,053	5,907	7,516	216,458	270,480	123,156	168,294	**360,260**	**465,344**	19
475	702	331	350	8,407	10,200	4,213	5,128	**13,425**	**16,379**	20
3,989	4,698	74	82	9,715	11,692	2,047	2,692	**15,825**	**19,164**	21
1,289	1,478	377	391	12,984	14,142	11,701	12,831	**26,351**	**28,841**	22
336	379	346	353	3,456	3,881	3,679	4,759	**7,817**	**9,372**	23
56	58	19	20	3,763	4,013	460	523	**4,298**	**4,614**	24
234	60	355	424	25,151-	27,150-	6,141	7,963	**18,423-**	**18,702-**	25
2,388	2,998	2,120	2,156	42,844	46,978	29,748	38,600	**77,101**	**90,732**	26
3,928	4,821	623	654	68,666	82,597	21,461	27,589	**94,677**	**115,661**	27
279,317	330,014	99,507	110,867	4,585,863	5,101,340	1,896,994	2,288,663	**6,861,681**	**7,830,884**	28
47,441	85,478	17,834	28,524	728,213	1,156,288	322,553	675,780	**1,116,042**	**1,946,071**	29
2,407	8,418	804	2,478	32,300	104,007	15,162	74,708	**50,673**	**189,611**	30
8,203	12,856	2,883	3,553	121,440	154,758	68,757	108,495	**201,283**	**279,660**	31
5,033	7,555	1,908	2,097	67,110	75,917	46,350	72,345	**120,401**	**157,914**	32
72	76	1	3	4,707	5,273	428	488	**5,209**	**5,841**	33
63,158	114,383	23,430	36,656	953,771	1,496,243	453,250	931,815	**1,493,609**	**2,579,097**	34
2,509	2,707	1,009	1,066	42,480	44,954	19,405	22,302	**65,403**	**71,029**	35
1,969	2,123	757	799	34,526	36,545	12,605	14,004	**49,856**	**53,471**	36
5,645	5,767	2,522	2,528	100,843	101,818	31,641	32,332	**140,651**	**142,444**	37
5,392	5,535	1,726	1,745	102,022	104,162	38,977	40,125	**148,117**	**151,567**	38
393	448	207	237	14,326	15,268	4,136	4,531	**19,061**	**20,484**	39
6,283	9,311	2,008	2,949	86,495	118,835	39,981	64,642	**134,767**	**195,737**	40
1,401	1,991	555	998	18,631	29,770	5,198	8,441	**25,785**	**41,200**	41
1,124	1,188	337	338	16,006	16,813	5,990	6,596	**23,457**	**24,935**	42
158	271	24	24	3,748	7,010	1,023	2,117	**4,953**	**9,422**	43
255	489	43	177	6,458	13,368	1,798	3,498	**8,553**	**17,532**	44
585	608	221	225	5,998	6,777	2,556	3,644	**9,360**	**11,253**	45
4,909	5,326	1,919	2,038	87,029	93,336	32,704	36,644	**126,560**	**137,344**	46
1,740	1,766	124	124	25,068	26,356	5,226	5,330	**32,159**	**33,576**	47
282	429	11	13	1,473	4,858	411	1,142	**2,177**	**6,442**	48
1,382	2,635	510	861	20,219	34,548	8,804	20,425	**30,914**	**58,469**	49
199	281	38	48	4,156	5,596	1,481	1,996	**5,874**	**7,922**	50
1,528	1,871	672	741	33,735	36,250	17,431	20,957	**53,366**	**59,820**	51
753	1,218	233	312	13,372	17,720	6,987	10,656	**21,344**	**29,907**	52
40	95	3	3	814	1,493	257	456	**1,114**	**2,046**	53
3,791	5,777	1,481	2,037	52,095	66,857	28,223	56,803	**85,590**	**131,474**	54
40,338	49,836	14,399	17,264	669,493	782,332	264,833	356,640	**989,064**	**1,206,073**	55
175,821	185,701	61,678	63,067	2,962,593	3,049,191	1,178,912	1,237,761	**4,379,005**	**4,535,720**	56
27,036	27,036	9,417	9,417	490,060	490,060	173,508	173,508	**700,021**	**700,021**	57
16,706	16,706	5,905	5,905	296,704	296,704	112,948	112,948	**432,263**	**432,263**	58
43,742	43,742	15,322	15,322	786,764	786,764	286,456	286,456	**1,132,284**	**1,132,284**	59
2,509	2,707	1,009	1,066	42,457	44,931	19,405	22,302	**65,380**	**71,006**	60
31,494	32,093	10,980	11,039	551,753	555,600	210,463	213,725	**804,691**	**812,457**	61
1,816	2,641	383	527	27,912	36,375	8,680	12,831	**38,791**	**52,375**	62
650	715	149	149	297	297	10,310	10,362	**11,405**	**11,524**	63
479	2,380	341	780	7,090	24,094	3,852	25,143	**11,762**	**52,397**	64

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE	SASKATCHEWAN			
			Moose Jaw		Prince Albert	
			Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	15,294	15,294	14,142	14,142
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		7,251		7,907
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	15,294	22,545	14,142	22,049
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		$	$	$	$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	184,443	197,301	197,987	210,487
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	2,174	2,879	5,342	5,389
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	365	577	216	284
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	2,034	2,466	2,383	3,197
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	3,619	4,610	3,776	4,964
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	3,209	6,257	2,093	3,513
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	2,561	3,883	1,727	2,370
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	6,498	7,487	4,652	5,135
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	5,683	6,232	5,353	5,358
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	4,793	4,998	4,148	4,280
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	464	511	366	372
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	13,705	13,772	3,335	3,952
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16			19-	19-
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	7,022	8,138	5,726	7,689
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	3,358	3,965	1,757	1,976
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	18,655	21,810	11,552	13,856
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	265	317	235	263
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	695	797	202	222
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	1,983	2,055	1,126	1,157
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	351	371	313	336
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	70	83	19	26
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	1,572	1,614	560	466
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	4,245	4,664	3,757	3,890
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	3,969	4,583	2,737	3,237
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	271,734	299,372	259,343	282,400
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	44,126	65,079	40,775	63,626
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	2,821	5,448	1,911	3,077
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	7,752	9,605	7,731	9,402
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	4,204	5,037	4,911	5,997
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	56	57	111	111
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	58,960	85,226	55,440	82,213
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	2,518	2,690	2,438	2,586
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	1,842	1,975	1,864	1,991
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	5,806	5,911	5,601	5,671
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	5,810	5,870	4,994	5,060
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	412	413	523	530
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	5,602	7,352	4,187	5,396
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	1,452	2,011	969	1,216
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	1,020	1,067	1,111	1,145
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	159	249	155	253
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	220	587	285	533
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	344	402	593	657
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	4,675	5,062	4,808	5,155
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	1,234	1,496	1,248	1,268
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	34	56	89	91
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	1,242	1,924	1,200	1,956
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	427	627	241	297
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	2,125	2,295	1,265	1,373
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	1,130	1,352	684	936
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53	18	18	96	148
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	4,092	4,468	3,140	4,499
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	40,162	45,823	35,491	40,764
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	172,612	176,929	168,413	172,886
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	26,963	26,963	27,245	27,245
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	15,438	15,438	15,415	15,415
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	42,401	42,401	42,660	42,660
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	2,518	2,689	2,438	2,586
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	31,235	31,478	31,095	31,305
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	1,748	1,981	1,424	1,822
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	584	596	363	369
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	264	1,544	399	2,107

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

SASKATCHEWAN (Concluded)-*SASKATCHEWAN (Fin)*								ALBERTA		
Regina		Saskatoon		Other Areas-*Autres endroits*		TOTAL		Calgary		
Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	ITEM / POSTE
74,572	74,572	66,948	66,948	178,096	178,096	**349,052**	**349,052**	289,799	289,799	1
	29,469		28,511		128,410		**201,548**		96,273	2
74,572	104,041	66,948	95,459	178,096	306,506	**349,052**	**550,600**	289,799	386,072	3
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1,094,346	1,148,103	951,425	1,005,969	1,721,639	1,887,008	**4,149,840**	**4,448,869**	4,736,051	4,949,541	4
31,635	32,885	25,514	27,047	19,336	21,228	**84,002**	**89,428**	199,449	202,155	5
1,705	2,218	1,985	2,537	3,931	4,696	**8,202**	**10,312**	10,631	12,262	6
11,268	12,636	9,811	11,770	31,684	44,078	**57,180**	**74,147**	35,474	39,227	7
10,394	12,690	10,886	14,154	30,323	39,310	**58,998**	**75,727**	38,999	48,561	8
11,565	18,747	9,826	15,852	40,434	78,655	**67,127**	**123,024**	27,016	43,817	9
10,504	13,981	8,457	11,529	31,458	47,001	**54,707**	**78,763**	23,885	33,317	10
26,852	29,305	20,496	22,770	28,570	36,101	**87,069**	**100,798**	70,797	80,938	11
21,236	22,361	17,382	18,261	102,410	113,263	**152,063**	**165,475**	42,366	33,244	12
33,904	34,809	28,133	29,167	33,910	36,026	**104,888**	**109,281**	154,521	159,941	13
3,408	3,608	3,340	3,705	7,406	8,320	**14,985**	**16,516**	17,217	18,649	14
29,114	29,965	17,672	17,292	628,873	679,361	**692,700**	**744,342**	3,260	1,083	15
			8	191	715	**172**	**704**	460-	460-	16
31,870	38,098	39,757	50,110	71,501	96,862	**155,876**	**200,896**	247,148	306,742	17
16,300	18,494	11,500	13,336	34,861	41,607	**67,776**	**79,378**	34,965	39,920	18
74,692	85,118	63,265	72,342	287,556	345,682	**455,720**	**538,808**	247,222	276,118	19
1,186	1,316	1,116	1,332	4,623	5,519	**7,425**	**8,746**	9,706	10,573	20
2,748	3,029	2,104	2,393	10,793	12,234	**16,542**	**18,674**	13,515	15,044	21
7,490	7,965	6,898	7,286	35,091	37,678	**52,587**	**56,141**	27,510	29,013	22
1,285	1,350	2,065	2,309	12,015	13,345	**16,028**	**17,711**	17,813	19,080	23
697	724	319	353	971	1,056	**2,077**	**2,243**	10,011	10,339	24
532-	734-	758	2,340-	25,817	29,143	**28,176**	**28,149**	10,713-	16,212-	25
16,309	18,174	14,364	15,847	88,342	108,854	**127,017**	**151,430**	195,285	209,298	26
19,331	22,147	21,473	25,688	42,080	50,462	**89,590**	**106,117**	143,651	152,019	27
1,457,307	1,556,989	1,268,548	1,368,715	3,293,816	3,738,204	**6,550,748**	**7,245,679**	6,295,317	6,674,210	28
215,474	300,363	193,074	275,203	514,606	884,835	**1,008,056**	**1,589,107**	834,473	1,109,950	29
9,930	16,417	8,272	13,688	34,040	66,240	**56,974**	**104,869**	22,994	37,400	30
34,581	40,065	31,806	37,138	113,706	158,721	**195,576**	**254,931**	111,634	123,278	31
23,319	25,189	21,000	23,667	68,919	91,410	**122,354**	**151,301**	72,508	77,525	32
260	306	277	334	567	622	**1,271**	**1,430**	5,309	5,457	33
283,564	382,340	254,429	350,031	731,838	1,201,827	**1,384,231**	**2,101,637**	1,046,918	1,353,610	34
13,015	13,630	11,341	11,972	33,653	37,808	**62,966**	**68,686**	51,721	54,098	35
10,024	10,548	8,733	9,244	16,004	17,510	**38,467**	**41,268**	39,183	41,263	36
32,200	32,608	23,496	23,670	43,593	44,423	**110,697**	**112,284**	66,587	66,974	37
30,128	30,750	26,748	27,372	79,130	81,762	**146,810**	**150,815**	135,411	137,018	38
3,882	4,028	3,181	3,353	5,781	6,019	**13,778**	**14,342**	15,445	16,067	39
26,779	32,824	22,803	27,979	75,172	104,031	**134,543**	**177,582**	88,600	105,578	40
5,314	6,511	4,440	5,264	8,345	11,030	**20,520**	**26,031**	16,500	20,322	41
5,831	6,059	4,740	4,965	8,107	8,672	**20,809**	**21,909**	14,902	15,319	42
848	1,426	1,391	2,098	1,977	2,870	**4,530**	**6,897**	4,320	6,678	43
1,482	3,217	2,162	4,017	2,333	5,390	**6,483**	**13,744**	8,941	15,985	44
1,933	2,206	2,202	2,526	2,647	3,489	**7,719**	**9,280**	6,543	8,315	45
25,870	27,494	22,757	24,303	43,498	48,266	**101,607**	**110,279**	103,758	109,880	46
7,736	8,117	6,268	6,461	7,101	8,343	**23,588**	**25,685**	43,406	44,027	47
429	599	545	889	1,062	1,660	**2,159**	**3,295**	805	1,156	48
5,925	8,728	5,454	8,154	13,555	25,358	**27,376**	**46,119**	24,852	34,128	49
1,079	2,578	1,352	1,952	2,831	5,044	**5,930**	**10,499**	5,655	6,487	50
9,883	10,430	10,645	11,287	29,556	34,461	**53,474**	**59,845**	36,589	38,919	51
3,774	4,541	3,408	4,374	13,905	21,115	**22,901**	**32,319**	9,339	11,740	52
529	684	293	600	403	1,375	**1,339**	**2,825**	2,526	4,289	53
19,982	23,037	20,206	23,009	65,602	80,892	**113,022**	**135,905**	205,956	226,838	54
206,645	230,012	182,165	203,489	454,257	549,519	**918,719**	**1,069,609**	881,040	965,084	55
967,097	984,609	831,951	853,957	2,107,742	2,196,335	**4,247,815**	**4,384,716**	4,369,040	4,474,088	56
163,449	163,449	137,572	137,572	301,053	301,053	**656,282**	**656,282**	795,068	795,068	57
92,948	92,948	77,390	77,390	193,302	193,302	**394,493**	**394,493**	324,669	324,669	58
256,397	256,397	214,962	214,962	494,355	494,355	**1,050,775**	**1,050,775**	1,119,737	1,119,737	59
13,015	13,630	11,341	11,972	33,653	37,808	**62,965**	**68,684**	51,696	54,072	60
184,451	185,367	155,249	156,152	389,822	395,166	**791,852**	**799,468**	876,707	880,598	61
7,908	9,198	9,900	12,143	17,619	23,253	**38,599**	**48,398**	56,604	69,494	62
1,673	1,700	940	956	44,108	45,495	**47,668**	**49,116**	1,977	2,017	63
1,797	6,561	1,792	6,305	5,646	33,875	**9,898**	**50,393**	4,560	15,408	64

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE		ALBERTA (Continued)-*ALBERTA (Suite)*			
				Edmonton		Lethbridge	
				Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	312,295	312,295	23,632	23,632
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		109,235		10,303
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	312,295	421,530	23,632	33,935
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		$	$	$	$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	5,098,474	5,346,334	323,632	341,497
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	155,779	163,107	11,446	11,756
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	9,340	10,719	549	781
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	39,423	45,339	3,537	4,086
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	48,459	55,961	3,863	4,466
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	27,020	45,655	4,233	7,039
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	24,718	35,692	3,533	5,564
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	86,850	95,932	10,275	11,424
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	70,781	72,555	10,169	10,666
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	97,418	100,628	11,563	11,934
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	10,933	12,788	398	473
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	1,713-	3,063-	7,596	7,087
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16	81	72		
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	210,767	268,095	22,786	26,997
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	35,934	40,509	5,045	5,663
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	271,932	305,561	27,960	31,776
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	17,377	18,649	723	755
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	9,212	10,471	1,288	1,498
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	12,629	13,441	2,427	2,589
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	13,582	14,405	908	971
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	3,164	3,416	300	309
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	17,214-	25,434-	706	760
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	125,485	130,147	10,063	10,716
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	96,289	106,323	6,036	7,030
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	6,446,721	6,867,305	469,033	505,836
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	900,227	1,213,211	68,263	97,805
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	23,882	40,996	3,676	6,159
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	122,226	139,313	10,981	12,868
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	79,845	88,493	7,570	8,413
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	5,305	5,427	110	112
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	1,131,485	1,487,440	90,599	125,357
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	55,181	58,025	3,965	4,169
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	42,928	45,274	2,901	3,059
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	91,401	91,882	6,341	6,380
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	112,558	114,022	9,782	9,897
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	17,772	18,787	582	585
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	95,576	113,915	8,570	10,600
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	15,622	18,996	1,771	2,159
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	19,784	20,459	1,438	1,480
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	4,896	7,455	439	618
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	10,653	17,631	497	907
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	9,909	10,743	454	467
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	114,889	122,130	7,762	8,282
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	36,885	40,915	2,451	2,517
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	1,158	1,386	138	152
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	26,873	37,371	1,895	2,862
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	4,474	5,210	544	651
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	33,759	36,094	4,190	4,530
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	10,007	11,848	1,293	1,830
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53	2,590	3,722	108	211
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	109,415	126,396	9,088	10,774
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	816,331	902,262	64,208	72,131
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	4,498,898	4,606,506	314,225	322,855
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	799,636	799,636	51,970	51,970
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	327,118	327,118	21,314	21,314
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	1,126,753	1,126,753	73,285	73,285
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	55,167	58,011	3,965	4,169
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	885,452	889,530	58,372	58,706
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	51,138	64,047	5,657	6,589
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	1,971	2,010	350	366
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	6,177	20,866	453	1,902

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

ALBERTA (Concluded)-*ALBERTA (Fin)*								BRITISH COLUMBIA *COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE*		
Medicine Hat		Red Deer		Other Areas-*Autres endroits*		TOTAL		Port Alberni		POSTE ITEM
Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	
18,218	18,218	22,175	22,175	285,139	285,139	**951,258**	**951,258**	10,921	10,921	1
	7,893		8,955		161,502		**394,161**		4,353	2
18,218	26,111	22,175	31,130	285,139	446,641	**951,258**	**1,345,419**	10,921	15,274	3
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
256,892	271,956	335,782	358,319	4,056,108	4,322,986	**14,806,939**	**15,590,634**	186,306	191,927	4
3,922	4,056	19,045	19,113	66,207	69,278	**455,848**	**469,466**	1,750	1,754	5
229	337	295	331	6,729	9,974	**27,773**	**34,405**	823	828	6
2,684	2,938	3,122	3,733	50,837	64,347	**135,077**	**159,669**	1,567	2,014	7
3,522	4,509	3,593	4,410	40,031	51,562	**138,468**	**169,468**	3,980	5,657	8
2,865	4,982	2,085	3,488	34,971	66,999	**98,190**	**171,981**	1,248	2,572	9
2,481	3,614	1,810	2,364	26,060	40,200	**82,486**	**120,752**	2,079	2,925	10
5,200	5,572	5,097	5,470	40,534	51,194	**218,751**	**250,530**	2,795	3,249	11
9,639	10,061	7,057	6,616	162,233	172,182	**302,244**	**305,324**	2,859	2,864	12
4,109	4,191	7,674	8,192	52,015	56,431	**327,300**	**341,317**	2,741	2,741	13
425	424	1,341	1,389	13,427	14,412	**43,740**	**48,135**	362	378	14
10,316	9,182	4,025	3,379	304,106	305,562	**327,591**	**323,229**	134	106	15
		6	6	108	202-	**265-**	**584-**	675	283	16
13,107	16,321	17,292	22,943	179,583	242,682	**690,683**	**883,780**	4,388	5,427	17
3,460	3,956	2,144	2,555	28,936	33,109	**110,484**	**125,712**	764	870	18
20,433	24,382	18,263	20,971	298,270	354,960	**884,079**	**1,013,768**	7,396	8,344	19
583	646	707	749	10,461	11,858	**39,556**	**43,231**	1,039	1,055	20
476	539	534	644	12,252	13,083	**37,276**	**41,280**	354	361	21
2,844	2,973	1,010	1,051	20,416	23,025	**66,837**	**72,093**	195	474	22
853	889	1,625	1,808	19,393	22,037	**54,174**	**59,191**	3	15	23
36	39	56	76	1,735	2,275	**15,301**	**16,454**	4	4	24
1,303	1,333	225-	892-	13,744	15,504	**12,399-**	**24,941-**	342	414	25
6,725	7,491	8,520	9,588	169,527	194,470	**515,604**	**561,709**	1,487	1,585	26
4,390	4,777	6,164	6,532	68,576	81,196	**325,106**	**357,878**	4,854	5,465	27
356,491	385,169	447,024	482,836	5,676,258	6,219,124	**19,690,843**	**21,134,480**	228,142	241,311	28
52,607	75,412	64,000	89,645	822,052	1,287,396	**2,741,621**	**3,873,418**	31,562	44,142	29
2,373	4,223	1,796	3,117	29,601	59,531	**84,322**	**151,426**	1,305	2,387	30
9,188	11,074	8,962	10,262	157,715	205,837	**420,705**	**502,634**	6,298	7,690	31
5,534	5,949	6,356	7,335	106,244	131,411	**278,057**	**319,126**	3,313	3,925	32
61	61	39	40	848	918	**11,673**	**12,014**	83	83	33
69,763	96,719	81,152	110,399	1,116,461	1,685,093	**3,536,378**	**4,858,618**	42,562	58,228	34
3,096	3,269	3,919	4,164	52,150	57,071	**170,031**	**180,795**	1,817	1,880	35
2,244	2,396	2,869	3,077	32,826	35,374	**122,951**	**130,444**	1,395	1,453	36
3,683	3,710	4,650	4,712	51,252	51,952	**223,915**	**225,609**	2,125	2,127	37
5,925	6,024	7,786	7,918	84,557	86,168	**356,020**	**361,048**	3,446	3,467	38
490	554	785	792	9,001	9,896	**44,076**	**46,682**	378	378	39
6,177	7,770	6,184	7,729	85,889	113,036	**290,996**	**358,629**	3,649	4,338	40
917	1,127	1,223	1,402	10,646	14,720	**46,678**	**58,727**	773	987	41
1,091	1,116	1,032	1,080	12,348	12,866	**50,595**	**52,321**	1,201	1,216	42
177	240	244	363	2,027	3,255	**12,104**	**18,610**	175	175	43
157	411	353	638	4,653	7,885	**25,253**	**43,457**	247	654	44
316	407	770	915	6,420	7,983	**24,412**	**28,831**	168	168	45
6,059	6,505	7,736	8,386	92,177	99,839	**332,382**	**355,023**	3,958	4,125	46
1,355	1,395	3,722	3,738	17,047	18,274	**104,867**	**110,866**	438	442	47
22	119	121	143	1,070	1,330	**3,314**	**4,288**			48
1,544	2,292	1,902	2,755	24,438	39,828	**81,503**	**119,235**	947	1,358	49
271	326	248	275	2,695	3,560	**13,888**	**16,509**	56	84	50
1,974	2,230	2,845	3,080	36,665	41,285	**116,022**	**126,138**	968	1,030	51
988	1,277	717	845	10,909	14,738	**33,252**	**42,277**	615	652	52
65	320	411	542	1,120	1,978	**6,821**	**11,063**			53
7,080	8,084	6,770	7,493	118,974	138,622	**457,283**	**518,207**	1,604	1,658	54
43,632	49,570	54,288	60,049	656,864	759,662	**2,516,363**	**2,808,758**	23,960	26,190	55
243,096	249,939	311,582	322,020	3,902,986	4,041,146	**13,639,827**	**14,016,554**	161,620	164,265	56
40,568	40,568	53,541	53,541	639,537	639,537	**2,380,321**	**2,380,321**	28,802	28,802	57
16,834	16,834	22,167	22,167	271,691	271,691	**983,793**	**983,793**	14,013	14,013	58
57,403	57,403	75,708	75,708	911,228	911,228	**3,364,114**	**3,364,114**	42,815	42,815	59
3,096	3,269	3,919	4,164	52,150	57,071	**169,993**	**180,755**	1,817	1,880	60
45,941	46,211	60,061	60,459	742,652	749,122	**2,669,185**	**2,684,627**	31,914	32,056	61
3,249	3,942	4,211	5,414	44,152	58,097	**165,011**	**207,583**	1,096	1,310	62
646	650	694	705	27,066	28,075	**32,704**	**33,822**	11	12	63
385	1,468	477	1,649	8,032	40,053	**20,083**	**81,345**	115	726	64

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE		BRITISH COLUMBIA (Continued) / COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE (Suite)			
				Kamloops		Kelowna	
				Taxable Returns / Déclarations imposables	All Returns / Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns / Déclarations imposables	All Returns / Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	28,324	28,324	27,003	27,003
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		12,903		13,840
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	28,324	41,227	27,003	40,843
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		$	$	$	$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	462,356	479,313	337,770	357,987
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	7,833	7,887	20,633	21,766
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	2,124	2,579	1,045	1,268
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	4,783	5,330	3,547	4,220
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	7,692	10,477	8,366	10,122
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	1,820	3,992	5,478	11,423
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	2,225	4,580	4,371	6,728
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	6,947	9,117	14,661	16,828
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	6,352	6,900	13,993	14,977
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	14,049	14,476	16,114	16,339
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	785	845	2,020	2,171
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	547	468	3,912	3,276
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16		18-	1	
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	15,876	21,963	26,564	32,737
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	3,855	4,120	5,779	7,011
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	18,040	21,362	37,065	45,559
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	599	613	2,284	2,752
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	657	736	1,299	1,501
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	509	517	2,681	2,927
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	512	596	869	914
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	328	329	348	376
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	944-	1,106-	262	411
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	8,619	9,011	15,538	16,276
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	9,998	11,010	8,107	9,165
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	575,562	615,097	532,708	586,733
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	81,757	118,720	77,922	117,738
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	1,560	3,473	4,683	9,774
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	17,824	21,013	13,500	16,158
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	9,435	10,166	7,363	8,504
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	419	495	140	144
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	110,995	153,868	103,607	152,319
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	5,004	5,204	4,339	4,605
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	3,843	4,000	2,913	3,105
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	8,675	8,709	5,760	5,808
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	10,875	10,984	12,022	12,243
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	1,232	1,236	975	1,058
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	8,464	10,506	10,535	14,537
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	1,408	2,103	2,522	3,406
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	2,935	2,966	1,702	1,734
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	321	479	242	331
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	437	573	357	818
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	1,156	1,237	740	870
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	10,425	10,938	8,114	8,719
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	2,258	2,268	5,306	5,724
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	60	94	69	136
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	2,580	3,821	2,232	3,550
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	288	462	736	866
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	2,372	2,449	4,015	4,417
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	1,402	1,900	1,824	2,817
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53	164	184	66	174
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	8,643	9,412	13,525	15,275
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	72,540	79,526	77,993	90,192
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	392,026	401,619	351,108	362,451
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	66,839	66,839	56,994	56,994
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	32,678	32,678	27,992	27,992
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	99,517	99,517	84,986	84,986
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	5,004	5,204	4,338	4,604
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	74,551	74,802	63,990	64,411
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	3,968	5,345	6,637	7,911
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	62	62	166	168
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	865	3,078	685	2,315

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

BRITISH COLUMBIA (Continued)-COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE (Suite)

Nanaimo		New Westminster		Prince George		Vancouver		Vernon		POSTE
Taxable Returns / Déclarations imposables	All Returns / Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns / Déclarations imposables	All Returns / Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns / Déclarations imposables	All Returns / Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns / Déclarations imposables	All Returns / Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns / Déclarations imposables	All Returns / Toutes les déclarations	ITEM
22,896	22,896	19,947	19,947	32,630	32,630	533,010	533,010	14,369	14,369	1
	9,816		9,341		12,779		208,312		9,235	2
22,896	32,712	19,947	29,288	32,630	45,409	533,010	741,322	14,369	23,604	3
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
343,588	356,430	272,308	285,290	564,023	585,500	8,206,485	8,543,035	199,975	211,807	4
8,485	8,645	5,421	5,678	12,998	13,050	333,311	339,018	4,107	4,127	5
1,505	1,669	558	720	1,088	1,319	35,913	39,858	60	101	6
2,801	3,083	1,406	1,579	5,967	6,948	58,377	66,469	2,216	2,748	7
7,690	10,510	5,274	6,523	10,899	13,040	111,414	135,736	5,686	9,060	8
4,716	8,867	4,763	10,028	1,286	2,635	92,298	182,906	2,082	5,032	9
4,818	6,508	3,881	6,093	1,856	2,611	78,140	116,794	1,535	3,588	10
15,586	16,320	10,511	12,515	3,347	3,484	209,909	241,641	6,703	6,835	11
9,374	10,332	2,312	2,053	11,722	12,244	99,977	93,130	4,380	5,178	12
11,635	11,729	12,854	13,530	13,869	14,385	316,811	329,350	6,049	6,965	13
750	750	665	710	1,007	1,341	28,524	29,358	1,135	1,142	14
514	329	120-	144-	1,713-	2,500-	128-	2,110-	662-	1,229-	15
2,574	2,248	364	339	20	36	18,606	16,787	476	476	16
14,796	17,175	9,674	11,199	17,128	21,271	400,890	473,557	12,928	17,269	17
2,814	3,200	4,191	4,814	2,038	2,433	112,471	129,917	2,333	2,764	18
19,708	23,117	24,292	28,093	17,067	19,280	623,550	719,841	16,276	19,342	19
1,336	1,377	888	1,017	712	817	26,058	29,269	1,301	1,461	20
370	381	733	798	350	374	25,395	28,135	623	820	21
996	1,016	742	776	798	842	26,736	29,120	859	979	22
241	288	256	258	454	471	22,505	24,158	659	694	23
286	352	289	304	190	202	18,518	19,972	441	441	24
557	483	1,144-	1,524-	5,819-	6,770-	57,475-	72,426-	761	945	25
9,778	10,374	8,911	9,456	11,886	13,060	364,956	384,134	7,546	8,511	26
8,172	9,087	6,236	7,071	9,050	9,728	204,398	230,203	4,399	4,759	27
473,091	504,269	375,265	407,176	680,224	715,800	11,357,642	12,127,852	281,867	313,816	28
66,168	94,507	57,618	84,455	94,197	130,891	1,535,619	2,132,836	41,476	68,110	29
3,864	6,947	4,241	8,688	1,200	2,503	79,793	159,027	2,121	4,742	30
13,891	15,546	7,237	9,051	19,401	21,866	213,758	247,296	7,741	9,405	31
5,902	6,393	2,810	3,025	11,903	13,233	124,809	138,387	4,564	5,300	32
199	199	290	326	452	454	12,715	13,496	11	11	33
90,025	123,592	72,196	105,545	127,153	168,947	1,966,693	2,691,043	55,914	87,568	34
3,770	3,935	3,149	3,286	5,957	6,206	89,738	93,476	2,306	2,456	35
2,861	2,992	2,453	2,582	4,523	4,717	68,432	71,595	1,647	1,753	36
7,036	7,095	4,808	4,835	9,417	9,482	150,933	151,410	3,151	3,159	37
9,240	9,350	7,773	8,006	10,146	10,274	281,716	285,664	5,655	5,872	38
654	819	1,257	1,373	1,468	1,583	35,713	37,200	382	383	39
8,000	9,495	7,313	9,220	7,384	8,756	213,746	265,974	5,339	7,277	40
2,373	2,723	1,964	2,793	932	1,012	38,248	50,698	1,404	1,479	41
2,279	2,298	1,756	1,816	3,073	3,142	44,510	45,586	1,124	1,155	42
252	474	235	331	255	426	7,130	12,127	88	90	43
425	805	490	981	584	862	15,685	27,371	109	278	44
735	745	191	197	1,484	1,640	12,198	13,957	255	457	45
7,711	8,101	6,560	6,954	12,401	13,021	182,898	192,515	4,683	5,033	46
1,121	1,135	1,409	1,431	3,213	3,239	64,209	66,940	521	526	47
172	215	114	188	152	235	2,463	3,611	49	65	48
2,088	3,058	1,723	2,622	2,905	4,164	45,667	65,568	1,198	2,087	49
147	215	386	477	290	354	12,613	16,092	350	531	50
1,206	1,249	2,106	2,233	3,432	3,537	57,450	61,511	1,549	1,654	51
1,939	2,091	1,325	1,847	655	741	25,404	33,358	1,016	1,270	52
183	195	171	176	136	268	4,498	6,461	351	358	53
7,961	8,695	7,882	8,796	13,128	14,854	297,127	330,284	5,535	6,008	54
60,151	65,685	53,066	60,144	81,535	88,515	1,650,377	1,831,397	36,710	41,893	55
322,914	329,187	250,004	254,966	471,535	479,710	7,740,567	7,883,669	189,243	196,743	56
55,699	55,699	42,318	42,318	81,781	81,781	1,378,892	1,378,892	30,585	30,585	57
27,150	27,150	20,773	20,773	39,932	39,932	668,574	668,574	15,054	15,054	58
82,849	82,849	63,091	63,091	121,713	121,713	2,047,467	2,047,467	45,639	45,639	59
3,770	3,935	3,149	3,286	5,957	6,206	89,716	93,453	2,306	2,456	60
61,941	62,236	47,381	47,672	91,095	91,437	1,524,736	1,530,816	34,461	34,727	61
3,698	4,219	2,418	2,707	4,281	5,184	100,016	114,860	3,232	4,197	62
9	9	7	7	327	327	965	979	18	18	63
212	1,114	277	1,044	839	3,259	9,548	27,153	236	1,706	64

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE	BRITISH COLUMBIA-*COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE*			
			Victoria		Other Areas-*Autres endroits*	
			Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*	Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*	All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	102,766	102,766	395,478	395,478
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		41,448		201,626
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	102,766	144,214	395,478	597,104
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		$	$	$	$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	1,372,325	1,430,702	6,075,546	6,373,279
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	39,053	39,457	116,326	120,376
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	3,339	4,165	15,686	18,343
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	10,542	12,318	64,334	77,473
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	21,819	26,779	140,475	173,685
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	28,769	51,293	47,224	106,237
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	19,792	29,496	40,252	69,562
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	101,438	114,001	136,249	168,286
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	25,133	25,204	196,722	210,395
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	65,457	67,156	124,622	133,080
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	710	1,045	7,249	8,906
Net Farming Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture	15	463	548	21,908	2,009
Net Fishing Income	16	Revenu net de pêche	16	1,300	747	19,365	19,149
Taxable Amount of Dividends	17	Montant imposable des dividendes	17	90,548	106,421	216,643	269,881
Bond Interest	18	Intérêt obligataire	18	31,147	36,548	45,919	55,188
Bank Interest	19	Intérêt bancaire	19	134,569	155,517	332,661	405,922
Mortgage Interest	20	Intérêt hypothécaire	20	5,741	7,173	22,314	26,557
Income from Trusts	21	Revenu de fiducies	21	7,547	8,586	7,276	8,768
Annuity Income	22	Revenu de rentes	22	6,980	8,314	14,632	16,226
Other Canadian Investment Income	23	Autres placements au Canada	23	3,806	4,533	7,841	8,674
Foreign Investment Income	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	24	3,540	3,874	5,050	5,778
Net Rental Income	25	Revenu net de location	25	13,063-	13,765-	4,895-	7,759-
Net Taxable Capital Gains	26	Gains nets en capital imposables	26	44,105	45,941	128,040	142,653
Miscellaneous Income	27	Revenus divers	27	32,927	38,803	111,102	126,923
Total Income Assessed	28	Total du revenu imposé	28	2,037,987	2,204,855	7,892,544	8,539,590
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	29	Exemption personnelle de base	29	296,869	415,945	1,140,686	1,722,611
Age Exemption	30	Exemption en raison d'âge	30	24,647	44,113	40,969	91,468
Married or Equivalent Exemption	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31	41,878	48,114	232,305	277,066
Wholly Dependent Children	32	Enfants entièrement à charge	32	22,950	25,390	131,923	151,349
Other Dependants Exemption	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	33	564	685	3,261	3,352
Total Personal Exemptions	34	Total des exemptions personnelles	34	386,907	534,247	1,549,144	2,245,847
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	35	15,985	16,622	68,465	72,042
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage	36	12,501	13,051	49,436	52,146
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	41,319	41,468	95,613	96,264
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite	38	51,515	52,296	133,547	135,730
Registered Home Ownership	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	4,715	4,828	14,824	15,683
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	40	41,179	53,473	118,319	155,636
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	15,471	19,820	24,859	35,887
Union and Professional Dues	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	42	8,147	8,275	35,839	36,741
Education Deduction	43	Déduction relative aux études	43	1,380	2,191	2,322	3,663
Tuition Fees	44	Frais de scolarité	44	2,255	3,679	6,921	11,383
Child Care Expenses	45	Frais de garde d'enfants	45	2,193	2,414	9,670	11,423
General Expense Allowance	46	Allocation pour frais généraux	46	32,550	34,264	137,297	145,654
Other Expenses of Employment	47	Autres frais professionnels	47	6,956	7,049	33,358	34,660
Disability Deduction	48	Déduction pour invalidité	48	1,178	1,584	840	1,466
Standard Deductions	49	Déductions uniformes	49	8,909	12,846	34,379	53,683
Medical Claims	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux	50	2,564	3,834	5,858	7,070
Charitable Donations	51	Dons de charité	51	9,333	10,326	42,287	47,209
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	52	7,358	9,310	16,016	23,377
Allowable Investment Loss	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	53	272	449	934	3,050
Other Deductions	54	Autres déductions	54	37,246	40,879	117,018	146,174
Total Deductions (Item 35-54)	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)	55	303,026	338,659	947,800	1,088,941
Taxable Income Assessed	56	Revenu imposable établi	56	1,348,052	1,379,861	5,395,611	5,515,586
Net Federal Tax Payable	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer	57	223,280	223,280	909,338	909,338
Net Provincial Tax Payable	58	Impôt provincial net à payer	58	109,521	109,521	446,990	446,990
Total Net Tax Payable	59	Impôt total net à payer	59	332,801	332,801	1,356,328	1,356,328
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	60	Cotisations au RPC	60	15,985	16,621	68,465	72,042
Basic Federal Tax	61	Impôt fédéral de base	61	249,957	251,278	1,019,795	1,025,268
Dividend Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	62	22,632	25,826	54,113	65,300
Investment Tax Credit	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement	63	97	97	4,324	4,331
Child Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	64	1,900	5,817	9,025	42,864

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

B.C. (Concluded)-C.B. (Fin) TOTAL		Yukon		Northwest Territories Territoires du Nord-Ouest		Outside Canada Hors du Canada		GRAND TOTAL TOTAL GLOBAL		ITEM POSTE
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
1,187,344	1,187,344	11,741	11,741	16,627	16,627	26,501	26,501	9,906,842	9,906,842	1
	523,653		2,652		6,953		13,804		4,858,036	2
1,187,344	1,710,997	11,741	14,393	16,627	23,580	26,501	40,305	9,906,842	14,764,878	3
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
18,020,682	18,815,270	190,878	194,974	277,109	284,873	419,782	442,842	141,306,780	148,249,793	4
549,917	561,758	848	851	422	422	2,740	2,985	3,105,227	3,218,570	5
62,142	70,850	402	464	491	600	2,044	2,304	199,971	278,120	6
155,542	182,182	1,526	1,747	3,386	4,886	3,273	3,540	1,452,996	1,734,808	7
323,296	401,589	4,831	5,211	3,915	4,598	2,305	2,842	3,468,767	4,230,470	8
189,683	384,985	476	615	227	799	1,382	3,088	1,331,422	2,788,338	9
158,948	248,883	541	650	334	503	1,280	2,249	1,231,227	2,050,681	10
508,145	592,276	1,361	1,446	763	881	8,275	10,417	3,265,267	3,901,872	11
372,824	383,278	3,290	2,984	2,212	2,120	25,840	23,158	3,047,872	3,290,128	12
584,201	609,751	3,109	3,182	2,061	2,064	16,809	17,150	4,114,461	4,240,847	13
43,207	46,645	108	108	106	121	571	661	423,882	461,376	14
24,855	753	39-	71-	65-	64-	2,218	1,809	1,592,584	1,754,721	15
43,381	40,046	54	40	89	98	96	104	253,439	262,633	16
809,436	976,898	3,844	5,155	3,848	4,652	4,673	5,613	4,911,663	5,896,000	17
211,313	246,865	616	666	665	692	2,039	2,421	1,659,345	1,919,815	18
1,230,625	1,446,378	4,564	4,843	5,118	5,359	12,631	15,124	8,747,008	10,345,241	19
62,271	72,091	179	199	98	99	501	571	532,784	619,759	20
44,603	50,460	98	99	152	168	600	674	424,614	470,490	21
55,129	61,191	116	123	39	39	1,228	1,388	440,497	482,662	22
37,147	40,599	78	79	136	270	455	530	206,168	230,133	23
28,992	31,632	19	21	106	112	2,382	2,473	223,406	240,470	24
81,418-	101,096-	149-	198-	614-	631-	730-	1,450-	92,301-	174,187-	25
600,866	641,002	1,697	1,841	873	895	18,606	20,403	2,513,544	2,750,459	26
399,244	452,213	3,080	3,347	3,647	3,944	20,241	23,331	2,837,140	3,269,628	27
24,435,033	26,256,501	221,527	228,378	305,118	317,500	549,242	584,230	187,197,763	202,512,826	28
3,423,873	4,929,955	33,851	41,492	47,980	68,070	61,570	93,282	28,578,807	42,552,549	29
164,383	333,124	431	570	219	786	1,412	3,623	1,147,865	2,405,328	30
573,834	673,205	4,150	4,591	7,274	9,495	18,092	21,907	5,195,082	6,330,121	31
324,973	365,673	2,924	3,279	6,745	9,461	8,511	9,717	3,214,494	3,713,707	32
18,135	19,244	28	30	144	145	331	353	129,479	136,124	33
4,505,198	6,321,202	41,384	49,962	62,363	87,956	89,916	128,882	38,265,726	55,137,830	34
200,531	209,711	1,979	2,007	2,788	2,841	3,981	4,140	1,656,252	1,747,766	35
150,005	157,394	1,468	1,507	2,270	2,349	3,115	3,270	1,269,445	1,334,994	36
328,837	330,359	3,919	3,930	7,572	7,615	13,703	13,852	3,010,131	3,039,927	37
525,935	533,888	3,451	3,487	5,184	5,196	7,703	7,941	3,611,701	3,676,073	38
61,597	64,541	636	665	1,594	1,623	2,313	2,372	494,828	522,966	39
423,927	539,213	2,364	2,576	2,784	2,975	6,412	8,023	3,193,741	4,090,811	40
89,953	120,907	392	415	335	380	1,465	2,146	619,875	861,524	41
102,564	104,930	840	850	1,215	1,222	922	956	715,847	738,147	42
12,398	20,285	94	102	126	152	376	618	159,720	229,856	43
27,510	47,405	280	334	347	415	1,063	2,263	213,295	427,191	44
28,788	33,106	476	507	717	735	695	801	318,784	361,972	45
406,597	429,324	4,194	4,295	6,144	6,370	8,789	9,263	3,313,301	3,513,242	46
118,788	123,415	368	371	212	229	558	674	787,767	836,867	47
5,097	7,595	20	22	38	52	83	97	44,405	70,836	48
102,628	152,757	1,076	1,338	1,520	2,208	2,297	3,608	842,794	1,309,933	49
23,290	29,986	77	85	126	132	1,063	1,401	180,349	238,689	50
124,717	135,614	683	690	1,089	1,121	1,819	1,939	971,618	1,050,201	51
57,552	77,364	142	150	131	149	770	849	433,105	585,051	52
6,775	11,314	29	29	78	86	252	261	48,588	94,617	53
509,669	582,036	2,970	3,994	2,282	2,586	25,891	40,240	2,765,692	3,421,260	54
3,307,158	3,711,143	25,457	27,352	36,552	38,436	83,267	104,717	24,651,238	28,151,922	55
16,622,680	16,968,057	154,685	156,012	206,204	207,017	376,059	380,844	124,282,657	126,840,359	56
2,874,528	2,874,528	26,622	26,622	35,420	35,420	85,689	85,689	21,141,569	21,141,569	57
1,402,678	1,402,678	12,765	12,765	17,010	17,010	19,286	19,286	7,970,631	7,970,631	58
4,277,206	4,277,206	39,387	39,387	52,430	52,430	104,976	104,976	29,112,200	29,112,200	59
200,507	209,687	1,976	2,005	2,785	2,838	3,661	3,804	1,243,962	1,310,304	60
3,199,822	3,214,704	29,746	29,752	39,627	39,633	82,449	82,890	23,779,974	23,928,216	61
202,092	236,858	960	1,234	961	1,120	1,149	1,328	1,218,764	1,420,489	62
5,987	6,008	34	34	12	12	364	381	131,538	143,181	63
23,702	89,075	326	775	817	3,123	248	1,420	254,260	1,013,159	64

TABLE 6

TAXABLE RETURNS BY MARITAL STATUS, DEPENDANTS AND INCOME

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	TAXED AS SINGLE-*CONTRIBUABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE CÉLIBATAIRES*							
	WITH NO DEPENDANT *SANS PERSONNE À CHARGE*				WITH ONE OR MORE DEPENDANTS *COMPTANT UNE OU PLUSIEURS PERSONNES À CHARGE*			
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $1,500	182	140	123	4				
1,500 to-*à* 1,750	98	160	81	3				
1,750 to-*à* 2,000	71	130	69	3				
2,000 to-*à* 2,250	36	76	50	2				
2,250 to-*à* 2,500	262	615	415	24				
2,500 to-*à* 2,750	51	133	102	8				
2,750 to-*à* 3,000	462	1,323	889	52				
3,000 to-*à* 3,250	3,754	11,909	1,188	69	13	41	23	1
3,250 to-*à* 3,500	8,550	28,928	2,798	120	61	207	24	1
3,500 to-*à* 3,750	10,079	36,546	5,359	185	46	168	35	3
3,750 to-*à* 4,000	10,921	42,358	8,060	268	283	1,116	479	15
4,000 to-*à* 4,250	12,555	51,780	11,688	481	167	696	71	3
4,250 to-*à* 4,500	12,551	54,902	14,474	683	354	1,541	243	10
4,500 to-*à* 4,750	11,285	52,189	15,007	712	644	2,992	494	27
4,750 to-*à* 5,000	18,006	88,099	29,889	1,266	906	4,397	805	39
5,000 to-*à* 5,500	109,702	578,316	219,487	9,455	1,284	6,776	1,637	82
5,500 to-*à* 6,000	143,015	823,489	338,581	22,938	4,289	24,629	8,068	433
6,000 to-*à* 6,500	161,264	1,006,788	435,407	35,484	8,366	52,578	18,673	1,209
6,500 to-*à* 7,000	175,319	1,183,903	543,834	51,111	9,130	61,573	22,348	1,787
7,000 to-*à* 7,500	185,321	1,344,633	650,285	70,588	14,582	105,693	40,955	3,828
7,500 to-*à* 8 000	194,140	1,504,851	749,624	86,998	15,307	118,447	50,286	5,549
8,000 to-*à* 8,500	202,394	1,670,689	862,459	113,869	18,617	153,926	67,353	7,489
8,500 to-*à* 9,000	204,089	1,785,928	943,451	130,082	19,155	167,578	76,664	9,753
9,000 to-*à* 9,500	198,142	1,833,463	994,899	147,303	18,703	173,268	80,759	11,279
9,500 to-*à* 10,000	207,097	2,019,178	1,120,854	177,466	20,176	196,659	95,761	14,410
10,000 to-*à* 10,500	205,674	2,108,418	1,213,674	198,489	19,660	201,370	103,054	16,414
10,500 to-*à* 11,000	198,499	2,133,555	1,253,250	215,594	25,032	269,516	143,363	23,944
11,000 to-*à* 11,500	193,461	2,175,976	1,304,275	232,096	22,882	257,219	138,832	23,940
11,500 to-*à* 12,000	185,411	2,178,930	1,331,290	244,236	24,193	284,260	157,470	27,650
12,000 to-*à* 12,500	182,684	2,237,092	1,388,082	258,253	27,653	338,870	188,020	34,762
12,500 to-*à* 13,000	178,695	2,276,709	1,432,714	272,140	25,770	328,884	190,046	35,073
13,000 to-*à* 13,500	166,391	2,204,055	1,401,577	269,279	28,260	374,820	220,274	42,053
13,500 to-*à* 14,000	157,203	2,160,196	1,395,949	273,582	30,639	421,443	253,571	49,172
14,000 to-*à* 14,500	151,984	2,165,396	1,404,430	279,758	29,551	421,192	256,445	50,754
14,500 to-*à* 15,000	142,284	2,098,297	1,378,752	280,182	29,299	432,222	267,312	53,015
15,000 to-*à* 15,500	134,960	2,057,908	1,364,951	279,884	31,560	481,095	297,908	60,313
15,500 to-*à* 16,000	122,897	1,935,246	1,290,872	269,450	31,815	500,934	314,976	64,834
16,000 to-*à* 16,500	121,262	1,970,755	1,328,912	280,975	31,808	516,809	329,672	70,546
16,500 to-*à* 17,000	118,338	1,981,661	1,350,394	288,428	31,487	527,204	338,283	70,912
17,000 to-*à* 17,500	109,413	1,887,884	1,297,461	282,151	32,117	554,017	360,556	77,870
17,500 to-*à* 18,000	110,209	1,955,693	1,352,187	294,242	32,898	583,938	380,777	82,569
18,000 to-*à* 18,500	96,850	1,767,343	1,233,230	269,160	36,024	657,595	435,068	95,377
18,500 to-*à* 19,000	94,983	1,780,796	1,247,801	277,175	32,779	614,676	407,335	89,571
19,000 to-*à* 19,500	90,391	1,740,404	1,227,554	275,415	32,457	624,911	423,015	93,632
19,500 to-*à* 20,000	87,896	1,735,858	1,234,666	277,602	31,551	623,343	426,269	96,504
20,000 to-*à* 21,000	158,950	3,256,889	2,323,200	530,420	70,191	1,438,198	987,817	227,483
21,000 to-*à* 22,000	142,784	3,069,044	2,204,042	506,086	67,150	1,443,890	1,009,085	235,465
22,000 to-*à* 23,000	125,199	2,815,925	2,042,083	472,808	64,804	1,458,903	1,029,278	241,225
23,000 to-*à* 24,000	107,184	2,516,008	1,828,553	429,566	54,283	1,275,299	914,892	218,281
24,000 to-*à* 25,000	92,958	2,274,515	1,676,024	400,511	53,797	1,317,765	944,237	226,742
25,000 to-*à* 26,000	81,240	2,069,368	1,527,202	363,843	46,583	1,187,443	869,348	213,464
26,000 to-*à* 27,000	74,524	1,974,514	1,469,256	353,109	42 117	1,115,771	811,888	200,976
27,000 to-*à* 28,000	62,507	1,717,053	1,269,384	308,994	37,259	1,024,029	751,095	186,189
28,000 to-*à* 29,000	49,845	1,419,719	1,061,641	261,912	33,737	960,314	707,577	179,775
29,000 to-*à* 30,000	43,106	1,270,493	949,031	237,655	30,401	896,391	660,716	168,008
30,000 to-*à* 32,000	75,054	2,322,011	1,755,517	446,462	47,914	1,482,635	1,101,807	281,606
32,000 to-*à* 34,000	55,929	1,842,129	1,391,904	366,313	36,031	1,186,005	892,759	234,282
34,000 to-*à* 36,000	41,740	1,459,323	1,107,782	291,200	31,146	1,090,311	823,279	221,927
36,000 to-*à* 38,000	30,625	1,133,190	864,935	232,054	22,244	821,694	622,212	171,554
38,000 to-*à* 40,000	24,668	961,787	746,725	199,702	16,897	658,592	503,739	137,783
40,000 to-*à* 50,000	73,850	3,276,898	2,555,245	681,876	52,439	2,330,625	1,801,363	484,120
50,000 to-*à* 100,000	75,514	4,874,953	3,902,072	1,092,494	50,789	3,287,700	2,619,105	759,314
100,000 to-*à* 200,000	14,635	1,927,300	1,584,813	534,441	8,363	1,091,293	891,016	316,339
200,000 and over-*et plus*	4,116	1,551,102	1,175,419	483,665	1,846	633,205	470,763	198,769
50,000 and over-*et plus*	94,265	8,353,355	6,662,303	2,110,601	60,998	5,012,198	3,980,884	1,274,422
TOTAL	6,053,259	96,404,919	64,815,918	14,360,376	1,487,510	34,786,664	24,508,900	6,118,127

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE, LES PERSONNES À CHARGE ET LE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

TAXED AS MARRIED-*CONTRIBUABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE MARIÉS*

	WITH NO DEPENDANT *SANS PERSONNE À CHARGE*				WITH ONE DEPENDANT *AVEC 1 PERSONNE À CHARGE*			
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 3,000	194	428	307	22	21	54	17	2
$ 3,000 to-*à* 3,250	79	239	158	10				
3,250 to-*à* 3,500								
3,500 to-*à* 3,750	41	153	17	1				
3,750 to-*à* 4,000	10	38	14	1				
4,000 to-*à* 4,250	53	219	45	4				
4,250 to-*à* 4,500	156	680	375	35	176	774	465	54
4,500 to-*à* 4,750	500	2,288	1,171	86	11	51	16	1
4,750 to-*à* 5,000	34	167	53	6	17	83	29	3
5,000 to-*à* 5,500	360	1,868	851	58	45	237	84	10
5,500 to-*à* 6,000	990	5,713	1,497	115	235	1,361	357	27
6,000 to-*à* 6,500	1,269	7,943	2,101	157	429	2,716	390	17
6,500 to-*à* 7,000	2,442	16,403	4,116	310	1,352	9,169	1,855	178
7,000 to-*à* 7,500	3,539	25,612	7,593	636	1,459	10,659	2,437	235
7,500 to-*à* 8,000	8,440	65,732	19,975	1,367	2,564	19,943	5,840	509
8,000 to-*à* 8,500	8,314	68,627	19,113	1,431	4,281	35,493	10,330	784
8,500 to-*à* 9,000	13,389	116,767	35,842	3,272	5,653	49,613	14,053	1,059
9,000 to-*à* 9,500	14,796	137,255	44,443	4,668	5,994	55,323	17,055	1,595
9,500 to-*à* 10,000	14,004	136,388	47,943	5,400	6,584	64,210	20,152	1,872
10,000 to-*à* 10,500	18,181	186,266	68,311	8,197	7,168	73,309	25,102	3,083
10,500 to-*à* 11,000	18,294	196,943	75,390	9,920	8,368	90,058	32,455	3,869
11,000 to-*à* 11,500	17,745	199,316	73,680	9,837	9,377	105,575	40,440	5,467
11,500 to-*à* 12,000	20,520	241,051	96,555	14,219	8,791	103,297	40,931	5,807
12,000 to-*à* 12,500	19,939	243,983	100,481	15,318	10,247	125,509	54,547	7,957
12,500 to-*à* 13,000	22,508	287,247	124,084	19,709	10,226	130,377	57,464	9,153
13,000 to-*à* 13,500	22,507	298,088	137,482	22,960	10,580	140,257	63,750	10,623
13,500 to-*à* 14,000	23,291	320,278	146,993	25,003	11,397	156,802	73,095	11,850
14,000 to-*à* 14,500	20,280	289,094	137,639	24,156	10,423	148,612	70,977	12,321
14,500 to-*à* 15,000	20,717	305,386	149,551	27,045	12,728	187,753	93,232	16,947
15,000 to-*à* 15,500	19,717	300,850	153,642	28,309	11,128	169,443	84,331	15,324
15,500 to-*à* 16,000	21,725	341,970	176,535	32,979	10,039	158,166	82,427	14,904
16,000 to-*à* 16,500	19,323	314,172	167,037	32,793	9,614	156,179	81,555	15,811
16,500 to-*à* 17,000	19,844	332,072	181,862	37,099	12,922	216,418	117,449	22,636
17,000 to-*à* 17,500	20,706	357,302	194,770	39,463	13,064	225,321	126,482	25,960
17,500 to-*à* 18,000	19,821	352,008	195,202	39,870	14,541	258,107	142,755	28,743
18,000 to-*à* 18,500	18,660	340,596	193,793	39,677	13,098	239,090	134,471	26,701
18,500 to-*à* 19,000	18,377	344,559	199,696	41,683	12,791	239,898	138,878	28,209
19,000 to-*à* 19,500	18,673	359,452	209,024	44,731	12,920	248,696	146,137	30,476
19,500 to-*à* 20,000	19,550	386,009	230,422	49,079	11,306	223,517	130,440	27,513
20,000 to-*à* 21,000	35,661	731,080	443,910	97,264	25,824	529,363	322,915	70,241
21,000 to-*à* 22,000	33,244	715,005	440,543	97,987	23,504	505,438	309,210	68,174
22,000 to-*à* 23,000	27,715	623,037	389,990	89,011	23,310	524,198	328,896	75,104
23,000 to-*à* 24,000	24,657	579,251	363,940	84,195	21,161	497,070	315,915	71,387
24,000 to-*à* 25,000	24,846	608,307	388,848	90,537	17,501	428,066	278,105	64,493
25,000 to-*à* 26,000	19,483	496,952	322,711	75,395	17,568	447,490	294,026	69,313
26,000 to-*à* 27,000	19,811	524,859	346,242	83,674	15,779	418,295	275,155	65,662
27,000 to-*à* 28,000	17,168	471,602	313,883	76,359	13,264	364,700	243,622	58,603
28,000 to-*à* 29,000	14,204	405,149	271,243	67,217	10,666	304,121	206,233	50,592
29,000 to-*à* 30,000	14,452	426,164	287,146	71,404	11,207	330,473	225,496	55,525
30,000 to-*à* 32,000	21,563	667,566	456,419	116,655	18,263	565,056	390,127	98,962
32,000 to-*à* 34,000	16,934	558,070	387,486	101,727	12,936	426,063	298,982	77,468
34,000 to-*à* 36,000	12,389	433,288	304,347	82,868	10,299	360,052	254,484	68,045
36,000 to-*à* 38,000	11,691	432,178	307,600	82,491	8,755	323,382	230,999	63,968
38,000 to-*à* 40,000	7,600	295,788	214,063	59,717	6,537	254,530	183,591	51,813
40,000 to-*à* 50,000	25,185	1,116,660	819,075	232,150	18,972	841,059	619,697	172,228
50,000 to-*à* 100,000	21,870	1,387,851	1,060,219	333,177	14,731	934,606	717,186	225,571
100,000 to-*à* 200,000	2,759	356,057	277,725	101,324	1,736	222,138	174,292	65,074
200,000 and over-*et plus*	570	193,336	145,080	63,281	308	100,398	70,147	29,641
50,000 and over-*et plus*	25,199	1,937,243	1,483,025	497,782	16,775	1,257,142	961,625	320,286
TOTAL	820,797	17,605,386	10,738,250	2,586,059	521,881	12,022,609	7,549,097	1,831,567

TAXABLE RETURNS BY MARITAL STATUS, DEPENDANTS AND INCOME

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

TAXED AS MARRIED - *CONTRIBUABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE MARIÉS*

	WITH 2 DEPENDANTS *AVEC 2 PERSONNES À CHARGE*				WITH 3 DEPENDANTS *AVEC 3 PERSONNES À CHARGE*			
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 3,000	11	34	22	2				
$ 3,000 to-*à* 3,250								
3,250 to-*à* 3,500								
3,500 to-*à* 3,750	10	39	25	1				
3,750 to-*à* 4,000	10	41	30	4				
4,000 to-*à* 4,250	10	44	23	2				
4,250 to-*à* 4,500					59	288	153	8
4,500 to-*à* 4,750					83	443	25	1
4,750 to-*à* 5,000	258	1,388	596	70	26	149	42	6
5,000 to-*à* 5,500	287	1,682	481	37	71	435	82	6
5,500 to-*à* 6,000	188	1,195	167	9	36	239	59	8
6,000 to-*à* 6,500	640	4,365	1,138	107	146	1,067	337	34
6,500 to-*à* 7,000	1,362	9,874	1,885	118	850	6,656	1,831	244
7,000 to-*à* 7,500	1,708	13,232	3,043	205	680	5,598	899	50
7,500 to-*à* 8,000	1,608	13,269	3,305	335	996	8,739	1,686	144
8,000 to-*à* 8,500	2,121	18,642	4,883	354	1,311	12,108	2,890	162
8,500 to-*à* 9,000	4,490	41,528	11,379	1,026	1,919	18,705	4,716	376
9,000 to-*à* 9,500	5,549	54,082	15,007	1,236	1,951	20,038	5,216	470
9,500 to-*à* 10,000	6,106	62,894	18,871	1,998	2,751	29,629	8,685	944
10,000 to-*à* 10,500	6,238	67,010	22,418	2,615	2,773	31,339	10,241	1,162
10,500 to-*à* 11,000	6,713	75,371	26,697	3,299	3,573	41,925	14,108	1,809
11,000 to-*à* 11,500	6,631	77,897	29,869	4,168	3,049	37,385	13,007	1,619
11,500 to-*à* 12,000	7,644	93,738	36,141	4,876	4,393	56,090	20,314	2,879
12,000 to-*à* 12,500	9,499	121,033	46,687	6,903	2,907	38,664	14,763	2,327
12,500 to-*à* 13,000	10,401	138,083	58,372	9,178	4,751	65,430	25,881	4,009
13,000 to-*à* 13,500	9,421	129,577	57,177	9,525	4,558	64,947	26,614	4,273
13,500 to-*à* 14,000	10,445	148,879	69,273	12,009	4,582	67,634	29,945	4,916
14,000 to-*à* 14,500	10,746	158,532	75,182	13,033	3,238	49,296	21,517	3,826
14,500 to-*à* 15,000	11,303	172,238	83,965	15,249	4,465	70,224	33,728	6,224
15,000 to-*à* 15,500	11,117	175,047	85,732	16,114	3,625	59,014	28,265	5,171
15,500 to-*à* 16,000	10,281	167,349	84,703	15,673	3,926	65,798	31,911	5,929
16,000 to-*à* 16,500	11,252	188,655	96,360	18,530	7,008	120,788	60,375	11,885
16,500 to-*à* 17,000	13,652	235,511	125,691	24,814	5,006	88,878	46,898	9,167
17,000 to-*à* 17,500	12,393	220,162	119,268	23,484	5,939	108,310	56,124	10,859
17,500 to-*à* 18,000	13,170	240,430	131,729	26,182	5,772	108,259	57,955	11,437
18,000 to-*à* 18,500	14,759	276,908	155,445	31,703	6,554	126,380	67,984	14,234
18,500 to-*à* 19,000	16,506	317,713	181,362	37,327	6,001	118,391	64,602	13,377
19,000 to-*à* 19,500	14,254	281,548	160,754	33,768	13,480	276,487	155,138	33,244
19,500 to-*à* 20,000	31,379	643,779	380,736	82,971	12,678	272,269	152,740	32,845
20,000 to-*à* 21,000	30,842	662,848	400,132	88,457	11,093	249,340	147,947	32,588
21,000 to-*à* 22,000	29,443	661,719	407,785	91,616	11,770	276,534	166,882	38,427
22,000 to-*à* 23,000	27,754	651,931	410,295	93,527	10,561	258,862	159,546	36,187
23,000 to-*à* 24,000	26,059	638,902	407,835	94,465	9,758	248,778	156,590	36,883
24,000 to-*à* 25,000	23,405	596,541	385,918	90,230	9,829	260,650	168,830	40,785
25,000 to-*à* 26,000	26,664	705,808	461,868	110,972	9,943	273,315	175,145	42,850
26,000 to-*à* 27,000	21,519	591,257	390,123	94,310	8,400	239,461	157,386	38,306
27,000 to-*à* 28,000	18,241	520,223	352,191	88,516	8,020	236,734	156,394	38,146
28,000 to-*à* 29,000	17,652	520,595	355,626	90,350	13,052	404,546	271,434	68,599
29,000 to-*à* 30,000	30,431	942,212	648,446	165,912	10,341	340,936	233,298	60,629
30,000 to-*à* 32,000	23,632	779,267	541,508	143,376	9,086	317,765	218,355	58,456
32,000 to-*à* 34,000	17,267	604,434	426,417	115,035	7,164	264,912	185,494	49,670
34,000 to-*à* 36,000	13,818	511,187	365,096	101,790	5,359	208,716	145,397	39,522
36,000 to-*à* 38,000	10,919	425,440	304,609	86,301	15,761	695,473	508,478	143,210
38,000 to-*à* 40,000	31,183	1,379,492	1,016,086	291,363	12,420	786,775	601,215	188,359
40,000 to-*à* 50,000	22,230	1,407,162	1,082,704	344,677	1,398	177,403	139,978	53,331
50,000 to-*à* 100,000	2,352	298,587	233,960	89,105	264	76,143	43,397	19,187
100,000 to-*à* 200,000	370	119,357	80,858	35,018	14,082	1,040,322	784,590	260,876
200,000 and over-*et plus*	24,952	1,825,106	1,397,522	468,800				
50,000 and over-*et plus*								
TOTAL	635,961	16,168,808	10,359,926	2,611,947	273,389	7,287,992	4,594,523	1,168,783

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE, LES PERSONNES À CHARGE ET LE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

TAXED AS MARRIED - CONTRIBUABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE MARIÉS

	WITH 4 DEPENDANTS / AVEC 4 PERSONNES À CHARGE				WITH 5 OR MORE DEPENDANTS / AVEC 5 PERSONNES À CHARGE OU PLUS			
	Number / Nombre	Total Income / Revenu total	Taxable Income / Revenu imposable	Total Tax / Impôt total	Number / Nombre	Total Income / Revenu total	Taxable Income / Revenu imposable	Total Tax / Impôt total
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under / Moins de $ 3,000								
$ 3,000 to-à 3,250								
3,250 to-à 3,500								
3,500 to-à 3,750	10	36	18	1				
3,750 to-à 4,000								
4,000 to-à 4,250	33	137	103	7				
4,250 to-à 4,500								
4,500 to-à 4,750								
4,750 to-à 5,000								
5,000 to-à 5,500								
5,500 to-à 6,000								
6,000 to-à 6,500								
6,500 to-à 7,000					17	116	22	2
7,000 to-à 7,500	83	583	43	2				
7,500 to-à 8,000	141	1,096	173	7				
8,000 to-à 8,500	217	1,784	154	13	17	139	24	2
8,500 to-à 9,000	250	2,169	427	22	100	876	34	1
9,000 to-à 9,500	241	2,228	358	19	334	3,086	254	11
9,500 to-à 10,000	891	8,651	2,219	161	135	1,315	217	9
10,000 to-à 10,500	777	7,982	1,681	113	176	1,809	310	14
10,500 to-à 11,000	914	9,842	2,199	152	425	4,569	591	33
11,000 to-à 11,500	836	9,416	2,408	256	438	4,948	1,067	83
11,500 to-à 12,000	1,671	19,656	6,099	520	677	8,006	1,961	200
12,000 to-à 12,500	1,519	18,551	5,883	735	808	9,889	2,649	310
12,500 to-à 13,000	1,406	17,924	6,048	747	504	6,443	1,663	211
13,000 to-à 13,500	1,315	17,384	5,971	828	823	10,937	3,198	426
13,500 to-à 14,000	1,559	21,448	7,615	1,019	890	12,202	3,405	408
14,000 to-à 14,500	1,613	22,988	8,580	1,315	542	7,713	2,392	335
14,500 to-à 15,000	1,305	19,196	7,583	1,251	1,076	15,875	5,457	806
15,000 to-à 15,500	1,846	28,079	11,920	1,909	892	13,582	5,324	856
15,500 to-à 16,000	1,462	23,046	9,530	1,651	1,201	18,894	7,438	1,196
16,000 to-à 16,500	1,756	28,477	11,643	1,953	937	15,284	5,844	1,042
16,500 to-à 17,000	1,254	21,091	9,900	1,887	740	12,346	4,951	938
17,000 to-à 17,500	1,480	25,571	11,719	2,155	936	16,170	6,457	1,194
17,500 to-à 18,000	1,476	26,270	12,344	2,244	599	10,609	4,515	762
18,000 to-à 18,500	1,607	29,341	14,209	2,890	389	7,077	3,036	512
18,500 to-à 19,000	1,811	33,909	16,204	3,448	765	14,326	6,161	1,205
19,000 to-à 19,500	1,793	34,550	17,360	3,244	613	11,791	5,263	1,060
19,500 to-à 20,000	1,230	24,309	12,785	2,611	556	10,959	5,263	950
20,000 to-à 21,000	3,486	71,492	37,690	8,033	1,026	21,085	10,710	2,245
21,000 to-à 22,000	3,611	77,651	42,405	9,353	1,904	40,977	21,203	4,344
22,000 to-à 23,000	3,835	86,170	47,982	10,623	1,055	23,786	12,927	2,833
23,000 to-à 24,000	3,212	75,277	43,082	9,504	1,151	27,034	14,688	3,355
24,000 to-à 25,000	3,253	79,735	47,365	10,656	1,171	28,565	15,063	3,163
25,000 to-à 26,000	3,604	92,045	54,963	12,989	1,140	29,086	16,815	3,947
26,000 to-à 27,000	2,447	64,763	39,570	9,593	1,160	30,689	18,223	4,524
27,000 to-à 28,000	2,958	81,287	51,414	12,307	995	27,386	15,282	3,798
28,000 to-à 29,000	2,041	58,019	36,732	8,959	609	17,480	10,466	2,586
29,000 to-à 30,000	1,791	52,757	34,445	8,626	1,196	35,211	21,730	5,551
30,000 to-à 32,000	3,246	100,662	64,709	16,090	1,070	33,161	19,785	4,847
32,000 to-à 34,000	3,314	109,300	72,663	19,116	1,333	44,002	28,286	7,716
34,000 to-à 36,000	1,885	65,662	43,425	11,378	653	22,726	15,130	4,153
36,000 to-à 38,000	1,637	60,459	42,100	11,721	572	21,053	14,163	3,944
38,000 to-à 40,000	1,650	64,427	44,248	12,280	489	19,100	12,700	3,452
40,000 to-à 50,000	4,512	199,186	141,014	39,661	1,401	61,272	42,494	11,709
50,000 to-à 100,000	3,522	228,606	172,036	55,258	1,215	76,951	55,459	18,045
100,000 to-à 200,000	509	65,271	51,549	19,461	194	24,176	19,276	7,183
200,000 and over-et plus	66	23,139	15,888	6,134	23	6,921	5,644	2,474
50,000 and over-et plus	4,097	317,016	239,473	80,853	1,432	108,049	80,379	27,702
TOTAL	81,086	2,111,689	1,268,480	322,904	32,959	809,696	447,564	112,437

TABLE 6A

ALL RETURNS BY MARITAL STATUS, DEPENDANTS AND INCOME

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

TAXED AS SINGLE-*CONTRIBUABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE CÉLIBATAIRES*

	WITH NO DEPENDANT *SANS PERSONNE À CHARGE*				WITH ONE OR MORE DEPENDANTS *COMPTANT UNE OU PLUSIEURS PERSONNES À CHARGE*			
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $1,500	1,676,673	359,892	1,080	4	79,465	29,419	228	
1,500 to-*à* 1,750	122,704	199,176	478	3	4,647	7,575	143	
1,750 to-*à* 2,000	113,400	212,765	799	3	5,806	10,926	20	
2,000 to-*à* 2,250	124,640	264,084	1,106	2	5,255	11,121	364	
2,250 to-*à* 2,500	163,210	384,698	1,912	24	5,585	13,146	202	
2,500 to-*à* 2,750	138,475	363,098	948	8	4,278	11,250	30	
2,750 to-*à* 3,000	136,818	393,538	1,916	52	5,104	14,634	36	
3,000 to-*à* 3,250	133,199	416,098	4,908	69	4,333	13,612	656	1
3,250 to-*à* 3,500	136,450	460,686	18,232	120	4,659	15,700	295	1
3,500 to-*à* 3,750	140,848	510,570	37,548	185	4,641	16,780	127	3
3,750 to-*à* 4,000	137,560	533,346	55,763	268	3,950	15,338	1,062	15
4,000 to-*à* 4,250	146,039	601,997	87,393	481	3,344	13,815	613	3
4,250 to-*à* 4,500	128,335	561,432	98,951	683	4,334	18,924	1,520	10
4,500 to-*à* 4,750	141,730	654,855	134,308	712	4,795	22,260	2,598	27
4,750 to-*à* 5,000	150,402	732,796	177,114	1,266	5,672	27,594	3,721	39
5,000 to-*à* 5,500	283,303	1,486,124	401,564	9,455	12,159	63,744	12,603	82
5,500 to-*à* 6,000	267,803	1,539,538	479,270	22,938	15,752	90,393	21,342	433
6,000 to-*à* 6,500	248,241	1,549,182	542,479	35,484	15,420	96,596	27,738	1,209
6,500 to-*à* 7,000	237,941	1,605,132	619,914	51,111	14,020	94,479	28,732	1,787
7,000 to-*à* 7,500	227,854	1,652,529	702,061	70,588	18,186	131,873	47,228	3,828
7,500 to-*à* 8,000	224,898	1,742,307	791,314	86,998	17,479	135,222	53,184	5,549
8,000 to-*à* 8,500	223,799	1,847,024	894,346	113,869	20,303	167,788	70,041	7,489
8,500 to-*à* 9,000	217,644	1,904,105	964,390	130,082	19,987	174,908	77,792	9,753
9,000 to-*à* 9,500	207,145	1,916,611	1,009,544	147,303	19,358	179,343	81,954	11,279
9,500 to-*à* 10,000	212,564	2,072,557	1,130,986	177,466	20,808	202,817	96,808	14,410
10,000 to-*à* 10,500	209,946	2,152,120	1,222,821	198,489	20,065	205,532	103,920	16,414
10,500 to-*à* 11,000	201,668	2,167,643	1,262,790	215,594	25,567	275,286	144,430	23,944
11,000 to-*à* 11,500	197,567	2,222,246	1,314,540	232,096	23,401	263,040	139,920	23,940
11,500 to-*à* 12,000	188,271	2,212,414	1,340,502	244,236	24,466	287,457	158,253	27,650
12,000 to-*à* 12,500	185,068	2,266,229	1,396,401	258,253	27,805	340,728	188,611	34,762
12,500 to-*à* 13,000	180,878	2,304,518	1,441,444	272,140	25,933	330,958	190,707	35,073
13,000 to-*à* 13,500	168,536	2,232,413	1,410,568	269,279	28,437	377,167	220,970	42,053
13,500 to-*à* 14,000	158,897	2,183,473	1,404,495	273,582	30,816	423,882	254,421	49,172
14,000 to-*à* 14,500	153,513	2,187,169	1,412,950	279,758	29,700	423,318	257,135	50,754
14,500 to-*à* 15,000	143,672	2,118,736	1,388,169	280,182	29,455	434,525	268,056	53,015
15,000 to-*à* 15,500	136,260	2,077,703	1,375,058	279,884	31,727	483,648	298,868	60,313
15,500 to-*à* 16,000	124,070	1,953,703	1,299,421	269,450	31,994	503,751	316,101	64,834
16,000 to-*à* 16,500	122,339	1,988,249	1,337,576	280,975	31,972	519,473	330,823	70,546
16,500 to-*à* 17,000	119,578	2,002,431	1,358,953	288,428	31,636	529,705	339,389	70,912
17,000 to-*à* 17,500	110,283	1,902,887	1,305,268	282,151	32,279	556,813	361,698	77,870
17,500 to-*à* 18,000	111,108	1,971,639	1,359,950	294,242	33,100	587,522	382,363	82,569
18,000 to-*à* 18,500	97,805	1,784,769	1,241,108	269,160	36,184	660,513	436,539	95,377
18,500 to-*à* 19,000	95,961	1,799,123	1,257,451	277,175	32,948	617,850	409,135	89,571
19,000 to-*à* 19,500	91,211	1,756,186	1,236,101	275,415	32,607	627,802	424,443	93,632
19,500 to-*à* 20,000	88,803	1,753,749	1,243,068	277,602	31,659	625,477	427,353	96,504
20,000 to-*à* 21,000	160,504	3,288,711	2,340,324	530,420	70,432	1,443,137	990,628	227,483
21,000 to-*à* 22,000	144,282	3,101,225	2,220,506	506,086	67,362	1,448,443	1,011,893	235,465
22,000 to-*à* 23,000	126,707	2,849,834	2,061,054	472,808	65,134	1,466,333	1,034,042	241,225
23,000 to-*à* 24,000	108,884	2,555,937	1,850,127	429,566	54,546	1,281,483	919,041	218,281
24,000 to-*à* 25,000	94,336	2,308,245	1,692,450	400,511	54,127	1,325,849	949,856	226,742
25,000 to-*à* 26,000	82,483	2,101,024	1,543,965	363,843	46,883	1,195,079	874,803	213,464
26,000 to-*à* 27,000	75,718	2,006,127	1,485,655	353,109	42,378	1,122,688	816,352	200,976
27,000 to-*à* 28,000	63,495	1,744,224	1,283,534	308,994	37,499	1,030,620	755,670	186,189
28,000 to-*à* 29,000	50,866	1,448,788	1,076,190	261,912	33,940	966,113	711,709	179,775
29,000 to-*à* 30,000	43,963	1,295,771	962,431	237,655	30,639	903,402	665,553	168,008
30,000 to-*à* 32,000	76,712	2,373,190	1,785,044	446,462	48,272	1,493,700	1,110,082	281,606
32,000 to-*à* 34,000	57,119	1,881,447	1,413,378	366,313	36,372	1,197,242	900,855	234,282
34,000 to-*à* 36,000	42,864	1,498,635	1,131,018	291,200	31,424	1,100,074	830,521	221,927
36,000 to-*à* 38,000	31,582	1,168,553	885,194	232,054	22,496	830,996	629,378	171,554
38,000 to-*à* 40,000	25,369	989,078	764,074	199,702	17,066	665,174	508,847	137,783
40,000 to-*à* 50,000	76,543	3,397,744	2,644,857	681,876	53,246	2,366,804	1,830,192	484,120
50,000 to-*à* 100,000	77,709	5,012,348	3,994,137	1,092,494	51,683	3,344,356	2,660,490	759,314
100,000 to-*à* 200,000	15,029	1,979,858	1,612,211	534,441	8,477	1,106,989	899,714	316,339
200,000 and over-*et plus*	4,230	1,613,587	1,189,263	483,665	1,874	647,249	475,141	198,769
50,000 and over-*et plus*	96,968	8,605,793	6,795,612	2,110,601	62,034	5,098,593	4,035,345	1,274,422
TOTAL	10,185,504	107,615,863	66,702,371	14,360,376	1,684,941	35,589,439	24,756,941	6,118,127

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE, LES PERSONNES À CHARGE ET LE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

TAXED AS MARRIED-*CONTRIBUABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE MARIÉS*

	WITH NO DEPENDANT *SANS PERSONNE À CHARGE*				WITH ONE DEPENDANT *AVEC 1 PERSONNE À CHARGE*			
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 3,000	52,850	34,271	845	22	25,002	12,509	127	2
$ 3,000 to-*à* 3,250	4,929	15,388	161	10	1,995	6,226	13	1
3,250 to-*à* 3,500	5,493	18,564	20	2	1,494	5,021	1	
3,500 to-*à* 3,750	6,694	24,280	169	1	1,594	5,740	3	
3,750 to-*à* 4,000	5,667	22,056	214	1	2,348	9,090	5	
4,000 to-*à* 4,250	5,729	23,580	268	4	2,278	9,391		
4,250 to-*à* 4,500	6,459	28,210	414	35	1,979	8,679	471	54
4,500 to-*à* 4,750	7,023	32,462	1,301	86	1,453	6,727	35	1
4,750 to-*à* 5,000	7,806	38,065	178	6	2,253	10,994	425	3
5,000 to-*à* 5,500	15,772	82,817	1,103	58	3,874	20,409	453	10
5,500 to-*à* 6,000	17,676	101,791	3,086	115	5,499	31,698	725	27
6,000 to-*à* 6,500	20,697	129,548	7,047	157	4,919	30,648	841	17
6,500 to-*à* 7,000	21,581	145,254	12,336	310	8,028	54,228	3,898	178
7,000 to-*à* 7,500	22,480	162,604	19,920	636	8,801	63,715	7,305	235
7,500 to-*à* 8,000	25,471	197,442	35,940	1,367	8,994	69,848	13,328	509
8,000 to-*à* 8,500	21,406	176,499	29,387	1,431	10,420	85,928	17,874	784
8,500 to-*à* 9,000	25,149	219,513	45,595	3,272	10,321	90,398	21,303	1,059
9,000 to-*à* 9,500	24,511	227,195	54,013	4,668	8,297	76,561	20,407	1,595
9,500 to-*à* 10,000	23,032	224,389	57,654	5,400	8,199	80,035	22,726	1,872
10,000 to-*à* 10,500	25,451	260,549	76,888	8,197	8,090	82,749	26,956	3,083
10,500 to-*à* 11,000	22,902	246,387	81,456	9,920	9,587	103,152	34,374	3,869
11,000 to-*à* 11,500	22,483	252,456	80,916	9,837	10,829	121,863	43,688	5,467
11,500 to-*à* 12,000	22,525	264,515	100,219	14,219	9,418	110,611	42,119	5,807
12,000 to-*à* 12,500	20,896	255,690	102,297	15,318	10,558	129,316	55,246	7,957
12,500 to-*à* 13,000	23,268	296,933	125,778	19,709	10,446	133,178	57,985	9,153
13,000 to-*à* 13,500	22,986	304,428	138,601	22,960	10,947	145,084	64,373	10,623
13,500 to-*à* 14,000	23,832	327,711	148,057	25,003	11,544	158,820	73,550	11,850
14,000 to-*à* 14,500	20,625	294,007	138,617	24,156	10,570	150,706	71,467	12,321
14,500 to-*à* 15,000	20,942	308,704	150,380	27,045	12,840	189,409	93,588	16,947
15,000 to-*à* 15,500	19,913	303,832	154,370	28,309	11,218	170,817	84,692	15,324
15,500 to-*à* 16,000	21,935	345,272	177,417	32,979	10,142	159,783	82,842	14,904
16,000 to-*à* 16,500	19,463	316,443	167,750	32,793	9,732	158,097	82,184	15,811
16,500 to-*à* 17,000	20,015	334,937	182,676	37,099	13,003	217,773	117,829	22,636
17,000 to-*à* 17,500	20,832	359,473	195,402	39,463	13,156	226,906	126,887	25,960
17,500 to-*à* 18,000	19,926	353,873	195,806	39,870	14,602	259,189	143,014	28,743
18,000 to-*à* 18,500	18,769	342,585	194,496	39,677	13,148	240,003	134,805	26,701
18,500 to-*à* 19,000	18,454	346,001	200,296	41,683	12,840	240,812	139,043	28,209
19,000 to-*à* 19,500	18,752	360,977	209,487	44,731	12,979	249,830	146,570	30,476
19,500 to-*à* 20,000	19,655	388,082	231,172	49,079	11,375	224,878	131,050	27,513
20,000 to-*à* 21,000	35,781	733,543	444,823	97,264	25,953	532,015	324,075	70,241
21,000 to-*à* 22,000	33,380	717,927	441,658	97,987	23,593	507,359	310,074	68,174
22,000 to-*à* 23,000	27,810	625,171	390,750	89,011	23,404	526,315	329,749	75,104
23,000 to-*à* 24,000	24,805	582,718	365,853	84,195	21,223	498,524	316,581	71,387
24,000 to-*à* 25,000	24,952	610,894	390,296	90,537	17,547	429,190	278,567	64,493
25,000 to-*à* 26,000	19,579	499,400	324,159	75,395	17,631	449,092	294,619	69,313
26,000 to-*à* 27,000	19,923	527,829	348,091	83,674	15,813	419,189	275,522	65,662
27,000 to-*à* 28,000	17,257	474,044	315,236	76,359	13,313	366,046	244,435	58,603
28,000 to-*à* 29,000	14,321	408,490	272,986	67,217	10,705	305,234	206,880	50,592
29,000 to-*à* 30,000	14,548	429,000	288,942	71,404	11,251	331,765	226,116	55,525
30,000 to-*à* 32,000	21,727	672,647	459,525	116,655	18,329	567,102	391,432	98,962
32,000 to-*à* 34,000	17,045	561,723	389,611	101,727	12,999	428,136	299,953	77,468
34,000 to-*à* 36,000	12,498	437,105	306,634	82,868	10,378	362,821	256,147	68,045
36,000 to-*à* 38,000	11,783	435,573	309,779	82,491	8,800	325,056	232,147	63,968
38,000 to-*à* 40,000	7,690	299,270	216,068	59,717	6,595	256,792	184,720	51,813
40,000 to-*à* 50,000	25,450	1,128,432	826,431	232,150	19,135	848,266	624,233	172,228
50,000 to-*à* 100,000	22,125	1,404,017	1,070,293	333,177	14,939	947,935	724,996	225,571
100,000 to-*à* 200,000	2,800	361,304	279,797	101,324	1,776	226,959	174,919	65,074
200,000 and over-*et plus*	583	199,991	146,014	63,281	314	104,380	70,940	29,641
50,000 and over-*et plus*	25,508	1,965,312	1,496,104	497,782	17,029	1,279,274	970,855	320,286
TOTAL	1,098,106	19,275,864	10,908,677	2,586,059	618,470	12,582,998	7,628,306	1,831,567

ALL RETURNS BY MARITAL STATUS, DEPENDANTS AND INCOME

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

TAXED AS MARRIED - *CONTRIBUABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE MARIÉS*

	WITH 2 DEPENDANTS *AVEC 2 PERSONNES À CHARGE*				WITH 3 DEPENDANTS *AVEC 3 PERSONNES À CHARGE*			
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 3,000	17,600	848	82		9,231	4,148	7	
$ 3,000 to-*à* 3,250	946	2,947	42	2	455	1,401		
3,250 to-*à* 3,500	773	2,607			597	2,029	5	
3,500 to-*à* 3,750	1,269	4,585	24	2	508	1,855		
3,750 to-*à* 4,000	2,048	7,840	34	1	542	2,075	1	
4,000 to-*à* 4,250	1,078	4,440	34	4	311	1,296		
4,250 to-*à* 4,500	1,144	5,015	23	2	636	2,773		
4,500 to-*à* 4,750	1,412	6,496	16	1	562	2,595	17	2
4,750 to-*à* 5,000	1,050	5,145	19	2	925	4,509	154	8
5,000 to-*à* 5,500	3,627	19,168	622	70	1,142	5,995	47	1
5,500 to-*à* 6,000	4,400	25,407	774	37	1,875	10,727	127	6
6,000 to-*à* 6,500	3,590	22,412	628	9	2,553	15,894	278	6
6,500 to-*à* 7,000	5,756	38,885	1,681	107	3,426	23,029	384	8
7,000 to-*à* 7,500	5,335	38,801	3,765	118	2,489	18,022	462	34
7,500 to-*à* 8,000	6,686	51,827	6,960	205	3,341	25,927	2,575	244
8,000 to-*à* 8,500	7,297	60,107	9,687	335	3,868	32,026	2,955	50
8,500 to-*à* 9,000	7,072	61,821	12,136	354	2,824	24,717	3,824	144
9,000 to-*à* 9,500	7,935	73,387	16,403	1,026	4,825	44,688	7,913	162
9,500 to-*à* 10,000	7,605	74,144	18,438	1,236	3,618	35,265	7,479	376
10,000 to-*à* 10,500	7,275	74,840	20,880	1,998	3,114	31,937	7,047	470
10,500 to-*à* 11,000	7,849	84,244	25,317	2,615	3,277	35,267	9,863	944
11,000 to-*à* 11,500	7,746	86,979	29,011	3,299	4,197	47,348	13,423	1,162
11,500 to-*à* 12,000	7,342	86,223	31,365	4,168	4,286	50,260	15,896	1,809
12,000 to-*à* 12,500	8,074	98,993	37,336	4,876	3,401	41,693	13,957	1,619
12,500 to-*à* 13,000	9,778	124,587	47,320	6,903	4,612	58,878	20,958	2,879
13,000 to-*à* 13,500	10,685	141,836	59,143	9,178	3,121	41,497	15,384	2,327
13,500 to-*à* 14,000	9,629	132,434	57,661	9,525	4,908	67,586	26,301	4,009
14,000 to-*à* 14,500	10,711	152,682	69,815	12,009	4,692	66,850	27,033	4,273
14,500 to-*à* 15,000	10,915	161,024	75,902	13,033	4,749	70,095	30,471	4,916
15,000 to-*à* 15,500	11,487	175,042	84,616	15,249	3,346	50,937	21,890	3,826
15,500 to-*à* 16,000	11,280	177,615	86,299	16,114	4,574	71,944	34,195	6,224
16,000 to-*à* 16,500	10,398	169,249	85,223	15,673	3,689	60,051	28,571	5,171
16,500 to-*à* 17,000	11,376	190,736	96,946	18,530	4,031	67,556	32,437	5,929
17,000 to-*à* 17,500	13,766	237,477	126,300	24,814	7,127	122,838	60,960	11,885
17,500 to-*à* 18,000	12,485	221,790	119,602	23,484	5,077	90,140	47,240	9,167
18,000 to-*à* 18,500	13,279	242,420	132,470	26,182	6,030	109,972	56,779	10,859
18,500 to-*à* 19,000	14,838	278,393	155,865	31,703	5,861	109,922	58,531	11,437
19,000 to-*à* 19,500	16,597	319,467	181,824	37,327	6,599	127,246	68,177	14,234
19,500 to-*à* 20,000	14,346	283,364	161,332	33,768	6,058	119,518	65,053	13,377
20,000 to-*à* 21,000	31,579	647,889	382,399	82,971	13,613	279,213	156,322	33,244
21,000 to-*à* 22,000	31,041	667,126	402,294	88,457	12,781	274,481	153,694	32,845
22,000 to-*à* 23,000	29,553	664,191	408,825	91,616	11,175	251,173	148,833	32,588
23,000 to-*à* 24,000	27,885	654,998	411,674	93,527	11,840	278,182	167,659	38,427
24,000 to-*à* 25,000	26,134	640,736	408,763	94,465	10,636	260,709	160,398	36,187
25,000 to-*à* 26,000	23,487	598,632	387,056	90,230	9,797	249,772	156,932	36,883
26,000 to-*à* 27,000	26,759	708,321	463,173	110,972	9,853	261,287	169,103	40,785
27,000 to-*à* 28,000	21,588	593,152	391,225	94,310	9,978	274,281	175,597	42,850
28,000 to-*à* 29,000	18,327	522,670	353,798	88,516	8,441	240,628	157,990	38,306
29,000 to-*à* 30,000	17,689	521,689	356,362	90,350	8,064	238,026	157,022	38,146
30,000 to-*à* 32,000	30,514	944,777	649,810	165,912	13,127	406,875	272,751	68,599
32,000 to-*à* 34,000	23,719	782,147	543,122	143,376	10,399	342,853	234,524	60,629
34,000 to-*à* 36,000	17,361	607,725	428,379	115,035	9,120	318,943	218,849	58,456
36,000 to-*à* 38,000	13,853	512,483	365,799	101,790	7,205	266,432	186,394	49,670
38,000 to-*à* 40,000	10,979	427,769	306,083	86,301	5,397	210,202	146,312	39,522
40,000 to-*à* 50,000	31,419	1,389,962	1,022,896	291,363	15,884	701,034	511,773	143,210
50,000 to-*à* 100,000	22,460	1,421,727	1,090,414	344,677	12,586	797,868	608,126	188,359
100,000 to-*à* 200,000	2,385	302,823	236,490	89,105	1,410	178,842	140,445	53,331
200,000 and over-*et plus*	380	123,107	81,464	35,018	270	78,143	44,110	19,187
50,000 and over-*et plus*	25,225	1,847,657	1,408,368	468,800	14,266	1,054,854	792,682	260,876
TOTAL	713,591	16,677,201	10,445,621	2,611,947	318,053	7,601,155	4,647,231	1,168,783

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE, LES PERSONNES À CHARGE ET LE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

TAXED AS MARRIED - CONTRIBUABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE MARIÉS

	WITH 4 DEPENDANTS / AVEC 4 PERSONNES À CHARGE				WITH 5 OR MORE DEPENDANTS / AVEC 5 PERSONNES À CHARGE OU PLUS			
	Number / Nombre	Total Income / Revenu total	Taxable Income / Revenu imposable	Total Tax / Impôt total	Number / Nombre	Total Income / Revenu total	Taxable Income / Revenu imposable	Total Tax / Impôt total
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 3,000	3,128	2,040	3		2,256	3,995		
$ 3,000 to-*à* 3,250	464	1,485			182	575		
3,250 to-*à* 3,500	166	572			260	878		
3,500 to-*à* 3,750	52	190	18	1	164	588		
3,750 to-*à* 4,000	208	808			472	1,823		
4,000 to-*à* 4,250	120	494	103	7	180	727	15	2
4,250 to-*à* 4,500	67	293			105	459		
4,500 to-*à* 4,750	28	129			301	1,391		
4,750 to-*à* 5,000	222	1,091	3		39	190		
5,000 to-*à* 5,500	879	4,613	5	1	383	2,017		
5,500 to-*à* 6,000	317	1,826	6	1	506	2,917		
6,000 to-*à* 6,500	604	3,761	7		275	1,723		
6,500 to-*à* 7,000	505	3,410	16		441	2,987	45	2
7,000 to-*à* 7,500	808	5,823	296	2	336	2,462	40	
7,500 to-*à* 8,000	1,045	8,131	280	7	387	3,013		
8,000 to-*à* 8,500	1,621	13,424	738	13	598	4,934	28	2
8,500 to-*à* 9,000	1,791	15,672	1,550	22	627	5,472	134	1
9,000 to-*à* 9,500	1,598	14,759	1,735	19	1,237	11,422	588	11
9,500 to-*à* 10,000	1,906	18,564	3,806	161	745	7,296	547	9
10,000 to-*à* 10,500	1,913	19,567	3,405	113	805	8,236	1,089	14
10,500 to-*à* 11,000	1,548	16,657	3,112	152	1,115	11,994	1,655	33
11,000 to-*à* 11,500	1,784	20,040	4,219	256	1,930	21,755	3,149	83
11,500 to-*à* 12,000	2,252	26,438	7,168	520	1,037	12,221	2,578	200
12,000 to-*à* 12,500	1,695	20,702	6,335	735	1,033	12,644	3,079	310
12,500 to-*à* 13,000	1,592	20,296	6,602	747	687	8,773	2,046	211
13,000 to-*à* 13,500	1,403	18,545	6,175	828	935	12,421	3,424	426
13,500 to-*à* 14,000	1,646	22,646	7,896	1,019	1,118	15,309	3,672	408
14,000 to-*à* 14,500	1,739	24,783	8,987	1,315	631	8,977	2,635	335
14,500 to-*à* 15,000	1,371	20,167	7,786	1,251	1,124	16,583	5,566	806
15,000 to-*à* 15,500	1,894	28,813	12,088	1,909	945	14,391	5,507	856
15,500 to-*à* 16,000	1,526	24,046	9,650	1,651	1,254	19,730	7,596	1,196
16,000 to-*à* 16,500	1,815	29,438	11,931	1,953	959	15,641	5,936	1,042
16,500 to-*à* 17,000	1,293	21,747	10,129	1,887	768	12,813	5,085	938
17,000 to-*à* 17,500	1,535	26,524	12,099	2,155	948	16,377	6,468	1,194
17,500 to-*à* 18,000	1,522	27,086	12,568	2,244	633	11,212	4,653	762
18,000 to-*à* 18,500	1,640	29,943	14,392	2,890	407	7,404	3,188	512
18,500 to-*à* 19,000	1,841	34,469	16,426	3,448	795	14,886	6,322	1,205
19,000 to-*à* 19,500	1,833	35,319	17,602	3,244	627	12,059	5,333	1,060
19,500 to-*à* 20,000	1,258	24,860	12,976	2,611	566	11,155	5,322	950
20,000 to-*à* 21,000	3,529	72,373	37,993	8,033	1,059	21,762	10,950	2,245
21,000 to-*à* 22,000	3,704	79,653	43,254	9,353	1,954	42,054	21,639	4,344
22,000 to-*à* 23,000	3,856	86,647	48,122	10,623	1,075	24,232	13,075	2,833
23,000 to-*à* 24,000	3,277	76,804	43,494	9,504	1,170	27,478	14,835	3,355
24,000 to-*à* 25,000	3,288	80,595	47,707	10,656	1,190	29,032	15,262	3,163
25,000 to-*à* 26,000	3,636	92,860	55,279	12,989	1,157	29,518	16,996	3,947
26,000 to-*à* 27,000	2,464	65,216	39,787	9,593	1,169	30,925	18,313	4,524
27,000 to-*à* 28,000	2,996	82,336	51,860	12,307	1,013	27,882	15,590	3,798
28,000 to-*à* 29,000	2,056	58,445	36,896	8,959	612	17,565	10,522	2,586
29,000 to-*à* 30,000	1,797	52,934	34,523	8,626	1,200	35,329	21,806	5,551
30,000 to-*à* 32,000	3,273	101,508	65,183	16,090	1,078	33,413	19,870	4,847
32,000 to-*à* 34,000	3,344	110,285	73,309	19,116	1,344	44,362	28,522	7,716
34,000 to-*à* 36,000	1,905	66,355	43,935	11,378	655	22,795	15,174	4,153
36,000 to-*à* 38,000	1,663	61,407	42,637	11,721	574	21,126	14,163	3,944
38,000 to-*à* 40,000	1,664	64,974	44,568	12,280	490	19,139	12,721	3,452
40,000 to-*à* 50,000	4,537	200,287	141,405	39,661	1,424	62,287	43,154	11,709
50,000 to-*à* 100,000	3,570	231,560	173,945	55,258	1,239	78,516	56,171	18,045
100,000 to-*à* 200,000	526	67,302	51,926	19,461	194	24,176	19,276	7,183
200,000 and over-*et plus*	67	23,392	15,888	6,134	24	7,234	5,644	2,474
50,000 and over-*et plus*	4,163	322,255	241,759	80,853	1,457	109,927	81,092	27,702
TOTAL	99,781	2,260,025	1,291,826	322,904	46,432	910,283	459,386	112,437

TABLE 6B

ALL RETURNS BY MARITAL STATUS AND SEX

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

TAXED AS SINGLE-MALES - *CONTRIBUABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE CÉLIBATAIRES-HOMMES*

	SINGLE *CÉLIBATAIRES*		MARRIED *MARIÉS*		WIDOWED OR DIVORCED *VEUFS OU DIVORCÉS*		UNSTATED *NON INDIQUÉ*	
	Number *Nombre*	Income *Revenu*	Number *Nombre*	Income *Revenu*	Number *Nombre*	Income *Revenu*	Number *Nombre*	Income *Revenu*
		$		$		$		$
Under *Moins de* $ 1,500	180,449	94,066	51,626	92,795	23,812	5,965	4,564	3,071
$ 1,500 to-*à* 2,000	63,369	110,787	11,605	19,974	4,954	8,545	2,096	3,747
2,000 to-*à* 3,000	148,832	373,289	37,591	94,397	17,646	43,803	4,181	10,573
3,000 to-*à* 4,000	145,087	506,527	43,494	153,921	15,473	54,581	2,989	10,061
4,000 to-*à* 5,000	143,478	643,459	56,007	255,376	17,313	77,978	1,291	5,954
5,000 to-*à* 6,000	140,088	768,730	66,194	364,945	21,588	118,125	1,004	5,540
6,000 to-*à* 7,000	126,378	819,103	61,530	398,427	18,355	119,893	580	3,737
7,000 to-*à* 8,000	110,596	829,670	62,567	469,109	17,185	128,842	434	3,203
8,000 to-*à* 9,000	101,801	864,953	70,042	595,266	18,461	156,888	319	2,684
9,000 to-*à* 10,000	96,976	922,438	68,088	647,063	17,948	170,411	245	2,272
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	228,038	2,556,722	189,426	2,140,965	41,238	462,950	262	2,904
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	190,902	2,615,839	218,497	3,010,752	38,426	527,975	190	2,627
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	150,498	2,441,557	257,620	4,190,376	37,872	613,814	245	3,948
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	124,580	2,330,736	273,082	5,120,414	35,358	661,179	18	324
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	148,377	3,291,098	479,312	10,703,835	57,539	1,284,117	105	2,283
25,000 to-*à* 30,000	61,292	1,660,847	297,900	8,116,919	36,158	981,434	79	2,075
30,000 to-*à* 35,000	29,425	942,365	158,528	5,109,315	19,888	640,686		
35,000 to-*à* 40,000	13,244	493,119	85,250	3,172,662	11,102	413,303		
40,000 and over-*et plus*	22,428	1,338,295	194,680	13,327,704	24,268	1,623,065	48	4,581
TOTAL	2,225,838	23,603,600	2,683,039	57,798,624	474,584	8,081,626	18,661	69,953

TAXED AS SINGLE-FEMALES - *CONTRIBUABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE CÉLIBATAIRES-FEMMES*

		$		$		$		$
Under *Moins de* $ 1,500	183,802	107,343	1,188,552	237,571	116,133	41,311	7,200	4,710
$ 1,500 to-*à* 2,000	55,267	96,881	88,709	154,716	18,266	31,846	2,291	3,946
2,000 to-*à* 3,000	126,276	313,911	175,833	438,668	68,834	170,566	4,172	10,362
3,000 to-*à* 4,000	122,744	430,713	179,690	630,430	53,332	186,159	2,831	9,738
4,000 to-*à* 5,000	112,714	506,628	196,541	885,854	55,914	252,255	1,393	6,170
5,000 to-*à* 6,000	96,730	530,740	197,149	1,082,740	55,193	303,057	1,071	5,922
6,000 to-*à* 7,000	81,575	530,499	177,513	1,151,280	48,566	315,269	1,125	7,180
7,000 to-*à* 8,000	79,529	595,682	174,038	1,304,913	43,082	323,188	986	7,322
8,000 to-*à* 9,000	82,145	699,193	166,228	1,412,046	42,424	360,122	313	2,673
9,000 to-*à* 10,000	78,380	746,285	158,985	1,510,392	38,477	365,141	776	7,323
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	174,998	1,955,023	383,444	4,304,222	86,065	965,959	353	3,950
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	126,786	1,731,728	305,621	4,176,016	69,279	949,477	136	1,747
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	82,059	1,326,034	190,830	3,087,441	52,988	854,772	26	420
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	53,467	996,054	129,891	2,422,913	34,980	652,817	10	190
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	68,252	1,512,261	151,690	3,363,788	40,983	910,535	56	1,279
25,000 to-*à* 30,000	31,816	862,517	60,836	1,653,793	19,761	535,662	22	590
30,000 to-*à* 35,000	12,324	396,046	26,259	844,891	10,508	338,931	15	491
35,000 to-*à* 40,000	5,158	191,885	11,764	437,559	5,797	216,355		
40,000 and over-*et plus*	7,963	466,674	25,481	1,693,204	13,893	1,013,105	30	2,307
TOTAL	1,581,985	13,996,098	3,989,054	30,792,438	874,475	8,786,528	22,809	76,435

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE ET LE SEXE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

TAXED AS MARRIED-MALES - *CONTRIBUABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE MARIÉS-HOMMES*

	SINGLE *CÉLIBATAIRES*		MARRIED *MARIÉS*		WIDOWED OR DIVORCED *VEUFS OU DIVORCÉS*		UNSTATED *NON INDIQUÉ*	
	Number *Nombre*	Income *Revenu*	Number *Nombre*	Income *Revenu*	Number *Nombre*	Income *Revenu*	Number *Nombre*	Income *Revenu*
		$		$		$		$
Under *Moins de* $ 3,000	514	238	49,500	19,878	2,139	106	143	337
$ 3,000 to-*à* 4,000	47	156	24,883	87,901	1,147	4,134	66	254
4,000 to-*à* 5,000	186	837	31,516	142,837	518	2,354		
5,000 to-*à* 6,000	711	3,934	39,304	216,938	838	4,674	25	133
6,000 to-*à* 7,000	1,628	10,658	50,610	329,205	2,010	12,933	136	946
7,000 to-*à* 8,000	1,183	8,871	60,907	457,945	2,352	17,823		
8,000 to-*à* 9,000	2,121	17,956	65,363	556,334	2,928	24,967	198	1,650
9,000 to-*à* 10,000	1,387	13,127	70,653	670,993	2,784	26,499	14	136
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	3,868	43,450	171,115	1,923,883	7,021	79,500		
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	5,502	75,923	186,170	2,563,678	8,291	114,749		
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	4,455	72,059	200,813	3,275,044	9,914	161,845		
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	2,889	54,529	233,407	4,381,575	9,149	171,412		
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	4,774	105,192	432,495	9,673,299	17,333	388,289		
25,000 to-*à* 30,000	2,663	72,276	298,312	8,146,766	11,620	317,377		
30,000 to-*à* 35,000	717	22,795	171,292	5,522,322	6,222	200,141		
35,000 to-*à* 40,000	447	16,495	95,462	3,555,330	2,536	95,012		
40,000 and over-*et plus*	624	35,212	175,655	10,300,158	5,335	329,493	10	1,566
TOTAL	33,716	553,707	2,357,457	51,784,331	92,137	1,951,097	595	5,041

TAXED AS MARRIED-FEMALES - *CONTRIBUABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE MARIÉS-FEMMES*

		$		$		$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 3,000	12,849	9,496	10,910	9,976	34,012	37,383	
$ 3,000 to-*à* 4,000	1,511	5,304	2,571	8,946	9,095	31,929	
4,000 to-*à* 5,000	1,112	5,232	2,964	13,465	6,863	30,422	
5,000 to-*à* 6,000	1,551	8,659	3,485	19,081	10,036	55,965	
6,000 to-*à* 7,000	2,352	15,619	5,267	34,400	10,372	68,017	
7,000 to-*à* 8,000	3,127	23,563	6,368	47,876	12,234	91,520	
8,000 to-*à* 9,000	2,796	23,618	5,784	49,104	13,804	116,881	
9,000 to-*à* 10,000	2,490	23,298	6,560	62,342	9,620	91,312	
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	8,227	91,488	12,627	141,654	31,550	355,306	
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	6,996	95,556	13,343	181,060	33,744	463,984	
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	3,812	60,856	8,012	130,247	26,414	426,249	
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	3,101	57,814	6,369	118,154	17,877	333,372	
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	2,924	64,794	6,447	141,320	24,814	550,087	
25,000 to-*à* 30,000	1,132	30,761	2,935	79,978	9,762	264,396	
30,000 to-*à* 35,000	657	20,891	1,001	32,201	4,106	132,229	
35,000 to-*à* 40,000	182	6,477	612	22,934	2,274	84,969	
40,000 and over-*et plus*	131	6,963	609	44,924	3,133	191,230	
TOTAL	54,950	550,390	95,864	1,137,662	259,710	3,325,251	

TABLE 7

ALL RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND INCOME

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NEWFOUNDLAND / TERRE-NEUVE				PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND / ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD			
	Number / *Nombre*	Total Income / *Revenu total*	Taxable Income / *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax / *Impôt total*	Number / *Nombre*	Total Income / *Revenu total*	Taxable Income / *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax / *Impôt total*
Taxable Returns / ***Déclarations imposables***		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under / *Moins de* $2,000	45	67	13		10	14	5	
$2,000 to-*à* 3,000	45	107	19	1				
3,000 to-*à* 4,000	7,700	27,628	3,478	116	1,908	6,862	827	24
4,000 to-*à* 5,000	11,668	52,523	13,390	610	3,048	13,802	3,516	149
Under / *Moins de* $5,000	19,458	80,326	16,900	728	4,966	20,678	4,347	173
$5,000 to-*à* 6,000	12,246	67,758	24,435	2,057	3,077	16,931	5,951	457
6,000 to-*à* 7,000	11,884	77,276	30,880	3,718	3,395	22,124	8,724	990
7,000 to-*à* 8,000	12,315	92,361	38,250	5,639	3,250	24,370	10,582	1,501
8,000 to-*à* 9,000	11,729	99,740	43,411	7,257	3,325	28,261	12,711	2,032
9,000 to-*à* 10,000	11,511	109,302	51,788	9,695	3,254	30,943	15,262	2,718
5,000 to-*à* 10,000	59,685	446,436	188,764	28,367	16,301	122,629	53,230	7,699
10,000 to-*à* 11,000	10,272	107,625	52,589	10,478	3,340	34,958	17,617	3,306
11,000 to-*à* 12,000	11,709	134,739	72,047	15,163	2,656	30,491	16,312	3,268
12,000 to-*à* 13,000	8,989	112,026	61,810	13,749	2,627	32,707	17,614	3,625
13,000 to-*à* 14,000	8,752	118,031	65,267	15,084	2,139	28,799	16,278	3,473
14,000 to-*à* 15,000	6,461	93,589	52,365	12,265	1,861	26,892	15,534	3,400
10,000 to-*à* 15,000	46,183	566,010	304,678	66,740	12,623	153,847	83,355	17,071
15,000 to-*à* 16,000	7,287	112,807	66,520	16,155	1,468	22,689	13,457	3,044
16,000 to-*à* 17,000	7,573	124,920	75,173	18,736	1,511	24,963	14,964	3,457
17,000 to-*à* 18,000	6,675	116,781	71,378	18,237	1,255	21,979	13,494	3,162
18,000 to-*à* 19,000	5,005	92,554	57,329	14,733	1,101	20,362	12,742	3,080
19,000 to-*à* 20,000	5,417	105,496	66,948	17,632	1,109	21,612	13,573	3,303
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	31,957	552,558	337,349	85,493	6,444	111,605	68,232	16,046
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	11,356	239,813	155,659	42,017	2,056	43,552	28,007	6,963
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	9,122	215,868	146,462	41,232	1,451	34,319	22,571	5,771
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	6,197	162,401	111,864	32,424	1,027	26,905	18,145	4,719
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	4,453	127,856	89,310	26,588	616	17,683	12,003	3,142
20,000 to-*à* 30,000	31,128	745,937	503,296	142,261	5,150	122,459	80,725	20,595
30,000 and over-*et plus*	10,234	434,431	321,914	109,590	1,965	88,621	64,844	18,908
GRAND TOTAL / *TOTAL GLOBAL*	198,645	2,825,698	1,672,902	433,179	47,449	619,838	354,732	80,493
All Returns / ***Toutes les déclarations***								
Under / *Moins de* $1,000	48,699	3,233			7,995	220		
$1,000 to-*à* 2,000	14,714	21,520	62		3,305	4,945	5	
2,000 to-*à* 4,000	29,031	86,281	3,538	117	6,980	21,304	850	24
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	31,303	156,579	38,093	2,667	7,782	38,816	9,522	606
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	27,700	193,287	69,536	9,358	7,451	51,958	19,356	2,492
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	24,238	217,765	95,321	16,953	6,766	60,855	28,111	4,751
10,000 to-*à* 15,000	46,413	569,009	305,119	66,740	12,749	155,307	83,627	17,071
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	32,024	553,706	337,876	85,493	6,472	112,095	68,501	16,046
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	20,515	456,518	302,617	83,248	3,531	78,402	50,812	12,735
25,000 to-*à* 30,000	10,689	291,321	201,719	59,013	1,658	44,998	30,405	7,861
30,000 and over-*et plus*	10,288	436,876	323,330	109,590	1,996	90,278	65,932	18,908
TOTAL	295,614	2,986,095	1,677,209	433,179	66,685	658,737	357,121	80,493

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROVINCE ET REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (*En milliers de dollars*)

	NOVA SCOTIA / *NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE*				NEW BRUNSWICK / *NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK*			
	Number / *Nombre*	Total Income / *Revenu total*	Taxable Income / *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax / *Impôt total*	Number / *Nombre*	Total Income / *Revenu total*	Taxable Income / *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax / *Impôt total*
Taxable Returns / ***Déclarations imposables***								
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $2,000	45	82	45	2	34	58	13	
$2,000 to-*à* 3,000	18	41	9					
3,000 to-*à* 4,000	10,456	37,655	4,721	149	8,934	32,390	4,062	123
4,000 to-*à* 5,000	16,360	73,732	18,512	783	13,072	58,588	14,524	600
Under *Moins de* $5,000	26,879	111,510	23,288	934	22,042	91,042	18,601	723
$5,000 to-*à* 6,000	16,982	93,463	31,617	2,359	15,541	85,447	30,471	2,411
6,000 to-*à* 7,000	17,464	113,518	43,015	4,743	16,496	107,279	43,058	4,922
7,000 to-*à* 8,000	17,626	132,094	55,339	7,585	15,980	119,846	50,090	7,090
8,000 to-*à* 9,000	20,281	172,372	75,669	11,844	16,546	140,478	62,516	10,175
9,000 to-*à* 10,000	22,273	211,971	102,844	18,538	14,755	140,070	67,183	12,137
5,000 to-*à* 10,000	94,626	723,419	308,483	45,069	79,318	593,120	253,319	36,735
10,000 to-*à* 11,000	20,119	211,583	108,387	20,876	15,898	167,057	87,084	16,987
11,000 to-*à* 12,000	16,859	193,871	103,852	21,305	15,601	179,302	98,005	20,197
12,000 to-*à* 13,000	19,120	238,658	131,550	27,950	11,416	142,501	76,409	16,065
13,000 to-*à* 14,000	15,159	204,449	115,497	25,345	13,335	180,037	102,099	22,548
14,000 to-*à* 15,000	15,079	219,125	128,432	29,143	11,948	173,600	101,185	23,025
10,000 to-*à* 15,000	86,336	1,067,686	587,717	124,619	68,198	842,496	464,783	98,822
15,000 to-*à* 16,000	12,885	199,634	118,148	27,476	10,323	159,796	95,992	22,492
16,000 to-*à* 17,000	14,131	232,757	143,411	34,230	10,839	179,149	107,723	25,810
17,000 to-*à* 18,000	14,344	250,584	158,554	39,049	8,653	151,544	91,312	22,070
18,000 to-*à* 19,000	11,660	215,587	136,900	34,084	8,836	163,301	101,403	25,115
19,000 to-*à* 20,000	10,209	199,108	128,416	32,551	7,540	146,871	92,776	23,230
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	63,229	1,097,671	685,429	167,391	46,191	800,662	489,205	118,716
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	19,713	418,002	272,095	70,561	15,225	322,425	207,722	53,677
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	15,895	375,937	251,957	67,363	12,363	292,431	194,742	51,965
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	11,252	294,695	200,194	54,662	7,710	202,340	137,285	37,685
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	7,738	221,766	154,374	43,065	5,401	155,482	106,527	29,480
20,000 to-*à* 30,000	54,598	1,310,399	878,621	235,651	40,699	972,678	646,276	172,807
30,000 and over-*et plus*	19,820	896,710	670,451	209,724	13,656	606,561	453,493	142,426
GRAND TOTAL / *TOTAL GLOBAL*	345,488	5,207,394	3,153,990	783,388	270,104	3,906,560	2,325,677	570,230
All Returns / ***Toutes les déclarations***								
Under *Moins de* $1,000	65,070	6,779			58,650	6,329		
$1,000 to-*à* 2,000	24,397	35,239	45	2	17,798	25,882	13	
2,000 to-*à* 4,000	43,185	130,176	4,851	149	36,935	111,555	4,110	123
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	44,152	221,493	51,009	3,142	38,712	193,426	45,198	3,011
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	39,800	277,567	98,899	12,328	35,947	250,535	93,562	12,012
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	43,872	395,897	179,423	30,382	32,325	289,481	130,356	22,312
10,000 to-*à* 15,000	87,187	1,077,761	590,265	124,619	68,767	849,363	466,277	98,822
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	63,549	1,103,189	687,900	167,391	46,449	805,081	490,948	118,716
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	35,804	798,321	526,564	137,924	27,806	619,792	404,375	105,642
25,000 to-*à* 30,000	19,092	519,260	356,306	97,727	13,233	361,113	245,225	67,165
30,000 and over-*et plus*	20,079	911,003	678,594	209,724	13,855	617,283	459,468	142,426
TOTAL	486,187	5,476,686	3,173,855	783,388	390,477	4,129,842	2,339,533	570,230

TABLE 7 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND INCOME

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	QUEBEC / QUÉBEC				ONTARIO			
	Number / *Nombre*	Total Income / *Revenu total*	Taxable Income / *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax / *Impôt total*	Number / *Nombre*	Total Income / *Revenu total*	Taxable Income / *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax / *Impôt total*
Taxable Returns / ***Déclarations imposables***		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under / *Moins de* $2,000	11	1	1		24	11	11	
$2,000 to-*à* 3,000					516	1,389	1,002	61
3,000 to-*à* 4,000	543	2,012	347	7	800	2,644	1,227	83
4,000 to-*à* 5,000	2,863	13,859	5,340	78	4,158	19,399	7,974	553
Under / *Moins de* $5,000	3,417	15,871	5,689	85	5,498	23,444	10,214	698
$5,000 to-*à* 6,000	64,801	357,951	146,350	4,751	88,593	495,011	200,140	14,161
6,000 to-*à* 7,000	92,325	602,092	275,352	16,855	126,561	823,028	360,930	35,755
7,000 to-*à* 8,000	110,887	833,145	409,436	31,526	148,412	1,114,865	531,165	69,091
8,000 to-*à* 9,000	125,996	1,073,730	556,110	52,828	174,213	1,481,148	738,474	111,263
9,000 to-*à* 10,000	125,952	1,197,760	631,065	67,089	182,380	1,735,546	892,720	149,363
5,000 to-*à* 10,000	519,961	4,064,677	2,018,314	173,050	720,159	5,649,599	2,723,429	379,633
10,000 to-*à* 11,000	131,699	1,381,537	766,071	90,427	193,744	2,036,029	1,101,203	199,358
11,000 to-*à* 12,000	125,619	1,444,037	817,205	103,045	189,335	2,177,705	1,230,925	237,617
12,000 to-*à* 13,000	131,998	1,650,323	958,330	127,846	185,911	2,324,035	1,347,609	270,424
13,000 to-*à* 14,000	130,276	1,757,595	1,051,449	146,275	179,653	2,425,575	1,438,069	298,399
14,000 to-*à* 15,000	118,427	1,716,027	1,043,490	150,213	168,506	2,442,614	1,484,811	318,496
10,000 to-*à* 15,000	638,019	7,949,518	4,636,546	617,806	917,149	11,405,957	6,602,617	1,324,294
15,000 to-*à* 16,000	110,026	1,704,789	1,049,693	155,339	153,806	2,383,192	1,475,799	325,531
16,000 to-*à* 17,000	100,475	1,658,203	1,042,473	159,097	151,216	2,494,724	1,596,017	362,417
17,000 to-*à* 18,000	98,641	1,726,654	1,100,992	171,754	150,143	2,627,155	1,695,959	392,542
18,000 to-*à* 19,000	97,962	1,810,794	1,164,075	185,185	140,220	2,595,074	1,704,408	401,617
19,000 to-*à* 20,000	90,615	1,766,675	1,154,094	187,481	134,324	2,619,103	1,746,531	418,313
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	497,719	8,667,115	5,511,327	858,856	729,709	12,719,248	8,218,715	1,900,420
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	192,471	4,086,868	2,728,682	454,852	318,274	6,744,822	4,546,536	1,117,485
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	150,677	3,569,560	2,434,724	419,359	241,668	5,724,128	3,970,476	1,005,243
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	113,350	2,969,197	2,065,938	366,601	181,476	4,754,475	3,351,437	869,097
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	69,584	1,994,586	1,401,455	254,339	132,424	3,799,936	2,714,737	722,803
20,000 to-*à* 30,000	526,082	12,620,211	8,630,799	1,495,151	873,842	21,023,360	14,583,185	3,714,628
30,000 and over-*et plus*	251,216	11,697,758	8,831,307	1,972,277	433,499	20,187,321	15,376,943	4,786,841
GRAND TOTAL / *TOTAL GLOBAL*	2,436,414	45,015,151	29,633,982	5,117,226	3,679,856	71,008,929	47,515,102	12,106,513
All Returns / ***Toutes les déclarations***								
Under / *Moins de* $1,000	450,963	20,611	9		523,176	1,467	143	
$1,000 to-*à* 2,000	119,049	176,743	160		198,963	297,245	1,089	
2,000 to-*à* 4,000	275,264	832,971	31,240	7	459,077	1,374,484	43,580	144
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	314,078	1,567,155	370,489	4,829	459,619	2,299,045	496,091	14,714
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	306,514	2,139,999	796,570	48,381	412,007	2,880,493	1,008,147	104,846
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	287,068	2,582,047	1,229,202	119,918	413,139	3,715,549	1,697,207	260,626
10,000 to-*à* 15,000	663,035	8,238,020	4,692,022	617,806	940,655	11,676,953	6,658,044	1,324,294
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	502,318	8,746,399	5,541,095	858,856	734,894	12,809,147	8,257,561	1,900,420
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	346,777	7,737,804	5,190,284	874,211	563,310	12,544,180	8,563,224	2,122,728
25,000 to-*à* 30,000	185,300	5,028,323	3,485,220	620,940	316,384	8,622,375	6,111,741	1,591,906
30,000 and over-*et plus*	254,347	11,841,693	8,882,558	1,972,277	439,666	20,531,113	15,588,047	4,786,841
TOTAL	3,704,713	48,911,765	30,218,849	5,117,226	5,460,890	76,752,050	48,424,872	12,106,513

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROVINCE ET REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

	MANITOBA				SASKATCHEWAN			
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*
Taxable Returns ***Déclarations imposables***								
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $2,000					33	95	62	
$2,000 to-à 3,000					1,237	4,271	331	8
3,000 to-à 4,000					707	3,155	658	26
4,000 to-à 5,000	436	2,128	864	40				
Under *Moins de* $5,000	436	2,128	864	40	1,977	7,521	1,051	35
$5,000 to-à 6,000	7,584	42,584	17,036	1,471	7,146	39,778	15,577	487
6,000 to-à 7,000	13,713	89,974	39,780	5,050	11,674	76,131	33,279	2,331
7,000 to-à 8,000	16,788	126,159	61,217	8,958	14,806	111,034	53,317	5,290
8,000 to-à 9,000	19,595	167,002	81,959	13,464	17,081	145,561	73,078	9,369
9,000 to-à 10,000	23,435	222,906	118,267	21,775	17,239	163,519	82,788	12,304
5,000 to-à 10,000	81,115	648,625	318,259	50,718	67,946	536,024	258,039	29,782
10,000 to-à 11,000	25,437	267,292	143,988	28,053	17,926	187,965	100,627	16,834
11,000 to-à 12,000	22,852	263,139	144,177	29,995	17,756	204,685	110,653	19,959
12,000 to-à 13,000	20,746	259,040	145,593	31,236	18,488	230,967	130,592	25,470
13,000 to-à 14,000	19,944	268,736	154,042	33,804	19,003	256,306	149,644	30,444
14,000 to-à 15,000	19,020	275,619	164,190	37,599	17,658	256,149	150,040	31,607
10,000 to-à 15,000	107,999	1,333,826	751,990	160,687	90,831	1,136,072	641,556	124,315
15,000 to-à 16,000	18,702	289,499	174,770	41,004	16,549	256,628	155,665	34,036
16,000 to-à 17,000	16,152	266,480	163,531	38,866	14,545	240,338	147,760	33,053
17,000 to-à 18,000	19,178	335,286	212,774	52,254	14,715	257,415	162,464	37,464
18,000 to-à 19,000	13,761	254,318	161,717	40,411	13,048	241,135	153,810	36,414
19,000 to-à 20,000	13,969	272,436	174,510	44,465	12,720	247,955	160,083	38,880
15,000 to-à 20,000	81,762	1,418,018	887,302	217,000	71,577	1,243,469	779,781	179,847
20,000 to-à 22,500	29,906	634,196	413,291	107,995	27,592	584,852	388,744	96,539
22,500 to-à 25,000	21,622	512,393	346,043	93,057	19,466	461,686	310,796	77,934
25,000 to-à 27,500	17,103	448,186	304,870	83,963	16,966	444,994	307,412	80,927
27,500 to-à 30,000	11,941	342,802	238,231	66,066	12,667	363,189	253,620	67,403
20,000 to-à 30,000	80,572	1,937,577	1,302,435	351,082	76,691	1,854,721	1,260,571	322,803
30,000 and over-*et plus*	34,479	1,521,508	1,118,155	352,756	40,030	1,772,941	1,306,816	393,995
GRAND TOTAL *TOTAL GLOBAL*	386,363	6,861,681	4,379,005	1,132,284	349,052	6,550,748	4,247,815	1,050,775
All Returns ***Toutes les déclarations***								
Under *Moins de* $1,000	77,942	4,549-	2		63,446	4,460-		
$1,000 to-à 2,000	24,900	36,740	103		20,390	30,999	21	
2,000 to-à 4,000	88,149	256,540	5,635		42,995	129,693	3,952	8
4,000 to-à 6,000	62,692	315,810	59,228	1,511	47,902	240,491	51,999	513
6,000 to-à 8,000	55,381	386,737	128,671	14,009	45,217	314,677	107,763	7,622
8,000 to-à 10,000	53,511	482,656	213,091	35,239	44,162	395,672	171,918	21,673
10,000 to-à 15,000	112,363	1,384,047	762,369	160,687	95,453	1,189,725	655,186	124,315
15,000 to-à 20,000	82,775	1,435,440	895,154	217,000	72,567	1,260,541	787,637	179,847
20,000 to-à 25,000	52,305	1,164,115	769,402	201,053	47,654	1,059,907	708,316	174,472
25,000 to-à 30,000	29,539	804,459	551,513	150,030	30,002	818,228	567,301	148,330
30,000 and over-*et plus*	35,461	1,568,890	1,150,551	352,756	40,812	1,810,205	1,330,623	393,995
TOTAL	675,018	7,830,884	4,535,720	1,132,284	550,600	7,245,679	4,384,716	1,050,775

TABLE 7 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND INCOME

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	ALBERTA				BRITISH COLUMBIA / COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE			
	Number / *Nombre*	Total Income / *Revenu total*	Taxable Income / *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax / *Impôt total*	Number / *Nombre*	Total Income / *Revenu total*	Taxable Income / *Revenu imposable*	T / *I*
Taxable Returns / ***Déclarations imposables***								
		$	$	$		$	$	
Under / *Moins de* $2,000								
$2,000 to-*à* 3,000	13	32		1	101	267	237	1
3,000 to-*à* 4,000	404	1,551	800	27	398	1,503	782	1
4,000 to-*à* 5,000	1,631	7,619	3,495	118	1,705	8,074	3,644	22
Under / *Moins de* $5,000	2,052	9,207	4,300	146	2,213	9,856	4,675	26
$5,000 to-*à* 6,000	18,264	101,307	40,344	1,186	24,014	133,087	54,297	3,40
6,000 to-*à* 7,000	26,610	173,520	77,783	4,310	38,220	248,288	110,620	10,91
7,000 to-*à* 8,000	42,584	321,402	156,985	12,883	44,857	336,782	159,936	19,66
8,000 to-*à* 9,000	41,090	350,685	180,573	19,153	49,794	421,985	206,404	29,78
9,000 to-*à* 10,000	45,994	437,270	236,459	31,306	51,723	490,524	250,644	40,36
5,000 to-*à* 10,000	174,542	1,384,184	692,143	68,837	208,608	1,630,664	781,902	104,13
10,000 to-*à* 11,000	48,655	511,372	291,099	43,785	50,775	533,088	291,649	53,13
11,000 to-*à* 12,000	46,955	539,421	313,740	53,544	54,300	623,224	354,743	67,88
12,000 to-*à* 13,000	48,290	602,944	365,012	67,270	56,909	710,889	417,905	83,96
13,000 to-*à* 14,000	42,181	569,990	354,664	69,153	50,198	677,265	406,769	84,65
14,000 to-*à* 15,000	42,225	612,058	386,243	78,573	49,310	714,314	441,916	94,56
10,000 to-*à* 15,000	228,306	2,835,785	1,710,759	312,325	261,492	3,258,780	1,912,981	384,20
15,000 to-*à* 16,000	41,999	649,869	421,800	88,426	44,642	691,118	435,886	95,77
16,000 to-*à* 17,000	35,894	591,998	388,648	84,396	44,128	728,265	468,219	105,56
17,000 to-*à* 18,000	33,559	587,399	384,057	84,144	45,616	799,002	517,666	119,25
18,000 to-*à* 19,000	33,828	625,606	420,105	93,714	40,020	741,192	490,378	114,80
19,000 to-*à* 20,000	33,562	654,468	446,030	102,346	40,811	795,609	534,575	127,30
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	178,842	3,109,340	2,060,640	453,027	215,217	3,755,187	2,446,724	562,70
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	74,550	1,580,480	1,099,252	257,891	104,968	2,228,012	1,525,507	372,82
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	56,973	1,348,452	962,093	233,898	91,106	2,157,027	1,510,082	382,21
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	50,312	1,320,337	958,046	237,672	74,579	1,954,235	1,394,225	361,93
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	40,592	1,163,987	853,795	217,844	56,295	1,616,044	1,157,832	307,43
20,000 to-*à* 30,000	222,427	5,413,255	3,873,187	947,305	326,948	7,955,317	5,587,647	1,424,40
30,000 and over-*et plus*	145,089	6,939,072	5,298,798	1,582,474	172,866	7,825,229	5,888,751	1,801,49
GRAND TOTAL / *TOTAL GLOBAL*	951,258	19,690,843	13,639,827	3,364,114	1,187,344	24,435,033	16,622,680	4,277,20
All Returns / ***Toutes les déclarations***								
Under / *Moins de* $1,000	110,551	21,959-			140,117	4,955-	10	
$1,000 to-*à* 2,000	40,865	61,519	157		57,387	85,894	426	
2,000 to-*à* 4,000	92,336	277,315	11,296	28	137,095	409,777	14,267	
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	111,667	559,053	141,963	1,304	138,718	695,526	158,230	3,6
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	100,292	710,067	275,974	17,192	127,068	885,112	316,990	30,5
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	100,235	904,280	439,475	50,459	118,433	1,060,144	478,743	70,1
10,000 to-*à* 15,000	235,396	2,918,067	1,733,122	312,325	270,111	3,357,830	1,932,069	384,2
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	180,824	3,143,638	2,078,151	453,027	217,317	3,791,309	2,462,546	562,7
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	132,950	2,960,980	2,081,990	491,789	197,360	4,414,011	3,053,397	755,0
25,000 to-*à* 30,000	91,855	2,510,364	1,830,517	455,516	131,869	3,597,501	2,571,038	669,3
30,000 and over-*et plus*	148,448	7,111,156	5,423,909	1,582,474	175,522	7,964,352	5,980,340	1,801,4
TOTAL	1,345,419	21,134,480	14,016,554	3,364,114	1,710,997	26,256,501	16,968,057	4,277,2

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication d tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROVINCE ET REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

	YUKON				NORTHWEST TERRITORIES / TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST			
	Number / Nombre	Total Income / Revenu total	Taxable Income / Revenu imposable	Total Tax / Impôt total	Number / Nombre	Total Income / Revenu total	Taxable Income / Revenu imposable	Total Tax / Impôt total
Taxable Returns / ***Déclarations imposables***								
Under / *Moins de* $2,000		$	$	$		$	$	$
$2,000 to-à 3,000					20	57	29	2
3,000 to-à 4,000	265	954	122	4	500	1,789	204	5
4,000 to-à 5,000	387	1,746	441	16	616	2,776	717	23
Under / *Moins de* $5,000	658	2,709	569	21	1,141	4,631	955	30
$5,000 to-à 6,000	435	2,389	865	55	744	4,076	1,432	87
6,000 to-à 7,000	530	3,436	1,430	137	637	4,149	1,785	176
7,000 to-à 8,000	467	3,506	1,640	203	723	5,411	2,392	305
8,000 to-à 9,000	444	3,748	1,907	291	650	5,515	2,618	381
9,000 to-à 10,000	469	4,462	2,420	409	567	5,429	2,848	469
5,000 to-à 10,000	2,345	17,541	8,262	1,095	3,321	24,582	11,074	1,418
10,000 to-à 11,000	444	4,667	2,599	466	699	7,340	3,793	646
11,000 to-à 12,000	459	5,304	3,220	635	643	7,397	4,355	819
12,000 to-à 13,000	445	5,561	3,438	691	636	7,937	4,673	939
13,000 to-à 14,000	363	4,897	3,145	652	495	6,669	4,156	860
14,000 to-à 15,000	431	6,234	4,049	878	536	7,753	4,843	1,029
10,000 to-à 15,000	2,142	26,662	16,452	3,323	3,009	37,096	21,820	4,293
15,000 to-à 16,000	397	6,148	4,142	922	535	8,290	5,233	1,147
16,000 to-à 17,000	423	6,960	4,702	1,068	617	10,201	6,662	1,519
17,000 to-à 18,000	403	7,042	4,872	1,132	511	8,910	5,793	1,339
18,000 to-à 19,000	380	7,009	4,895	1,160	600	11,112	7,387	1,756
19,000 to-à 20,000	326	6,365	4,434	1,066	441	8,604	5,817	1,390
15,000 to-à 20,000	1,929	33,523	23,044	5,348	2,704	47,116	30,891	7,151
20,000 to-à 22,500	756	16,068	11,605	2,857	1,243	26,357	18,182	4,469
22,500 to-à 25,000	748	17,756	12,723	3,204	1,144	27,203	19,325	4,909
25,000 to-à 27,500	685	17,958	13,440	3,521	972	25,557	18,342	4,792
27,500 to-à 30,000	633	18,176	13,567	3,699	687	19,714	14,483	3,902
20,000 to-à 30,000	2,822	69,957	51,335	13,281	4,046	98,832	70,331	18,072
30,000 and over-*et plus*	1,845	71,135	55,023	16,319	2,406	92,862	71,132	21,466
GRAND TOTAL / *TOTAL GLOBAL*	11,741	221,527	154,685	39,387	16,627	305,118	206,204	52,430
All Returns / ***Toutes les déclarations***								
Under / *Moins de* $1,000	975	115			2,994	776		
$1,000 to-à 2,000	559	839	5		1,460	2,098	5	
2,000 to-à 4,000	1,015	3,022	130	4	2,397	6,975	245	7
4,000 to-à 6,000	1,010	5,039	1,360	72	1,737	8,708	2,209	110
6,000 to-à 8,000	1,069	7,427	3,119	339	1,530	10,716	4,191	482
8,000 to-à 10,000	930	8,365	4,331	701	1,251	11,244	5,488	850
10,000 to-à 15,000	2,168	26,976	16,472	3,323	3,024	37,290	21,900	4,293
15,000 to-à 20,000	1,955	33,964	23,100	5,348	2,715	47,289	30,932	7,151
20,000 to-à 25,000	1,513	34,026	24,472	6,061	2,391	53,650	37,556	9,378
25,000 to-à 30,000	1,327	36,366	27,158	7,220	1,663	45,385	32,921	8,694
30,000 and over-*et plus*	1,872	72,238	55,865	16,319	2,418	93,369	71,571	21,466
TOTAL	14,393	228,378	156,012	39,387	23,580	317,500	207,017	52,430

TABLE 8

ALL RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND OCCUPATION

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NEWFOUNDLAND / *TERRE-NEUVE*				PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND / *ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD*			
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Employees of Businesses	118,773	1,512,059	892,213	232,735	24,060	252,102	140,842	32,007
Employees of Institutions	15,745	179,723	99,059	24,098	3,541	35,789	18,869	4,179
Teachers and Professors	3,498	85,552	58,558	17,743	903	18,950	11,893	3,210
Federal Employees	9,075	174,224	112,213	32,021	2,453	40,886	24,834	6,436
Provincial Employees	21,080	342,728	209,978	56,517	6,446	85,255	49,718	11,956
Municipal Employees	6,156	52,866	25,426	5,802	752	7,598	4,344	1,033
Armed Forces	1,203	17,167	10,921	2,873	1,034	18,860	11,605	2,976
Unclassified Employees	8,823	53,808	23,631	4,928	3,260	18,841	7,673	1,367
Total Employees	184,353	2,418,127	1,431,999	376,717	42,449	478,280	269,778	63,164
Farmers	236	1,766	784	173	2,548	23,804	11,419	1,638
Fishermen	12,061	97,802	41,347	8,210	1,901	18,635	9,404	1,615
Total Farmers and Fishermen	12,297	99,568	42,131	8,383	4,449	42,439	20,823	3,252
Accountants	97	3,300	2,366	820	27	900	643	226
Medical Doctors and Surgeons	337	20,592	16,408	7,076	110	4,768	3,419	1,261
Dentists	83	4,452	3,338	1,337	29	1,414	1,097	412
Lawyers and Notaries	162	7,200	5,562	2,211	46	1,464	992	320
Engineers and Architects								
Entertainers and Artists	104	907	395	104	51	354	159	28
Other Professionals	192	1,731	1,336	448	118	1,267	661	154
Total Professionals	982	38,255	29,487	12,012	385	10,244	7,025	2,417
Salesmen	533	6,408	3,406	935	122	1,590	884	234
Forestry Operators	58	499	137	18	14	19	16	3
Manufacturers	258	1,930	616	106	98	969	464	96
Construction	843	9,206	4,339	1,020	415	4,249	1,905	396
Public Utilities	1,326	11,053	4,709	1,074	337	2,604	1,112	220
Wholesale Traders	234	2,604	1,484	438	40	661	363	94
Retail Traders	3,048	26,872	13,507	3,302	633	6,609	3,560	795
Insurance Agency Operators								
Real Estate Agency Operators								
Other Finance	24	422	352	113				
Recreational Services Operators	27	482	299	82	39	478	241	53
Business Services Operators	36	417	222	53	7	45	21	4
Other Service Operators	1,868	17,886	9,410	2,415	783	6,778	3,539	862
Other Business Proprietors	24	710	460	186	22	423	260	33
Total Business Proprietors	7,757	72,510	35,854	8,953	2,406	23,245	11,764	2,648
Investors	5,253	80,083	53,104	11,720	3,085	42,719	26,371	4,829
Property Owners	584	7,177	3,668	1,053	301	3,571	1,973	457
Total Investment	6,837	87,259	56,772	12,773	3,386	46,290	28,344	5,286
Pensioners	14,710	99,688	25,539	5,481	3,780	31,236	9,451	2,006
Unclassified	68,145	164,280	52,020	7,926	9,708	25,412	9,053	1,485
GRAND TOTAL	295,614	2,986,095	1,677,209	433,179	66,685	658,737	357,121	80,493

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROVINCE ET PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (*En milliers de dollars*)

NOVA SCOTIA / *NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE*				NEW BRUNSWICK / *NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK*				
Number / *Nombre*	Total Income / *Revenu total*	Taxable Income / *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax / *Impôt total*	Number / *Nombre*	Total Income / *Revenu total*	Taxable Income / *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax / *Impôt total*	
	$	$	$		$	$	$	
199,286	2,450,378	1,453,853	359,781	166,241	2,055,621	1,218,511	301,837	Employés d'entreprises
25,744	295,157	166,408	39,177	20,115	237,653	130,750	30,598	Employés d'institutions
9,681	217,614	145,321	40,455	8,945	192,364	125,159	33,981	Instituteurs et professeurs
21,933	383,539	239,566	63,248	11,993	210,969	132,284	35,583	Employés fédéraux
23,144	318,750	190,235	48,541	21,250	308,278	182,842	46,657	Employés provinciaux
19,105	253,451	152,132	38,013	6,080	87,715	52,030	13,033	Employés municipaux
11,752	219,817	137,990	36,339	3,992	67,105	40,134	10,144	Forces armées
16,149	119,519	58,591	12,108	12,360	80,009	34,464	6,800	Employés non classés
326,794	4,258,224	2,544,095	637,663	250,976	3,239,714	1,916,174	478,634	Total, employés
2,594	27,424	13,011	2,325	2,144	17,867	7,925	1,215	Cultivateurs
8,040	131,916	86,265	22,790	3,019	34,544	19,951	4,607	Pêcheurs
10,634	159,340	99,276	25,115	5,163	52,411	27,876	5,822	Total, cultivateurs et pêcheurs
211	8,464	6,072	2,223	159	6,277	4,552	1,626	Comptables
896	57,490	45,035	19,007	573	35,309	27,942	11,581	Médecins et chirurgiens
230	11,648	8,970	3,445	144	7,102	5,467	2,174	Dentistes
391	14,300	10,422	3,539	357	12,576	9,040	3,232	Avocats et notaires
40	653	398	100					Ingénieurs et architectes
453	3,511	1,832	436	156	1,691	887	266	Artistes, athlètes, etc.
650	8,597	4,693	1,284	432	5,598	3,444	923	Autres professions
2,871	104,663	77,422	30,033	1,825	68,593	51,365	19,811	Total, professions
1,026	11,252	6,284	1,709	838	9,745	5,366	1,445	Vendeurs
315	3,374	1,818	427	666	8,242	4,191	860	Exploitants forestiers
530	4,309	2,257	476	602	4,119	1,555	294	Fabricants
2,563	24,133	11,823	2,682	1,762	17,273	7,586	1,643	Construction
2,500	24,634	12,366	3,016	2,309	22,255	10,524	2,107	Services d'utilité publique
392	4,235	2,992	696	420	5,500	2,929	729	Commerçants de gros
4,671	50,047	25,942	6,118	3,940	36,797	18,178	4,128	Commerçants de détail
63	739	414	91	27	480	252	67	Courtiers d'assurance
33	483	233	46	21	439	222	56	Courtiers en immeubles
55	390	374	86	74	1,574	1,008	235	Autres entreprises financières
100	1,691	945	282	97	1,418	832	252	Exploitants, services récréatifs
124	1,102	541	102	80	573	222	44	Exploi., services commerciaux
4,792	35,576	17,192	4,141	4,108	27,867	13,321	3,179	Exploitants, autres services
174	3,752	2,379	691	130	1,650	868	168	Prop., autres entreprises
16,312	154,466	79,278	18,854	14,236	128,188	61,688	13,762	Total, prop. d'entreprises
21,497	342,535	218,152	39,781	15,165	225,206	141,744	26,212	Portefeuillistes
1,852	28,909	16,641	4,699	1,296	14,859	7,317	1,702	Propriétaires d'immeubles
23,349	371,444	234,793	44,480	16,461	240,066	149,061	27,914	Total, placement
34,583	288,210	87,001	17,858	25,909	196,381	53,572	11,052	Pensionnés
70,618	129,087	45,706	7,674	75,069	194,744	74,430	11,790	Non classés
486,187	5,476,686	3,173,855	783,388	390,477	4,129,842	2,339,533	570,230	TOTAL GLOBAL

TABLE 8 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND OCCUPATION

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	QUEBEC / QUÉBEC				ONTARIO			
	Number / *Nombre*	Total Income / *Revenu total*	Taxable Income / *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax / *Impôt total*	Number / *Nombre*	Total Income / *Revenu total*	Taxable Income / *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax / *Impôt total*
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Employees of Businesses	1,782,689	26,143,838	16,558,948	2,762,201	2,782,750	42,711,649	27,807,194	7,093,165
Employees of Institutions	242,647	3,795,308	2,383,658	396,136	269,215	3,639,560	2,189,522	511,101
Teachers and Professors	75,771	1,924,018	1,265,221	239,293	123,844	3,152,696	2,179,822	603,635
Federal Employees	82,870	1,520,862	980,898	169,486	138,698	2,873,501	1,892,717	501,648
Provincial Employees	123,174	2,694,917	1,849,854	344,598	139,336	2,702,086	1,796,047	473,245
Municipal Employees	155,128	2,739,638	1,783,243	308,754	202,808	3,200,732	1,993,980	496,545
Armed Forces	12,674	195,066	118,374	18,733	21,209	410,314	260,572	66,730
Unclassified Employees	90,314	835,564	458,390	65,053	140,530	1,249,309	677,836	146,464
Total Employees	2,565,267	39,849,211	25,398,585	4,304,255	3,818,390	59,939,846	38,797,689	9,892,534
Farmers	32,646	396,050	170,298	14,023	70,800	761,257	403,121	76,517
Fishermen	6,267	50,239	23,444	2,558	389	4,608	2,877	594
Total Farmers and Fishermen	38,913	446,289	193,743	16,581	71,189	765,865	405,998	77,111
Accountants	2,323	102,256	72,054	17,508	3,686	152,475	107,798	37,561
Medical Doctors and Surgeons	9,071	556,764	436,351	116,053	10,931	722,167	572,145	227,199
Dentists	1,734	95,857	74,666	19,249	3,386	197,589	156,637	60,997
Lawyers and Notaries	4,187	187,455	141,811	35,994	7,296	344,098	258,119	96,990
Engineers and Architects	1,237	53,637	40,706	10,043	1,480	48,251	35,455	11,879
Entertainers and Artists	3,868	48,845	27,154	4,849	8,644	72,045	35,801	8,418
Other Professionals	5,708	130,547	89,392	18,936	15,543	265,522	171,080	49,760
Total Professionals	28,128	1,175,360	882,133	222,631	50,966	1,802,146	1,337,034	492,804
Salesmen	10,193	158,707	99,522	18,464	12,021	165,748	101,171	25,993
Forestry Operators	3,165	49,719	27,636	3,364	1,333	22,465	13,673	2,966
Manufacturers	3,946	48,391	27,465	4,402	7,505	77,685	43,387	9,634
Construction	11,584	152,718	82,531	13,083	30,386	376,505	209,427	47,682
Public Utilities	15,982	162,533	77,604	10,850	19,532	195,679	102,486	21,829
Wholesale Traders	2,444	41,807	28,952	5,545	4,319	73,827	45,981	13,089
Retail Traders	43,225	597,951	349,612	58,806	50,904	586,720	349,387	83,472
Insurance Agency Operators	493	12,721	8,801	1,706	664	13,707	9,232	2,532
Real Estate Agency Operators	234	5,006	3,483	704	717	16,151	11,554	3,455
Other Finance	325	8,967	5,669	1,193	1,227	45,006	33,615	11,046
Recreational Services Operators	604	8,019	4,808	805	2,952	45,969	31,016	8,502
Business Services Operators	928	11,307	6,197	995	3,185	35,964	21,095	4,854
Other Service Operators	36,200	370,964	202,912	33,695	59,264	521,689	281,980	62,968
Other Business Proprietors	1,238	24,980	13,932	2,530	5,383	89,836	52,316	14,656
Total Business Proprietors	120,368	1,495,084	839,601	137,679	187,371	2,101,203	1,205,149	286,685
Investors	187,783	2,517,939	1,591,236	250,687	422,696	7,033,752	4,638,204	912,058
Property Owners	32,344	484,281	284,288	55,277	36,889	541,553	319,585	86,881
Total Investment	220,127	3,002,220	1,875,525	305,964	459,585	7,575,305	4,957,790	998,939
Pensioners	206,239	1,650,331	475,038	63,768	370,505	3,301,171	1,138,714	236,061
Unclassified	515,478	1,134,563	454,703	47,885	490,863	1,100,765	481,327	96,387
GRAND TOTAL	3,704,713	48,911,765	30,218,849	5,117,226	5,460,890	76,752,050	48,424,872	12,106,513

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROVINCE ET PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

MANITOBA				SASKATCHEWAN				
Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*	
	$	$	$		$	$	$	
283,962	3,834,567	2,355,229	606,615	202,912	2,758,058	1,718,421	426,449	.....Employés d'entreprises
28,470	359,164	200,282	49,742	31,015	409,325	239,871	57,379	.....Employés d'institutions
12,758	303,029	200,871	57,273	13,740	304,027	198,995	55,610	.....Instituteurs et professeurs
17,463	316,276	195,743	52,592	12,885	232,073	145,482	38,585	.....Employés fédéraux
26,057	418,716	258,815	68,681	30,971	571,624	371,583	99,458	.....Employés provinciaux
29,994	459,427	282,463	74,128	16,323	238,321	144,054	36,193	.....Employés municipaux
3,904	77,683	49,313	13,206	1,791	30,934	19,418	4,813	.....Forces armées
14,317	80,134	30,454	6,070	13,635	101,328	49,923	8,905	.....Employés non classés
416,925	5,848,996	3,573,170	928,308	323,272	4,645,690	2,887,749	727,392	.....Total, employés
32,202	355,756	181,007	31,783	69,392	1,135,862	684,649	140,612	.....Cultivateurs
827	6,014	2,255	451	304	2,357	712	87	.....Pêcheurs
33,029	361,770	183,262	32,233	69,696	1,138,220	685,362	140,699	.....Total, cultivateurs et pêcheurs
446	12,006	8,039	2,728	257	8,348	5,631	1,784	.....Comptables
1,078	60,139	46,014	18,140	830	48,554	37,264	15,371	.....Médecins et chirurgiens
377	15,581	10,845	3,847	169	9,591	7,295	2,845	.....Dentistes
645	22,741	16,384	5,834	338	17,586	13,119	5,022	.....Avocats et notaires
60	2,220	1,312	332	24	449	361	148	.....Ingénieurs et architectes
692	3,637	1,649	319	272	2,293	1,132	278	.....Artistes, athlètes, etc.
1,531	20,999	11,863	3,452	1,126	15,587	8,960	2,642	.....Autres professions
4,829	137,323	96,107	34,651	3,016	102,409	73,762	28,090	.....Total, professions
1,269	20,331	11,647	3,158	1,238	15,197	9,356	2,529	.....Vendeurs
110	1,080	594	148	49	599	312	35	.....Exploitants forestiers
748	6,635	3,346	680	337	4,026	2,393	448	.....Fabricants
3,526	38,218	19,952	4,416	4,512	57,470	34,088	7,559	.....Construction
2,599	27,625	14,435	3,146	2,924	37,377	21,909	4,743	.....Services d'utilité publique
399	6,333	3,973	1,189	418	7,487	4,854	1,105	.....Commerçants de gros
5,325	53,937	29,056	7,282	5,303	61,421	37,264	9,405	.....Commerçants de détail
25	745	438	130	150	2,445	1,633	498	.....Courtiers d'assurance
115	1,212	610	139	36	1,543	1,316	407	.....Courtiers en immeubles
35	3,611	2,869	1,375	25	482	326	93	....Autres entreprises financières
424	6,222	4,256	998	182	3,219	1,911	484	...Exploitants, services récréatifs
169	1,037	520	106	146	2,510	1,781	675	...Exploi., services commerciaux
7,050	63,122	32,628	7,901	7,151	66,985	35,875	8,551	.....Exploitants, autres services
364	7,361	4,175	1,041	300	6,712	4,668	1,155	.....Prop., autres entreprises
20,889	217,139	116,850	28,552	21,533	252,275	148,331	35,159	.....Total, prop. d'entreprises
48,862	637,705	387,281	67,584	48,197	733,378	446,063	88,435	.....Portefeuillistes
3,999	56,481	32,577	9,354	5,257	73,694	41,939	10,283	.....Propriétaires d'immeubles
52,861	694,186	419,858	76,938	53,454	807,072	488,002	98,718	.....Total, placement
82,287	464,029	102,869	21,757	26,442	216,838	67,286	13,450	.....Pensionnés
62,929	87,110	31,957	6,686	51,949	67,977	24,868	4,739	.....Non classés
675,018	7,830,884	4,535,720	1,132,284	550,600	7,245,679	4,384,716	1,050,775	.....TOTAL GLOBAL

TABLE 8 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND OCCUPATION

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	ALBERTA				BRITISH COLUMBIA / *COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE*			
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Employees of Businesses	724,786	11,947,029	8,138,866	2,041,693	862,719	14,520,961	9,757,821	2,551,054
Employees of Institutions	66,650	892,923	545,007	120,288	95,432	1,408,287	878,264	213,115
Teachers and Professors	27,910	623,689	425,912	108,997	34,475	858,709	586,327	160,359
Federal Employees	24,101	462,246	303,440	74,204	38,867	762,857	499,725	128,925
Provincial Employees	64,479	1,120,378	734,843	177,890	70,715	1,430,377	952,025	248,235
Municipal Employees	53,825	952,584	633,018	151,145	49,179	798,158	501,970	124,444
Armed Forces	7,943	144,688	91,604	21,294	9,308	165,888	104,652	25,579
Unclassified Employees	28,466	276,762	161,751	35,249	30,087	276,279	151,516	34,311
Total Employees	998,160	16,420,297	11,034,441	2,730,759	1,190,782	20,221,517	13,432,300	3,486,023
Farmers	53,177	813,350	493,521	93,367	10,438	132,324	83,726	18,355
Fishermen	25	213	69	4	6,248	75,753	47,918	10,815
Total Farmers and Fishermen	53,202	813,563	493,590	93,371	16,686	208,077	131,643	29,170
Accountants	949	36,818	26,710	8,141	1,499	49,092	31,710	9,565
Medical Doctors and Surgeons	1,344	90,918	72,811	27,465	3,961	222,586	169,089	63,425
Dentists	374	20,492	16,253	5,490	1,136	60,717	44,845	16,146
Lawyers and Notaries	1,033	53,316	41,288	15,335	1,854	88,059	63,978	22,213
Engineers and Architects	164	10,124	8,419	3,299	665	19,104	13,824	4,340
Entertainers and Artists	1,520	12,232	6,157	1,177	1,894	18,075	9,868	2,328
Other Professionals	5,571	105,468	72,624	19,732	6,562	115,669	75,627	21,686
Total Professionals	10,955	329,368	244,260	80,639	17,571	573,302	408,940	139,703
Salesmen	2,952	45,836	29,603	7,896	3,332	44,897	27,384	6,873
Forestry Operators	179	2,379	2,049	506	1,896	34,538	23,711	5,618
Manufacturers	571	8,116	5,272	1,238	1,703	19,694	11,792	3,067
Construction	10,245	147,210	93,341	21,500	13,398	197,662	121,249	28,916
Public Utilities	9,420	127,359	78,307	17,186	6,031	86,783	54,916	12,756
Wholesale Traders	568	11,053	7,998	2,272	920	14,525	9,576	2,446
Retail Traders	8,508	104,515	66,554	15,679	12,184	142,516	87,353	20,963
Insurance Agency Operators	96	2,868	2,054	545	77	1,893	1,164	308
Real Estate Agency Operators	279	12,828	10,337	3,868	541	13,710	9,631	2,560
Other Finance	168	11,929	9,159	3,439	815	28,009	19,634	6,211
Recreational Services Operators	775	20,274	10,686	2,568	474	6,076	3,492	684
Business Services Operators	698	7,721	4,637	991	1,023	11,631	6,652	1,508
Other Service Operators	15,186	189,595	119,216	28,936	19,447	236,350	141,912	36,167
Other Business Proprietors	1,699	90,976	57,743	17,614	1,480	34,096	21,749	6,283
Total Business Proprietors	48,392	736,823	467,353	116,343	59,989	827,485	512,832	127,486
Investors	87,952	2,024,849	1,409,424	259,809	143,053	2,664,701	1,756,806	332,946
Property Owners	9,877	167,350	104,567	26,176	13,194	249,309	152,771	40,754
Total Investment	97,829	2,192,199	1,513,991	285,985	156,247	2,914,010	1,909,577	373,700
Pensioners	42,958	414,127	153,894	29,798	124,796	1,098,654	386,694	81,789
Unclassified	90,971	182,268	79,422	19,323	141,594	368,560	158,685	32,463
GRAND TOTAL	1,345,419	21,134,480	14,016,554	3,364,114	1,710,997	26,256,501	16,968,057	4,277,206

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROVINCE ET PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

YUKON				NORTHWEST TERRITORIES / *TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST*				
Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*	
	$	$	$		$	$	$	
7,652	127,183	89,056	23,177	9,860	143,340	95,844	24,502	.....Employés d'entreprises
326	3,535	1,905	407	1,212	14,958	8,341	1,907	.....Employés d'institutions
58	1,387	947	251	336	8,925	6,222	1,703	.....Instituteurs et professeurs
1,427	27,376	18,501	4,757	2,474	46,898	31,812	8,467	.....Employés fédéraux
1,697	33,955	23,597	6,199	3,247	59,218	39,177	10,183	.....Employés provinciaux
292	4,751	3,210	823	923	10,416	6,338	1,515	.....Employés municipaux
16	359	255	68	353	7,443	4,993	1,284	.....Forces armées
417	4,110	2,073	465	915	6,449	3,028	621	.....Employés non classés
11,885	202,657	139,544	36,147	19,320	297,647	195,755	50,181	.....Total, employés
16	125	57	14					.....Cultivateurs
				41	246	107	23	.....Pêcheurs
23	167	79	19	46	347	175	41	.....Total, cultivateurs et pêcheurs
11	273	164	42					.....Comptables
19	1,056	833	305	14	933	719	268	.....Médecins et chirurgiens
								.....Dentistes
13	576	418	131	12	469	353	101	.....Avocats et notaires
								.....Ingénieurs et architectes
13	115	70	16					.....Artistes, athlètes, etc.
65	973	522	143	44	597	389	91	.....Autres professions
131	3,317	2,212	695	91	2,463	1,742	525	.....Total, professions
								.....Vendeurs
								.....Exploitants forestiers
16	173	120	31					.....Fabricants
119	1,463	905	211	42	670	443	106	.....Construction
62	1,110	777	205	60	680	388	97	.....Services d'utilité publique
								.....Commerçants de gros
105	1,398	944	241	66	951	687	189	.....Commerçants de détail
								.....Courtiers d'assurance
								.....Courtiers en immeubles
								....Autres entreprises financières
								...Exploitants, services récréatifs
11	126	88	22					...Exploi., services commerciaux
177	1,963	1,222	280	138	1,622	984	214	.....Exploitants, autres services
80	1,042	646	145					.....Prop., autres entreprises
588	7,694	5,060	1,238	335	4,352	2,795	683	.....Total, prop. d'entreprises
399	8,430	6,481	770	398	6,512	5,087	727	.....Portefeuillistes
55	678	393	87	35	498	326	101	.....Propriétaires d'immeubles
454	9,108	6,874	856	433	7,010	5,412	829	.....Total, placement
218	2,064	824	173	322	1,293	146	25	.....Pensionnés
1,088	3,287	1,376	249	3,026	4,296	943	138	.....Non classés
14,393	228,378	156,012	39,387	23,580	317,500	207,017	52,430	.....TOTAL GLOBAL

TABLE 8A

TAXABLE RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND OCCUPATION

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NEWFOUNDLAND / *TERRE-NEUVE*				PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND / *ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD*			
	Number / *Nombre*	Total Income / *Revenu total*	Taxable Income / *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax / *Impôt total*	Number / *Nombre*	Total Income / *Revenu total*	Taxable Income / *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax / *Impôt total*
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Employees of Businesses	99,882	1,468,915	891,409	232,735	19,950	243,450	140,715	32,007
Employees of Institutions	12,878	171,423	99,057	24,098	2,844	33,745	18,829	4,179
Teachers and Professors	3,418	85,148	58,558	17,743	871	18,871	11,893	3,210
Federal Employees	8,269	172,596	112,213	32,021	2,153	40,115	24,834	6,436
Provincial Employees	19,517	338,846	209,977	56,517	5,862	83,890	49,717	11,956
Municipal Employees	4,302	49,271	25,422	5,802	552	7,147	4,320	1,033
Armed Forces	1,005	16,750	10,909	2,873	988	18,788	11,605	2,976
Unclassified Employees	5,080	47,641	23,625	4,928	1,936	16,565	7,669	1,367
Total Employees	154,351	2,350,590	1,431,171	376,717	35,156	462,571	269,583	63,164
Farmers	121	1,516	784	173	1,534	21,689	11,339	1,638
Fishermen	9,132	87,138	41,338	8,210	1,708	18,020	9,403	1,615
Total Farmers and Fishermen	9,253	88,654	42,122	8,383	3,242	39,709	20,742	3,252
Accountants	92	3,401	2,366	820	24	893	643	226
Medical Doctors and Surgeons	331	20,453	16,369	7,076	104	4,704	3,416	1,261
Dentists	82	4,465	3,338	1,337	28	1,411	1,097	412
Lawyers and Notaries	158	7,187	5,562	2,211	41	1,433	979	320
Engineers and Architects								
Entertainers and Artists	78	857	395	104	39	323	159	28
Other Professionals	108	2,173	1,335	448	93	1,166	650	154
Total Professionals	854	38,647	29,448	12,012	333	10,006	6,999	2,417
Salesmen	323	5,982	3,406	935	86	1,530	884	234
Forestry Operators	49	466	137	18				
Manufacturers	129	1,451	615	106	67	885	463	96
Construction	698	8,665	4,310	1,020	331	3,947	1,905	396
Public Utilities	832	9,632	4,708	1,074	230	2,204	1,109	220
Wholesale Traders	156	2,508	1,484	438	25	600	363	94
Retail Traders	1,890	24,576	13,478	3,302	454	6,260	3,560	795
Insurance Agency Operators								
Real Estate Agency Operators								
Other Finance	16	549	345	113				
Recreational Services Operators	17	388	297	82	34	473	241	53
Business Services Operators	29	417	222	53				
Other Service Operators	1,218	16,752	9,316	2,415	506	6,431	3,521	862
Other Business Proprietors	17	704	460	186	17	406	260	33
Total Business Proprietors	5,062	66,537	35,690	8,953	1,688	21,681	11,742	2,648
Investors	2,829	71,448	49,994	11,720	1,746	36,988	24,371	4,829
Property Owners	332	6,589	3,601	1,053	192	3,311	1,954	457
Total Investment	3,161	78,036	53,595	12,773	1,938	40,299	26,325	5,286
Pensioners	5,411	65,536	25,460	5,481	1,815	22,793	9,411	2,006
Unclassified	20,230	131,716	52,008	7,926	3,191	21,250	9,047	1,485
GRAND TOTAL	198,645	2,825,698	1,672,902	433,179	47,449	619,838	354,732	80,493

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR PROVINCE ET PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

NOVA SCOTIA / NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE				NEW BRUNSWICK / NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK				
Number / Nombre	Total Income / Revenu total	Taxable Income / Revenu imposable	Total Tax / Impôt total	Number / Nombre	Total Income / Revenu total	Taxable Income / Revenu imposable	Total Tax / Impôt total	
	$	$	$		$	$	$	
166,768	2,382,902	1,452,864	359,781	138,150	1,997,373	1,217,180	301,837	Employés d'entreprises
22,412	287,142	166,390	39,177	17,547	230,077	130,662	30,598	Employés d'institutions
9,549	217,194	145,313	40,455	8,738	188,937	125,159	33,981	Instituteurs et professeurs
20,240	379,098	239,563	63,248	10,749	208,066	132,283	35,583	Employés fédéraux
18,799	310,690	190,200	48,541	18,158	302,289	182,831	46,657	Employés provinciaux
15,925	247,843	152,024	38,013	5,283	86,163	52,030	13,033	Employés municipaux
11,118	218,556	137,902	36,339	3,896	66,785	40,134	10,144	Forces armées
11,106	110,161	58,574	12,108	7,658	71,380	34,418	6,800	Employés non classés
275,917	4,153,585	2,542,829	637,663	210,179	3,151,070	1,914,699	478,634	Total, employés
1,514	24,370	12,913	2,325	1,171	16,207	7,773	1,215	Cultivateurs
7,438	129,911	86,177	22,790	2,553	33,153	19,936	4,607	Pêcheurs
8,952	154,281	99,089	25,115	3,724	49,360	27,710	5,822	Total, cultivateurs et pêcheurs
198	8,367	6,062	2,223	147	6,418	4,537	1,626	Comptables
880	57,368	45,004	19,007	564	35,214	27,941	11,581	Médecins et chirurgiens
228	11,624	8,970	3,445	136	7,064	5,467	2,174	Dentistes
365	13,983	10,319	3,539	332	12,272	8,949	3,232	Avocats et notaires
37	648	398	100					Ingénieurs et architectes
277	3,150	1,797	436	110	1,578	885	266	Artistes, athlètes, etc.
459	7,989	4,674	1,284	313	5,199	3,394	923	Autres professions
2,444	103,129	77,223	30,033	1,605	67,801	51,206	19,811	Total, professions
655	10,710	6,272	1,709	539	9,018	5,366	1,445	Vendeurs
236	3,167	1,812	427	544	7,749	4,191	860	Exploitants forestiers
303	3,806	2,257	476	312	3,424	1,555	294	Fabricants
1,842	22,245	11,806	2,682	1,407	16,113	7,586	1,643	Construction
1,748	22,462	12,341	3,016	1,627	20,201	10,502	2,107	Services d'utilité publique
295	4,875	2,991	696	297	5,070	2,918	729	Commerçants de gros
3,282	46,935	25,887	6,118	2,604	34,365	18,097	4,128	Commerçants de détail
62	740	414	91	21	462	252	67	Courtiers d'assurance
22	398	207	46	12	335	222	56	Courtiers en immeubles
38	611	374	86	65	1,537	1,008	235	Autres entreprises financières
86	1,699	945	282	66	1,297	829	252	Exploitants, services récréatifs
95	1,054	541	102	48	484	222	44	Exploi., services commerciaux
2,456	31,473	17,162	4,141	1,964	24,459	13,225	3,179	Exploitants, autres services
133	3,667	2,376	691	95	1,527	863	168	Prop., autres entreprises
10,598	143,133	79,114	18,854	9,062	117,021	61,471	13,762	Total, prop. d'entreprises
12,568	295,578	201,102	39,781	8,833	194,644	130,441	26,212	Portefeuillistes
1,154	26,197	16,171	4,699	744	13,014	7,193	1,702	Propriétaires d'immeubles
13,722	321,774	217,273	44,480	9,577	207,658	137,634	27,914	Total, placement
17,879	214,551	86,489	17,858	11,044	133,295	53,196	11,052	Pensionnés
15,321	106,231	45,701	7,674	24,374	171,338	74,395	11,790	Non classés
345,488	5,207,394	3,153,990	783,388	270,104	3,906,560	2,325,677	570,230	TOTAL GLOBAL

TABLE 8A (CONTINUED)

TAXABLE RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND OCCUPATION

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	QUEBEC / *QUÉBEC*				ONTARIO			
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Employees of Businesses	1,434,342	24,887,536	16,348,423	2,762,201	2,216,987	40,755,959	27,529,387	7,093,165
Employees of Institutions	201,733	3,594,151	2,357,263	396,136	213,060	3,433,607	2,161,437	511,101
Teachers and Professors	69,753	1,829,804	1,263,736	239,293	117,735	3,128,370	2,177,061	603,635
Federal Employees	71,805	1,478,018	974,583	169,486	127,475	2,828,400	1,888,127	501,648
Provincial Employees	110,934	2,644,486	1,841,445	344,598	121,682	2,646,681	1,790,898	473,245
Municipal Employees	127,887	2,649,727	1,774,084	308,754	158,628	3,071,680	1,981,875	496,545
Armed Forces	10,796	188,448	116,838	18,733	19,106	400,597	259,009	66,730
Unclassified Employees	54,486	717,277	440,326	65,053	76,304	1,040,962	651,827	146,464
Total Employees	2,081,736	37,989,448	25,116,698	4,304,255	3,050,977	57,306,255	38,439,623	9,892,534
Farmers	10,366	208,975	109,093	14,023	32,165	606,558	369,956	76,517
Fishermen	3,235	34,956	19,909	2,558	155	3,771	2,841	594
Total Farmers and Fishermen	13,601	243,931	129,001	16,581	32,320	610,330	372,797	77,111
Accountants	2,108	101,179	71,795	17,508	3,216	149,247	107,173	37,561
Medical Doctors and Surgeons	8,843	554,256	435,983	116,053	10,790	720,282	571,984	227,199
Dentists	1,702	95,627	74,619	19,249	3,246	197,465	156,542	60,997
Lawyers and Notaries	3,797	185,891	141,386	35,994	6,693	340,171	257,390	96,990
Engineers and Architects	1,152	53,071	40,497	10,043	1,233	47,308	35,120	11,879
Entertainers and Artists	2,153	43,133	26,497	4,849	3,393	55,521	33,520	8,418
Other Professionals	4,504	124,990	88,586	18,936	9,777	242,437	167,279	49,760
Total Professionals	24,259	1,158,147	879,363	222,631	38,348	1,752,432	1,329,008	492,804
Salesmen	7,075	147,618	98,173	18,464	7,898	151,643	99,127	25,993
Forestry Operators	2,179	39,720	23,317	3,364	963	20,783	13,382	2,966
Manufacturers	2,490	42,550	26,258	4,402	4,161	67,207	41,561	9,634
Construction	8,027	134,278	80,536	13,083	21,239	334,275	203,191	47,682
Public Utilities	8,373	122,795	70,658	10,850	10,890	162,090	96,948	21,829
Wholesale Traders	1,819	41,740	28,319	5,545	2,733	68,236	44,729	13,089
Retail Traders	29,848	547,159	341,001	58,806	29,959	528,759	338,647	83,472
Insurance Agency Operators	484	12,686	8,793	1,706	576	13,171	9,092	2,532
Real Estate Agency Operators	189	5,065	3,419	704	558	15,766	11,310	3,455
Other Finance	226	8,111	5,523	1,193	896	43,491	32,602	11,046
Recreational Services Operators	402	7,630	4,664	805	1,823	43,119	29,617	8,502
Business Services Operators	640	9,937	5,928	995	1,943	32,209	20,253	4,854
Other Service Operators	18,469	312,631	195,043	33,695	29,009	438,176	268,378	62,968
Other Business Proprietors	826	21,790	13,456	2,530	2,600	80,253	51,402	14,656
Total Business Proprietors	73,972	1,306,092	806,915	137,679	107,350	1,847,535	1,161,114	286,685
Investors	78,658	2,113,026	1,487,344	250,687	217,780	5,964,495	4,281,221	912,058
Property Owners	16,698	417,305	275,133	55,277	18,339	465,587	306,228	86,881
Total Investment	95,356	2,530,331	1,762,477	305,964	236,119	6,430,083	4,587,449	998,939
Pensioners	57,349	868,357	435,100	63,768	137,663	2,124,655	1,077,395	236,061
Unclassified	83,066	771,228	406,253	47,885	69,181	785,997	448,590	96,387
GRAND TOTAL	2,436,414	45,015,151	29,633,982	5,117,226	3,679,856	71,008,929	47,515,102	12,106,513

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR PROVINCE ET PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

MANITOBA				SASKATCHEWAN				
Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*	
	$	$	$		$	$	$	
214,074	3,582,992	2,315,524	606,615	152,556	2,574,688	1,686,996	426,449	.....Employés d'entreprises
21,068	327,820	195,902	49,742	23,891	380,316	235,135	57,379	.....Employés d'institutions
12,412	300,404	200,805	57,273	12,540	298,302	198,132	55,610	.....Instituteurs et professeurs
15,232	305,438	194,221	52,592	10,785	224,620	144,844	38,585	.....Employés fédéraux
20,791	397,467	255,628	68,681	27,076	554,249	369,006	99,458	.....Employés provinciaux
23,877	436,186	278,323	74,128	12,592	225,031	142,476	36,193	.....Employés municipaux
3,621	76,317	49,098	13,206	1,741	30,619	19,292	4,813	.....Forces armées
4,229	47,210	27,658	6,070	6,511	77,676	45,508	8,905	.....Employés non classés
315,304	5,473,834	3,517,159	928,308	247,692	4,365,500	2,841,390	727,392	.....Total, employés
14,977	279,116	165,077	31,783	45,229	1,005,112	654,005	140,612	.....Cultivateurs
269	3,531	2,010	451	100	1,249	643	87	.....Pêcheurs
15,246	282,648	167,087	32,233	45,329	1,006,361	654,648	140,699	.....Total, cultivateurs et pêcheurs
298	11,249	7,808	2,728	234	8,089	5,559	1,784	.....Comptables
1,046	59,551	45,897	18,140	809	48,228	37,209	15,371	.....Médecins et chirurgiens
375	15,517	10,829	3,847	160	9,405	7,248	2,845	.....Dentistes
513	21,779	16,072	5,834	311	17,332	13,004	5,022	.....Avocats et notaires
57	2,024	1,138	332	10	437	349	148	.....Ingénieurs et architectes
191	2,344	1,377	319	112	1,944	1,063	278	.....Artistes, athlètes, etc.
702	17,056	11,281	3,452	527	12,953	8,633	2,642	.....Autres professions
3,182	129,519	94,401	34,651	2,163	98,387	73,064	28,090	.....Total, professions
909	18,939	11,445	3,158	642	13,873	9,100	2,529	.....Vendeurs
35	738	540	148	37	606	311	35	.....Exploitants forestiers
400	5,531	3,223	680	245	3,683	2,275	448	.....Fabricants
2,206	31,936	18,707	4,416	3,467	53,223	33,374	7,559	.....Construction
1,595	22,985	13,592	3,146	2,173	34,118	21,271	4,743	.....Services d'utilité publique
256	5,969	3,882	1,189	322	7,216	4,756	1,105	.....Commerçants de gros
2,831	46,522	27,686	7,282	2,985	54,593	35,952	9,405	.....Commerçants de détail
21	743	436	130	104	2,353	1,633	498	.....Courtiers d'assurance
60	1,031	554	139	31	1,565	1,313	407	.....Courtiers en immeubles
24	3,715	2,832	1,375	22	451	324	93	....Autres entreprises financières
181	5,241	3,901	998	129	2,910	1,796	484	...Exploitants, services récréatifs
63	707	465	106	92	2,188	1,611	675	...Exploi., services commerciaux
3,302	52,255	30,970	7,901	3,403	56,368	34,025	8,551	.....Exploitants, autres services
203	6,548	3,999	1,041	274	6,569	4,459	1,155	.....Prop., autres entreprises
11,177	183,921	110,787	28,552	13,284	225,843	143,099	35,159	.....Total, prop. d'entreprises
20,751	481,069	323,461	67,584	24,654	607,280	400,397	88,435	.....Portefeuillistes
1,882	46,976	30,449	9,354	3,352	64,652	40,305	10,283	.....Propriétaires d'immeubles
22,633	528,045	353,910	76,938	28,006	671,932	440,702	98,718	.....Total, placement
12,853	190,606	94,771	21,757	8,668	129,128	63,610	13,450	.....Pensionnés
5,059	54,170	29,445	6,686	3,268	39,725	22,201	4,739	.....Non classés
386,363	6,861,681	4,379,005	1,132,284	349,052	6,550,748	4,247,815	1,050,775	.....TOTAL GLOBAL

TABLE 8A (CONTINUED)

TAXABLE RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND OCCUPATION

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	ALBERTA				BRITISH COLUMBIA / COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE			
	Number / Nombre	Total Income / Revenu total	Taxable Income / Revenu imposable	Total Tax / Impôt total	Number / Nombre	Total Income / Revenu total	Taxable Income / Revenu imposable	Total Tax / Impôt total
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Employees of Businesses	577,089	11,400,652	8,040,922	2,041,693	692,612	13,920,954	9,664,709	2,551,054
Employees of Institutions	51,021	834,680	536,539	120,288	75,737	1,335,307	867,961	213,115
Teachers and Professors	26,063	614,993	424,038	108,997	33,473	853,569	585,482	160,359
Federal Employees	21,482	452,281	302,199	74,204	34,563	747,541	498,147	128,925
Provincial Employees	54,099	1,075,788	727,405	177,890	65,746	1,411,298	949,249	248,235
Municipal Employees	47,742	930,667	629,905	151,145	40,523	766,957	496,844	124,444
Armed Forces	7,672	143,532	91,441	21,294	8,587	163,949	104,478	25,579
Unclassified Employees	14,539	230,387	154,103	35,249	16,400	232,071	146,992	34,311
Total Employees	799,707	15,682,979	10,906,552	2,730,759	967,641	19,431,646	13,313,863	3,486,023
Farmers	30,862	699,460	464,222	93,367	5,415	121,068	79,900	18,355
Fishermen	25	213	69	4	4,058	70,958	46,493	10,815
Total Farmers and Fishermen	30,887	699,672	464,291	93,371	9,473	192,027	126,393	29,170
Accountants	850	36,141	26,535	8,141	1,343	47,788	31,389	9,565
Medical Doctors and Surgeons	1,275	90,504	72,688	27,465	3,865	221,384	168,890	63,425
Dentists	343	19,848	15,917	5,490	1,110	60,301	44,545	16,146
Lawyers and Notaries	986	52,985	41,176	15,335	1,746	86,687	63,658	22,213
Engineers and Architects	157	10,104	8,382	3,299	570	18,755	13,788	4,340
Entertainers and Artists	797	10,085	5,887	1,177	1,001	14,909	9,313	2,328
Other Professionals	4,258	99,256	70,938	19,732	4,259	105,566	73,840	21,686
Total Professionals	8,666	318,922	241,522	80,639	13,894	555,390	405,422	139,703
Salesmen	1,850	42,749	29,140	7,896	2,166	41,603	26,837	6,873
Forestry Operators	169	2,920	2,042	506	1,520	33,503	23,389	5,618
Manufacturers	401	7,646	5,190	1,238	961	17,150	11,320	3,067
Construction	8,000	138,183	91,429	21,500	10,409	184,082	119,104	28,916
Public Utilities	6,729	115,392	75,842	17,186	4,563	80,254	53,728	12,756
Wholesale Traders	394	11,718	7,934	2,272	475	12,279	8,350	2,446
Retail Traders	4,889	95,765	64,928	15,679	7,208	128,359	84,613	20,963
Insurance Agency Operators	96	2,868	2,054	545	75	1,883	1,162	308
Real Estate Agency Operators	251	12,696	10,244	3,868	505	13,560	9,448	2,560
Other Finance	140	11,319	8,928	3,439	661	26,674	19,237	6,211
Recreational Services Operators	421	17,868	9,515	2,568	218	4,857	3,107	684
Business Services Operators	484	7,072	4,542	991	626	10,087	6,297	1,508
Other Service Operators	9,037	169,219	114,903	28,936	11,110	212,894	137,895	36,167
Other Business Proprietors	1,383	86,144	55,809	17,614	1,019	31,428	21,001	6,283
Total Business Proprietors	32,394	678,812	453,360	116,343	39,350	757,011	498,651	127,486
Investors	46,060	1,703,077	1,225,518	259,809	80,734	2,267,439	1,591,803	332,946
Property Owners	5,902	149,327	99,957	26,176	8,014	222,204	147,264	40,754
Total Investment	51,962	1,852,404	1,325,475	285,985	88,748	2,489,643	1,739,066	373,700
Pensioners	17,525	279,915	145,433	29,798	44,957	712,651	366,892	81,789
Unclassified	8,267	135,391	74,054	19,323	21,115	255,064	145,555	32,463
GRAND TOTAL	951,258	19,690,843	13,639,827	3,364,114	1,187,344	24,435,033	16,622,680	4,277,206

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR PROVINCE ET PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

YUKON				NORTHWEST TERRITORIES / TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST				
Number / Nombre	Total Income / Revenu total	Taxable Income / Revenu imposable	Total Tax / Impôt total	Number / Nombre	Total Income / Revenu total	Taxable Income / Revenu imposable	Total Tax / Impôt total	
	$	$	$		$	$	$	
6,720	125,117	88,993	23,177	7,996	139,102	95,783	24,502	.....Employés d'entreprises
251	3,238	1,895	407	964	14,134	8,341	1,907	.....Employés d'institutions
57	1,371	947	251	336	8,925	6,222	1,703	.....Instituteurs et professeurs
1,331	27,103	18,495	4,757	2,129	46,148	31,808	8,467	.....Employés fédéraux
1,594	33,677	23,596	6,199	2,814	58,296	39,165	10,183	.....Employés provinciaux
236	4,637	3,198	823	615	9,914	6,338	1,515	.....Employés municipaux
16	359	255	68	332	7,412	4,993	1,284	.....Forces armées
247	3,292	2,068	465	520	5,551	3,027	621	.....Employés non classés
10,452	198,796	139,449	36,147	15,706	289,481	195,677	50,181	.....Total, employés
				23	213	107	23	.....Cultivateurs .....Pêcheurs
10	146	79	19	28	313	175	41	.....Total, cultivateurs et pêcheurs
11	273	164	42					.....Comptables
18	1,056	833	305	14	933	719	268	.....Médecins et chirurgiens
13	576	418	131	12	469	353	101	.....Dentistes .....Avocats et notaires
								.....Ingénieurs et architectes
49	900	522	143	31	563	388	91	.....Artistes, athlètes, etc. .....Autres professions
110	3,240	2,212	695	75	2,429	1,742	525	.....Total, professions
								.....Vendeurs
								.....Exploitants forestiers
96	1,392	902	211	40	662	443	106	.....Fabricants .....Construction
54	1,082	777	205	48	640	388	97	.....Services d'utilité publique
75	1,371	944	241	43	954	687	189	.....Commerçants de gros .....Commerçants de détail
								.....Courtiers d'assurance .....Courtiers en immeubles
								....Autres entreprises financières
								...Exploitants, services récréatifs
124	1,871	1,220	280	108	1,562	984	214	...Exploi., services commerciaux
57	962	611	145					.....Exploitants, autres services .....Prop., autres entreprises
436	7,387	5,001	1,238	261	4,252	2,795	683	.....Total, prop. d'entreprises
229	6,787	5,327	770	145	5,302	4,359	727	.....Portefeuillistes
38	639	389	87	18	452	325	101	.....Propriétaires d'immeubles
267	7,426	5,716	856	163	5,754	4,684	829	.....Total, placement
130	1,738	820	173	35	347	146	25	.....Pensionnés
331	2,709	1,365	249	354	2,472	943	138	.....Non classés
11,741	221,527	154,685	39,387	16,627	305,118	206,204	52,430	.....TOTAL GLOBAL

TABLE 9

TAXABLE RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND AGE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NEWFOUNDLAND *TERRE-NEUVE*		PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND *ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD*		NOVA SCOTIA *NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE*		NEW BRUNSWICK *NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK*		QUEBEC *QUÉBEC*	
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total In... *Revenu t*
		$		$		$		$		
Under *Moins de* 18	1,774	8,639	473	2,689	2,746	15,294	2,543	12,641	5,161	44,7
18	3,809	23,104	686	4,160	4,251	24,858	3,372	19,074	18,600	155,2
19	5,685	38,575	1,219	7,844	6,960	49,986	6,417	45,508	40,919	383,4
20	6,554	50,351	1,352	10,548	9,737	77,008	8,087	67,100	62,496	631,4
21	7,127	62,225	1,576	11,795	10,791	95,716	8,006	70,766	72,947	769,3
22	6,603	63,593	1,350	11,743	10,107	98,066	8,867	80,761	70,440	824,3
23	6,259	66,450	1,497	14,364	11,595	127,103	8,539	92,688	83,276	1,040,8
24	6,492	70,314	1,503	14,423	11,959	134,786	9,328	105,284	82,325	1,098,4
25	6,978	86,926	1,413	15,232	9,765	120,875	7,712	92,732	82,444	1,158,0
26	6,985	91,327	1,458	16 537	11,996	157,942	7,535	95,358	87,239	1,320,9
27	6,790	91,600	1,401	16,088	9,559	132,902	7,927	111,883	75,113	1,177,2
28	6,080	84,674	1,258	15,628	9,753	135,029	8,748	116,836	71,548	1,159,0
29	6,905	98,367	1,326	16,468	10,172	154,975	8,258	114,011	71,737	1,240,4
30	6,967	99,869	1,549	20,349	10,712	161,866	8,137	121,778	70,009	1,284,2
31	6,264	92,354	1,401	18,119	10,062	156,137	8,517	128,014	66,906	1,248,2
32	6,581	98,940	1,342	18,353	9,406	153,031	7,914	123,926	68,264	1,323,0
33	5,243	86,590	1,537	21,358	9,097	156,007	8,542	140,344	66,880	1,335,2
34	5,649	93,595	1,120	17,442	9,023	149,070	5,926	95,543	66,192	1,343,4
35	5,943	92,026	956	15,030	7,774	142,702	6,585	107,423	61,274	1,282,7
36	3,747	63,538	1,178	17,250	6,810	116,541	5,791	103,339	55,225	1,186,9
37	3,892	64,984	951	14,681	7,888	130,319	6,843	108,677	56,133	1,226,0
38	4,789	78,818	984	14,847	7,985	140,982	6,090	101,367	52,444	1,143,7
39	4,193	68,055	834	12,964	6,238	117,602	4,481	71,803	50,149	1,104,4
40	4,324	70,327	765	11,771	6,166	105,543	3,815	67,306	48,828	1,042,2
41	3,562	62,892	811	12,691	6,336	103,394	4,868	78,686	44,009	963,4
42	3,056	57,457	939	13,544	5,234	94,885	4,722	83,436	46,389	994,4
43	2,717	50,564	719	11,830	5,099	96,692	3,789	62,904	42,709	945,4
44	3,435	60,516	861	13,113	5,056	100,621	3,688	62,672	42,967	899,4
45	2,717	47,092	666	9,904	4,879	88,018	4,410	80,293	40,602	873,4
46	3,005	52,857	633	9,589	5,112	87,921	4,325	75,727	39,902	884,4
47	2,900	50,145	697	10,556	4,843	90,676	3,441	61,169	39,373	898,4
48	3,238	56,639	761	11,398	5,241	99,085	3,744	64,162	42,200	947,4
49	2,073	37,040	583	9,911	5,031	87,551	4,628	75,137	38,913	873,4
50	2,741	47,486	752	11,679	4,682	81,466	2,943	55,922	42,782	943,4
51	2,232	38,242	628	9,257	4,567	80,800	4,131	69,568	37,736	824,4
52	2,175	42,348	597	9,241	4,701	84,125	2,951	52,839	38,698	826,4
53	2,210	40,905	607	8,984	4,774	85,865	3,992	61,859	37,757	825,4
54	2,217	35,848	660	10,734	4,288	75,856	3,781	64,333	33,394	751,4
55	2,288	37,048	539	8,869	4,962	86,466	3,547	59,014	34,131	746,4
56	2,132	37,891	645	9,103	4,668	79,978	3,346	54,443	34,982	744,4
57	1,870	31,067	538	8,504	4,203	75,186	3,199	56,722	31,914	688,4
58	1,581	28,811	595	9,620	4,298	79,846	3,759	64,083	31,500	695,4
59	2,443	37,071	590	8,702	4,919	83,767	3,172	51,778	31,687	661,4
60	1,931	32,756	472	6,648	4,243	72,276	2,833	49,938	26,553	551,4
61	1,500	25,252	534	7,637	2,962	51,202	3,005	47,803	22,394	465,4
62	1,441	23,911	448	7,326	3,490	62,501	2,803	47,072	22,462	442,4
63	1,456	21,884	472	6,704	3,459	57,660	2,434	41,718	20,256	392,4
64	1,150	18,221	423	6,101	3,939	64,479	2,208	35,268	18,900	377,4
65	620	10,690	347	5,908	2,846	47,427	2,096	35,845	14,024	307,4
66	916	14,505	334	5,398	2,183	35,238	1,578	27,047	13,420	262,4
67	809	11,846	299	4,612	2,317	38,537	1,628	24,475	10,910	227,4
68	519	7,773	229	3,836	2,058	29,646	1,436	21,745	9,191	190,4
69	436	6,064	258	3,751	1,845	29,695	1,381	20,562	7,496	149,4
70	460	6,352	173	3,146	1,788	26,445	1,038	16,599	8,172	163,4
71–75	1,303	19,725	627	9,624	5,699	90,029	3,961	59,316	23,924	497,4
Over-*plus de 75*	894	14,635	751	10,771	4,990	83,483	3,241	49,972	20,390	470,4
Not stated *Non-déclaré*	985	14,925	132	1,462	224	2,241	46	291	128	2,4
TOTAL	198,645	2,825,698	47,449	619,838	345,488	5,207,394	270,104	3,906,560	2,436,414	45,015,4

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR PROVINCE ET ÂGE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

ONTARIO		MANITOBA		SASKATCHEWAN		ALBERTA		BRITISH COLUMBIA / COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE		CANADA	
Number / Nombre	Total Income / Revenu total	Number / Nombre	Total Income / Revenu total	Number / Nombre	Total Income / Revenu total	Number / Nombre	Total Income / Revenu total	Number / Nombre	Total Income / Revenu total	Number / Nombre	Total Income / Revenu total
	$		$		$		$		$		$
10,285	98,813	522	6,794	1,153	9,365	5,077	46,397	6,255	55,871	36,529	304,509
23,728	194,103	2,932	27,995	4,055	36,934	11,074	119,348	10,086	94,090	83,350	704,337
53,389	497,664	7,243	71,569	7,860	80,851	30,110	325,421	23,299	253,475	184,129	1,764,100
77,411	790,087	9,189	94,258	9,686	109,502	33,542	403,202	29,453	352,981	248,823	2,600,557
91,301	1,019,670	10,950	124,048	10,765	131,525	33,858	461,425	30,562	387,987	279,509	3,153,303
93,942	1,118,591	11,701	133,699	11,290	146,178	31,165	451,122	32,461	461,521	279,624	3,410,885
96,889	1,238,103	12,073	154,218	11,527	166,444	41,276	612,750	33,749	477,070	308,476	4,014,648
99,939	1,377,188	12,513	163,398	11,440	170,690	37,153	591,628	37,421	568,026	311,972	4,320,935
110,106	1,587,039	11,267	166,573	11,693	185,266	36,660	605,900	32,834	537,912	313,264	4,591,091
108,729	1,663,496	9,882	150,499	10,469	165,900	36,149	634,325	33,400	557,675	316,007	4,889,325
104,522	1,704,335	11,380	181,958	9,738	161,596	33,288	601,806	33,773	593,836	295,622	4,809,867
97,382	1,644,314	11,755	179,460	9,106	154,387	30,503	594,399	33,611	608,099	281,944	4,730,498
97,884	1,775,321	12,206	199,067	8,709	157,367	27,801	562,454	29,604	560,050	276,621	4,914,651
93,472	1,726,080	9,566	156,755	8,414	159,404	25,046	522,525	32,306	635,740	268,190	4,925,329
95,475	1,773,204	9,583	183,745	8,423	159,468	26,306	566,907	30,928	626,210	265,946	4,993,203
92,927	1,832,735	8,832	165,770	7,681	156,389	24,684	556,559	30,604	643,064	260,373	5,112,507
101,846	2,081,732	8,894	171,573	7,860	163,912	24,942	554,276	32,687	707,666	269,376	5,457,065
92,811	1,901,754	10,642	197,029	7,314	138,555	23,975	541,349	29,422	630,544	254,004	5,148,650
82,383	1,675,161	7,800	150,070	6,084	130,621	19,503	458,835	25,858	590,554	225,750	4,678,542
80,870	1,714,609	8,753	176,891	7,045	149,031	21,558	509,381	25,234	599,296	217,901	4,671,143
80,595	1,715,352	7,031	147,440	5,721	115,021	21,415	510,997	26,318	608,389	218,324	4,678,911
81,184	1,801,023	7,174	146,738	6,322	131,341	17,955	419,853	26,737	626,493	213,066	4,641,072
78,373	1,701,246	7,786	151,070	4,857	107,503	15,074	376,094	23,000	541,462	196,317	4,282,685
77,246	1,689,246	5,971	123,731	6,316	127,713	16,548	420,745	24,592	572,614	195,735	4,259,904
74,285	1,613,663	6,792	137,001	4,734	103,552	14,055	372,717	22,128	530,408	182,649	4,002,492
67,576	1,533,960	6,473	135,410	5,500	120,287	13,924	351,584	21,337	514,758	176,089	3,921,697
69,753	1,555,226	7,001	138,558	5,349	110,682	13,833	363,372	20,519	488,459	172,306	3,843,059
62,853	1,444,498	5,880	121,738	4,881	109,362	14,101	370,349	22,178	536,031	166,787	3,739,860
63,516	1,399,692	6,340	131,585	5,762	124,782	15,359	397,272	20,152	492,864	165,061	3,661,595
60,939	1,381,031	6,262	133,439	5,667	124,030	14,313	361,855	21,202	507,448	162,156	3,639,307
64,696	1,465,225	6,908	133,403	5,879	133,442	13,424	357,412	20,117	481,956	163,036	3,705,787
66,888	1,518,132	6,360	138,552	5,609	126,125	14,691	379,589	18,804	473,611	168,248	3,833,401
66,916	1,498,743	6,394	138,269	5,614	124,172	12,232	349,467	18,438	465,262	161,538	3,676,671
65,794	1,495,050	6,758	146,197	5,826	132,122	13,528	361,001	21,179	531,922	167,545	3,821,687
63,140	1,437,072	6,901	133,648	5,366	123,544	14,388	385,121	16,798	430,326	156,434	3,547,271
61,347	1,419,719	5,431	128,730	5,129	114,079	13,232	343,038	18,885	477,066	153,773	3,513,181
58,989	1,354,092	5,789	122,201	5,345	119,099	10,897	307,979	18,046	442,653	148,895	3,383,888
57,115	1,293,546	5,866	125,425	4,948	108,569	12,699	315,664	16,406	428,430	141,840	3,222,421
59,918	1,329,269	6,737	131,473	5,352	117,674	12,920	307,133	17,352	422,927	148,197	3,259,453
55,488	1,269,251	6,617	133,588	5,669	125,100	10,515	261,028	15,646	386,434	140,117	3,113,259
58,508	1,317,068	5,570	118,615	5,049	113,166	9,215	244,326	16,115	407,989	136,557	3,071,800
52,639	1,173,472	5,538	114,505	5,205	110,287	10,028	265,638	16,996	400,730	132,530	2,953,231
50,534	1,159,187	5,681	111,384	4,297	91,723	8,914	211,083	17,224	418,640	129,745	2,843,483
47,992	1,079,047	4,723	93,455	5,526	114,344	9,280	221,661	15,870	388,033	119,733	2,618,288
41,865	892,997	4,127	87,328	4,457	94,219	8,128	174,065	12,083	273,633	101,266	2,124,239
39,481	851,240	5,455	95,533	4,420	87,540	7,263	173,101	11,912	265,482	99,394	2,061,897
33,694	715,767	4,318	80,776	4,201	93,294	6,409	147,494	11,576	265,686	88,444	1,829,850
33,050	701,413	4,535	82,663	4,218	84,364	6,585	140,319	11,110	236,719	86,322	1,752,221
29,822	647,092	2,567	54,428	3,323	69,183	5,245	130,982	10,450	239,888	71,498	1,554,789
29,067	625,420	3,239	64,081	3,288	71,887	5,429	130,512	9,539	204,481	69,139	1,443,526
24,961	531,627	3,109	54,010	2,814	60,716	3,970	90,959	10,342	202,170	61,303	1,249,672
19,849	397,085	2,107	42,687	2,688	53,982	4,120	95,746	8,936	171,488	51,240	1,016,487
21,154	414,389	2,019	35,601	2,058	44,488	3,109	69,996	5,744	119,051	45,584	894,098
18,813	371,112	2,011	36,711	2,121	41,289	3,366	73,208	6,512	128,683	44,533	869,460
67,868	1,371,393	7,120	121,646	7,670	146,990	10,927	242,097	20,323	412,051	149,739	2,977,606
68,554	1,429,717	5,885	113,123	7,503	141,009	10,412	244,634	19,079	397,387	141,967	2,961,540
103	1,866	205	1,573	56	680	85	2,741	152	1,740	2,325	32,827
3,679,856	71,008,929	386,363	6,861,681	349,052	6,550,748	951,258	19,690,843	1,187,344	24,435,033	9,906,842	187,197,763

TABLE 9A

ALL RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND AGE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NEWFOUNDLAND *TERRE-NEUVE*		PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND *ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD*		NOVA SCOTIA *NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE*		NEW BRUNSWICK *NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK*		QUEBEC *QUÉBEC*	
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*
		$		$		$		$		$
Under *Moins de* 18	9,247	18,908	1,948	4,893	12,899	28,726	10,918	23,361	57,788	170,121
18	9,069	31,504	1,585	5,980	12,785	39,535	10,064	30,352	73,877	318,293
19	8,604	44,336	2,139	9,787	13,585	62,301	11,851	56,142	97,789	571,754
20	8,992	53,469	1,867	11,678	14,527	86,594	12,502	75,371	110,543	789,380
21	9,684	66,235	2,092	12,743	14,749	104,468	11,169	76,918	111,382	891,608
22	9,158	67,117	1,882	12,629	13,968	103,872	11,241	84,944	107,855	932,953
23	8,710	69,746	1,925	15,003	13,685	129,744	11,155	96,830	120,824	1,144,300
24	9,098	74,627	1,865	15,080	15,060	138,427	11,349	107,895	112,651	1,176,900
25	9,177	90,659	1,911	15,610	12,611	123,601	10,864	95,707	111,889	1,223,663
26	10,047	93,988	1,757	16,805	15,547	160,679	10,135	98,816	114,666	1,380,094
27	9,750	94,177	1,852	16,441	12,851	136,406	10,564	114,504	103,164	1,239,705
28	9,652	88,227	1,611	16,171	14,358	139,179	11,459	118,809	100,161	1,224,765
29	9,292	101,299	1,737	17,101	13,753	159,872	10,678	116,303	99,400	1,293,552
30	9,934	104,372	1,954	20,858	14,093	165,292	11,597	123,769	101,004	1,340,234
31	8,792	98,365	2,014	18,737	13,627	159,376	12,295	132,118	98,398	1,306,672
32	8,648	100,992	2,024	19,165	12,614	155,581	10,902	126,200	98,211	1,385,182
33	7,981	89,247	2,056	22,087	12,598	159,953	11,461	144,229	99,836	1,399,905
34	7,857	96,214	1,498	17,858	13,115	154,427	8,917	98,136	96,231	1,409,927
35	8,066	95,099	1,309	15,626	10,850	144,809	8,710	109,561	87,142	1,340,895
36	5,865	65,926	1,447	17,569	9,450	119,751	8,111	105,559	79,831	1,242,557
37	5,428	67,320	1,294	15,187	10,853	133,532	8,314	111,167	79,053	1,278,775
38	6,624	81,307	1,355	15,324	10,136	144,131	8,432	104,117	76,479	1,200,009
39	5,464	69,804	1,092	13,188	8,265	119,357	6,906	73,971	70,287	1,159,345
40	5,860	71,863	1,000	12,163	7,389	107,487	5,843	69,526	68,486	1,091,159
41	5,041	65,358	1,119	13,234	7,705	104,648	6,798	80,990	62,668	1,003,156
42	4,315	59,039	1,162	13,821	6,602	96,280	6,285	85,448	64,941	1,045,045
43	4,369	52,232	902	12,025	6,199	99,494	5,519	64,991	60,160	983,827
44	4,489	61,583	1,158	13,637	6,874	103,538	5,056	64,535	58,638	935,952
45	4,143	49,810	951	10,258	6,659	89,827	5,548	83,207	58,786	915,731
46	4,057	55,505	794	9,939	6,720	90,859	5,914	77,644	57,997	933,678
47	4,164	52,554	906	10,881	6,122	92,137	4,730	62,804	55,193	944,584
48	4,667	57,896	1,045	12,037	6,881	100,708	5,318	66,054	59,594	997,462
49	3,473	38,575	750	10,339	6,787	89,462	6,350	78,027	53,097	912,950
50	3,880	49,568	949	11,934	6,206	85,237	4,443	58,049	58,056	993,240
51	3,979	40,067	880	9,699	5,571	82,662	5,449	71,205	54,379	872,520
52	2,992	44,147	873	9,748	6,424	87,889	4,525	54,722	53,852	869,090
53	3,088	42,440	752	9,203	6,412	87,967	5,318	64,234	50,866	870,990
54	3,209	37,825	870	11,097	5,562	77,982	4,983	66,818	48,386	799,950
55	3,084	38,310	781	9,548	6,747	89,561	4,188	61,368	46,609	787,840
56	2,971	38,945	844	9,532	5,667	81,727	4,064	57,298	46,860	787,010
57	2,268	31,703	728	9,081	5,808	77,934	3,967	58,750	41,945	729,770
58	2,288	29,938	850	10,150	5,214	81,824	4,627	66,713	40,782	735,650
59	2,859	37,929	788	9,223	5,751	85,721	4,683	56,206	42,531	702,810
60	2,547	34,276	622	7,022	4,981	74,567	3,526	51,502	34,143	579,930
61	2,149	27,014	751	8,112	3,982	55,184	3,833	49,297	28,878	496,610
62	1,988	25,455	675	7,889	4,888	66,391	3,330	48,527	29,783	471,350
63	1,955	23,150	533	6,961	4,351	59,888	2,970	43,420	28,077	433,640
64	1,669	18,953	551	6,448	4,458	65,728	3,372	38,628	26,864	410,620
65	1,493	13,928	624	7,145	3,838	52,915	2,978	39,286	26,389	379,660
66	2,092	19,352	539	6,338	3,374	41,991	2,768	32,388	26,855	343,240
67	1,878	17,753	457	5,403	3,940	47,971	2,574	28,965	24,286	311,280
68	962	9,599	455	5,080	2,994	33,803	2,468	27,372	20,693	266,660
69	914	7,935	371	4,290	2,942	36,224	2,421	26,287	17,730	214,150
70	1,080	9,329	282	3,605	2,471	29,962	1,852	20,762	19,278	228,550
71-75	3,101	26,487	1,134	12,417	10,054	114,079	7,445	78,057	64,683	732,330
Over-*plus de* 75	2,040	19,559	1,189	13,422	10,075	112,811	7,688	71,664	64,281	707,990
Not stated *Non-déclaré*	1,411	15,081	186	1,533	560	2,612	50	315	486	2,870
TOTAL	295,614	2,986,095	66,685	658,737	486,187	5,476,686	390,477	4,129,842	3,704,713	48,911,700

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROVINCE ET ÂGE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

ONTARIO		MANITOBA		SASKATCHEWAN		ALBERTA		BRITISH COLUMBIA / COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE		CANADA	
Number / Nombre	Total Income / Revenu total	Number / Nombre	Total Income / Revenu total	Number / Nombre	Total Income / Revenu total	Number / Nombre	Total Income / Revenu total	Number / Nombre	Total Income / Revenu total	Number / Nombre	Total Income / Revenu total
	$		$		$		$		$		$
108,313	311,511	15,842	43,825	13,041	39,580	38,410	133,450	42,206	143,815	312,533	923,731
101,687	388,217	14,873	61,746	13,846	67,410	33,993	204,816	35,546	175,249	308,639	1,329,357
135,862	738,927	17,220	106,613	14,449	102,063	47,034	384,761	43,799	325,902	393,911	2,413,509
148,565	1,004,813	17,027	119,771	15,692	127,669	48,218	453,654	45,592	407,862	425,385	3,145,472
151,187	1,199,014	18,160	146,681	16,105	147,216	49,614	511,947	42,137	421,390	428,555	3,598,312
150,803	1,292,884	18,403	152,081	16,008	161,734	42,392	490,630	46,384	500,039	420,493	3,821,504
143,830	1,370,874	15,073	165,533	18,353	180,764	52,176	644,537	47,237	511,190	435,496	4,354,471
142,782	1,486,260	17,660	176,960	16,025	183,520	46,966	617,492	47,610	596,233	423,643	4,601,530
146,049	1,686,023	16,343	178,298	16,955	197,270	47,730	643,353	46,479	577,962	423,090	4,868,002
147,815	1,752,965	14,832	164,739	15,973	180,782	47,968	667,380	43,507	579,263	425,199	5,132,235
142,106	1,785,485	17,804	197,614	16,513	176,769	43,346	629,112	44,627	618,851	405,547	5,047,129
133,548	1,723,784	17,189	189,833	13,615	165,420	41,552	622,782	46,085	636,673	392,135	4,964,799
136,995	1,850,336	17,877	212,912	14,127	169,943	37,331	591,792	42,060	584,485	386,049	5,135,498
130,128	1,816,672	14,444	171,104	12,667	169,513	34,882	555,338	44,972	669,124	378,386	5,174,664
132,783	1,852,982	14,715	198,429	13,843	175,080	37,192	602,366	42,945	659,115	379,317	5,245,550
131,714	1,919,809	13,438	178,689	12,375	169,879	34,492	586,702	43,532	677,200	370,625	5,361,283
143,917	2,176,439	15,447	188,412	12,782	176,281	33,925	586,841	45,564	737,824	388,167	5,721,550
126,305	1,982,009	14,535	208,709	12,289	151,763	33,687	569,903	40,707	662,925	357,809	5,394,025
110,721	1,747,627	12,257	164,017	9,665	142,644	26,878	482,870	36,913	617,447	314,641	4,895,385
110,990	1,791,712	12,446	189,086	9,041	156,214	27,384	530,675	33,839	627,795	300,671	4,882,453
109,266	1,787,968	11,917	161,389	9,211	126,294	29,155	537,703	34,173	632,422	300,742	4,890,054
105,731	1,872,930	10,675	158,192	9,106	141,301	23,363	438,682	34,793	645,742	288,570	4,838,833
103,821	1,770,249	11,380	162,022	7,382	117,138	20,558	395,746	28,985	563,094	265,939	4,475,356
101,781	1,761,750	10,196	136,276	8,628	135,002	21,959	442,601	30,746	591,391	263,495	4,449,155
98,643	1,685,606	11,052	148,684	7,397	113,823	17,747	388,799	28,098	551,532	247,742	4,181,243
90,119	1,600,190	10,391	144,373	8,822	127,785	17,926	372,258	26,783	536,719	238,629	4,104,483
88,807	1,605,706	9,887	149,453	8,188	119,776	19,213	383,143	25,725	505,929	230,156	3,996,602
82,509	1,501,859	8,064	127,083	7,792	119,754	18,441	385,474	27,422	553,959	221,668	3,890,258
84,827	1,464,436	8,779	141,730	8,153	132,780	19,699	413,427	24,301	506,919	222,729	3,824,789
83,211	1,451,832	9,069	140,676	8,231	134,813	18,488	377,482	25,267	522,617	220,839	3,816,269
83,305	1,522,988	9,465	141,094	7,712	141,985	16,730	371,893	24,382	499,158	213,652	3,863,936
85,849	1,573,679	8,653	145,930	7,360	135,673	17,470	392,001	23,899	491,468	221,664	3,991,390
83,656	1,558,174	9,506	151,544	8,117	131,979	15,653	363,655	22,901	481,622	211,217	3,835,025
85,196	1,562,141	9,533	154,406	7,591	138,383	18,522	382,032	26,045	554,095	221,202	4,004,958
82,048	1,505,726	9,201	142,338	7,230	129,329	18,205	399,567	21,179	445,707	208,887	3,714,859
78,619	1,476,645	7,929	136,594	7,211	121,369	16,593	359,921	22,179	492,342	202,083	3,668,355
78,574	1,422,824	8,322	131,628	7,644	126,475	14,216	321,134	22,418	456,676	198,271	3,549,109
74,383	1,357,173	8,569	136,180	6,923	115,505	16,089	329,320	21,115	447,669	190,777	3,393,291
77,573	1,383,299	9,198	139,528	7,526	124,933	16,315	323,335	22,635	438,232	195,296	3,409,079
72,251	1,323,876	9,888	143,894	7,911	132,746	13,054	272,707	20,304	405,338	184,392	3,264,782
76,359	1,375,562	8,614	128,172	6,379	119,954	12,092	258,950	21,453	430,504	180,153	3,231,484
69,036	1,228,858	7,613	123,027	6,960	117,273	12,979	275,539	21,234	420,262	172,159	3,099,707
63,306	1,203,542	8,779	120,922	6,505	102,009	11,829	222,108	22,491	436,639	169,984	2,986,053
67,062	1,144,636	7,240	101,191	7,706	122,871	12,180	232,573	21,751	410,207	162,208	2,767,431
58,315	948,281	6,921	96,610	5,778	99,487	10,609	187,086	15,850	285,808	137,424	2,258,788
55,442	906,564	9,182	106,694	5,872	94,727	9,471	182,292	15,751	282,720	136,735	2,199,175
50,313	770,730	6,557	88,067	5,995	102,072	8,247	156,824	15,890	279,328	125,166	1,970,283
49,842	757,133	7,774	95,581	5,805	91,951	9,233	153,023	16,889	258,802	126,747	1,902,199
47,390	745,894	6,960	75,671	5,751	83,547	7,900	147,190	16,707	275,628	120,347	1,827,612
44,674	722,222	8,072	88,360	5,573	86,184	8,165	148,749	15,763	244,130	118,215	1,736,442
42,758	649,767	6,386	69,270	4,306	69,682	6,628	107,683	15,887	233,955	109,396	1,545,355
36,912	501,735	7,049	68,376	4,073	63,041	6,716	111,974	15,818	212,467	98,357	1,302,678
35,304	506,233	6,403	56,251	4,109	58,000	5,067	81,163	11,971	154,248	87,431	1,146,485
34,554	470,297	8,574	68,927	3,420	49,092	6,408	91,652	11,964	162,995	90,103	1,137,871
139,733	1,794,343	24,618	200,464	14,593	185,910	20,547	301,980	44,016	544,597	330,652	3,998,933
162,437	1,952,228	36,790	233,655	16,098	190,319	22,172	309,966	51,847	568,135	375,631	4,188,246
1,184	6,634	227	1,586	178	1,204	610	4,446	624	3,096	6,199	41,802
5,460,890	76,752,050	675,018	7,830,884	550,600	7,245,679	1,345,419	21,134,480	1,710,997	26,256,501	14,764,878	202,512,826

TABLE 10

ALL RETURNS BY AGE, SEX AND INCOME

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	UNDER—*MOINS DE* 20				20—24			
	Male—*Hommes*		Female—*Femmes*		Male—*Hommes*		Female—*Femmes*	
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*
Taxable Returns ***Déclarations imposables***		$		$		$		$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000					75	125	23	39
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	5,489	19,675	3,697	13,153	3,669	13,012	4,794	17,388
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	30,512	162,206	15,629	82,664	39,367	211,577	47,055	254,110
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	54,599	382,113	35,514	251,244	111,390	783,677	108,827	767,053
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	41,102	368,585	29,849	268,370	112,005	1,008,555	127,521	1,148,326
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	30,912	343,651	15,261	167,587	154,434	1,736,717	149,280	1,663,392
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	16,686	227,481	3,603	48,171	131,127	1,793,895	85,606	1,163,282
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	8,532	137,433	465	7,510	101,671	1,648,755	38,351	618,183
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	5,450	101,628	205	3,724	78,198	1,460,114	17,221	319,503
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	2,909	61,025	60	1,336	46,626	984,267	7,237	151,994
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	1,033	24,468	151	3,666	27,224	642,420	2,181	51,351
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	701	18,380	110	2,769	14,490	379,667	832	21,806
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	297	8,518	121	3,497	6,652	190,637	354	10,155
30,000 and over-*et plus*	746	37,512	374	26,579	11,379	426,912	815	33,413
TOTAL	198,969	1,892,677	105,039	880,268	838,307	11,280,331	590,097	6,219,997
All Returns ***Toutes les déclarations***								
Under *Moins de* $1,000	51,797	28,789	68,658	28,839	29,016	365-	152,500	26,348
$1,000 to-*à* 3,000	168,513	338,252	151,625	298,442	71,729	154,455	112,755	233,413
3,000 to-*à* 5,000	124,174	487,705	102,675	401,106	114,422	462,018	146,096	586,281
5,000 to-*à* 10,000	153,687	1,078,813	104,871	744,415	306,986	2,281,919	322,776	2,412,668
10,000 to-*à* 15,000	47,863	574,297	19,083	218,501	286,980	3,547,544	235,600	2,835,173
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	14,152	241,901	849	14,149	180,208	3,114,677	55,776	941,211
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	4,041	87,702	285	6,663	74,050	1,631,115	9,565	206,665
25,000 and over-*et plus*	1,957	73,749	853	43,276	32,896	1,014,023	2,217	74,143
TOTAL	566,184	2,911,206	448,899	1,755,390	1,096,287	12,205,386	1,037,285	7,315,903

	25—29				30—34			
	Male—*Hommes*		Female—*Femmes*		Male—*Hommes*		Female—*Femmes*	
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*
Taxable Returns ***Déclarations imposables***		$		$		$		$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	20	30	31	42	11	12		
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	1,449	5,081	3,268	11,580	840	2,912	2,726	9,898
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	19,048	103,110	28,241	151,463	11,366	61,422	20,674	109,724
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	47,256	336,112	66,052	463,861	23,518	165,299	49,239	346,137
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	59,194	534,820	80,345	723,207	37,456	338,093	57,805	520,315
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	89,681	1,013,438	119,292	1,347,567	58,510	662,203	73,434	824,227
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	113,024	1,557,191	102,077	1,391,409	73,570	1,016,310	74,356	1,021,190
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	121,673	1,978,428	71,633	1,155,561	87,344	1,422,189	52,609	853,669
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	128,652	2,411,114	50,322	939,666	104,668	1,964,734	40,322	751,918
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	107,122	2,267,047	34,117	720,560	107,637	2,286,169	30,474	647,549
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	77,463	1,833,916	16,888	397,430	90,629	2,146,790	21,729	514,429
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	52,599	1,375,760	6,945	180,973	76,645	2,008,920	14,774	387,275
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	28,797	824,929	2,760	78,658	57,859	1,661,219	8,576	245,641
30,000 and over-*et plus*	51,190	1,953,347	4,319	179,134	129,085	5,197,452	12,029	471,052
TOTAL	897,168	16,194,322	586,290	7,741,110	859,138	18,933,724	458,751	6,703,030
All Returns ***Toutes les déclarations***								
Under *Moins de* $1,000	16,856	20,986-	245,754	29,717	17,649	31,017-	269,234	30,926
$1,000 to-*à* 3,000	25,324	51,900	81,043	157,988	19,308	38,939	84,120	159,364
3,000 to-*à* 5,000	39,229	160,148	84,739	339,980	27,199	110,505	67 472	272,609
5,000 to-*à* 10,000	153,508	1,168,915	199,021	1,501,559	100,574	766,841	161,854	1,196,383
10,000 to-*à* 15,000	205,465	2,603,673	222,723	2,754,775	136,140	1,726,800	149,750	1,868,446
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	251,502	4,409,827	122,287	2,101,002	193,193	3,407,386	93,812	1,621,322
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	185,136	4,113,217	51,354	1,125,845	199,244	4,454,644	52,742	1,174,024
25,000 and over-*et plus*	133,615	4,194,423	14,464	455,679	265,712	8,959,276	36,301	1,140,622
TOTAL	1,010,635	16,681,118	1,021,385	8,466,544	959,019	19,433,374	915,285	7,463,697

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON L'ÂGE, LE SEXE ET LE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

	35—39				40—44			
	Male—*Hommes*		Female—*Femmes*		Male—*Hommes*		Female—*Femmes*	
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*
Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*								
		$		$		$		$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	69	87	18	16			29	15
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	413	1,408	1,934	6,912	527	1,964	1,083	3,827
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	6,486	34,579	20,637	111,121	4,205	22,331	16,691	89,905
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	13,514	96,930	40,914	287,610	12,684	89,229	42,633	302,990
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	22,550	203,647	48,656	438,550	18,281	167,020	42,779	386,590
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	38,736	438,266	62,619	700,764	31,473	355,905	51,174	575,005
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	49,656	685,791	58,716	805,065	41,759	576,170	47,599	650,941
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	63,978	1,043,500	38,750	627,297	49,753	811,195	32,595	529,004
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	71,393	1,340,691	26,916	502,207	58,239	1,093,452	21,596	401,580
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	76,641	1,626,354	25,541	541,169	63,705	1,353,620	18,322	388,577
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	73,620	1,747,674	15,924	376,350	53,389	1,265,972	13,495	319,254
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	62,209	1,630,538	12,296	322,283	49,800	1,306,563	8,478	221,357
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	49,519	1,421,169	7,202	207,071	38,404	1,101,049	6,077	174,160
30,000 and over-*et plus*	167,500	7,132,784	14,951	622,521	152,411	6,883,329	16,381	696,002
TOTAL	696,284	17,403,415	375,074	5,548,937	574,634	15,027,804	318,932	4,739,208
All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*								
Under *Moins de* $1,000	12,285	33,064-	188,778	16,498	11,253	31,289-	139,526	14,831
$1,000 to-*à* 3,000	10,302	21,000	57,959	110,586	9,384	20,067	42,237	81,236
3,000 to-*à* 5,000	17,315	71,320	54,303	219,232	14,087	56,878	43,525	176,552
5,000 to-*à* 10,000	64,578	496,929	134,280	996,079	53,529	410,819	121,272	907,770
10,000 to-*à* 15,000	93,078	1,178,316	124,018	1,537,601	77,288	979,331	100,097	1,241,600
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	136,469	2,403,017	66,428	1,142,715	109,181	1,925,132	54,832	941,738
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	151,226	3,395,818	42,179	933,666	117,820	2,635,834	32,508	723,499
25,000 and over-*et plus*	281,763	10,297,321	35,602	1,195,050	242,952	9,398,687	32,199	1,139,057
TOTAL	767,016	17,830,656	703,547	6,151,425	635,494	15,395,459	566,196	5,226,282

	45—49				50—54			
	Male—*Hommes*		Female—*Femmes*		Male—*Hommes*		Female—*Femmes*	
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*
Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*								
		$		$		$		$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	16	19					12	13
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	467	1,697	1,410	5,027	498	1,821	812	3,003
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	5,145	27,334	12,869	69,188	4,516	24,362	11,575	62,907
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	11,512	81,805	33,401	232,523	12,454	87,628	32,230	226,825
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	17,035	154,892	40,427	362,975	20,510	186,551	37,382	336,556
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	30,278	342,116	51,628	583,188	33,558	378,981	41,239	463,639
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	37,759	522,283	42,676	586,379	40,255	555,958	37,236	509,292
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	47,482	773,278	30,982	501,592	44,488	724,930	26,831	433,311
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	54,463	1,023,028	21,003	393,204	51,369	962,266	19,572	364,875
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	58,739	1,249,933	13,413	284,353	56,811	1,205,791	11,858	252,311
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	51,263	1,216,373	11,393	270,002	47,200	1,117,773	11,305	267,481
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	42,238	1,107,145	6,983	182,260	40,981	1,075,644	7,814	204,201
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	33,972	975,491	5,842	166,905	28,843	827,975	4,844	139,408
30,000 and over-*et plus*	142,327	6,723,419	15,315	680,352	129,552	6,378,230	14,735	696,713
TOTAL	532,696	14,198,812	287,343	4,317,950	511,042	13,527,914	257,445	3,960,535
All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*								
Under *Moins de* $1,000	12,681	33,831-	110,293	12,233	14,350	23,615-	83,557	7,980
$1,000 to-*à* 3,000	8,439	17,357	37,666	71,783	14,377	29,460	38,428	75,693
3,000 to-*à* 5,000	12,941	52,588	39,588	161,046	13,304	53,256	38,407	156,339
5,000 to-*à* 10,000	53,542	408,958	105,567	785,439	56,809	436,839	102,455	759,941
10,000 to-*à* 15,000	72,255	913,143	95,320	1,182,278	77,135	973,875	80,190	993,340
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	102,998	1,814,474	52,633	906,043	96,716	1,702,098	47,066	809,731
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	110,700	2,482,008	25,439	568,692	104,567	2,336,062	23,750	532,954
25,000 and over-*et plus*	220,680	8,915,323	29,359	1,073,874	201,524	8,402,506	28,585	1,084,115
TOTAL	594,236	14,570,021	495,865	4,761,388	578,782	13,910,480	442,438	4,420,092

TABLE 10 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY AGE, SEX AND INCOME

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	55—59				60—64			
	Male—*Hommes*		Female—*Femmes*		Male—*Hommes*		Female—*Femmes*	
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*
Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*								
		$		$		$		$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	49	71			15	5	*	
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	455	1,415	459	1,670	384	1,281	314	1,158
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	3,738	19,900	9,482	51,172	3,756	19,984	5,696	30,397
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	12,652	88,741	27,738	196,569	11,560	81,415	21,721	153,523
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	21,682	195,947	31,454	281,349	20,193	182,227	24,021	215,911
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	30,046	338,377	40,526	455,159	31,339	353,121	24,936	280,495
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	38,074	523,543	34,198	466,959	37,205	512,596	23,495	321,704
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	48,376	785,808	24,822	400,284	41,047	670,740	16,308	262,677
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	52,056	977,647	16,262	302,120	35,911	672,786	11,186	208,465
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	47,745	1,012,256	12,827	272,002	32,534	690,094	7,956	168,646
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	41,851	991,292	7,756	183,004	25,560	605,389	5,565	131,448
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	31,452	824,696	6,339	166,457	22,219	582,257	3,853	101,371
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	26,916	771,760	4,812	138,370	13,798	396,235	2,678	76,891
30,000 and over-*et plus*	101,269	5,122,299	14,109	672,357	62,143	3,178,127	9,765	487,554
TOTAL	456,361	11,653,751	230,785	3,587,474	337,664	7,946,257	157,495	2,440,239
All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*								
Under *Moins de* $1,000	15,317	16,028-	53,665	7,362	17,016	11,975-	32,000	4,941
$1,000 to-*à* 3,000	14,086	29,656	33,358	64,593	15,207	30,367	28,973	57,474
3,000 to-*à* 5,000	17,332	69,802	34,231	137,955	19,370	78,959	30,396	120,511
5,000 to-*à* 10,000	58,866	454,297	87,625	646,410	61,072	463,030	70,135	516,413
10,000 to-*à* 15,000	70,931	894,474	75,656	933,706	70,908	892,577	49,642	616,617
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	101,061	1,774,449	41,633	711,811	77,460	1,352,273	27,903	478,144
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	90,056	2,013,939	21,034	465,193	58,380	1,301,893	13,893	308,468
25,000 and over-*et plus*	160,997	6,794,307	26,136	1,009,178	99,163	4,205,260	16,762	682,924
TOTAL	528,646	12,014,896	373,338	3,976,208	418,576	8,312,383	269,704	2,785,493

	65—69				70 AND OVER—*70 ANS ET PLUS*			
	Male—*Hommes*		Female—*Femmes*		Male—*Hommes*		Female—*Femmes*	
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*
Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*								
		$		$		$		$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000			11	30	10	14	13	38
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	379	2,092	564	3,210	121	700	237	1,358
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	4,050	30,063	4,669	34,315	4,008	29,663	7,398	55,814
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	17,522	159,937	18,186	164,642	23,870	217,136	32,123	290,356
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	30,408	343,076	22,334	249,702	36,390	409,425	31,719	353,653
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	30,862	421,729	16,495	226,855	27,980	382,617	23,255	318,591
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	22,684	368,239	10,430	168,421	18,762	302,989	16,470	265,641
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	20,735	388,147	6,521	121,861	13,275	248,459	11,280	210,552
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	14,820	315,133	5,076	107,410	10,309	218,185	7,346	155,701
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	11,146	263,880	4,242	99,957	7,570	179,378	4,876	115,917
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	8,801	230,867	2,841	74,835	5,228	136,728	3,867	101,143
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	5,989	171,455	1,660	47,695	5,062	145,451	2,674	76,321
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	30,578	1,746,975	7,750	418,020	26,615	1,680,329	15,776	912,432
30,000 and over-*et plus*	197,983	4,441,618	100,781	1,716,955	179,205	3,951,089	157,034	2,857,518
TOTAL								
All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*								
Under *Moins de* $1,000	3,027	4,886-	1,756	371-	4,659	1,572-	3,445	449
$1,000 to-*à* 3,000	10,150	22,310	21,089	48,447	29,455	70,642	52,989	129,056
3,000 to-*à* 5,000	24,924	103,995	34,492	137,632	58,890	238,009	72,734	291,571
5,000 to-*à* 10,000	94,500	716,282	72,555	524,657	147,594	1,081,095	136,454	991,471
10,000 to-*à* 15,000	74,394	910,486	40,842	500,130	76,329	925,246	59,963	731,434
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	44,036	766,839	17,461	299,049	32,788	564,301	29,044	498,409
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	26,238	585,010	9,614	213,818	18,280	406,514	12,773	283,903
25,000 and over-*et plus*	46,071	2,181,512	12,597	553,662	37,702	1,997,559	23,017	1,116,964
TOTAL	323,340	5,281,547	210,406	2,277,025	405,697	5,281,793	390,419	4,043,257

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de c tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON L'ÂGE, LE SEXE ET LE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

	TOTAL STATING AGE—*TOTAL INDIQUANT ÂGE*				AGE NOT STATED—*ÂGE NON DÉCLARÉ*			
	Male—*Hommes*		Female—*Femmes*		Male—*Hommes*		Female—*Femmes*	
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*
Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*								
		$		$		$		$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	279	374	122	140	12	9		
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	14,203	50,305	20,521	73,684	107	368	26	89
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	128,639	689,596	189,350	1,017,219	22	105	115	615
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	319,197	2,252,679	470,336	3,318,463	109	762	537	3,694
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	411,400	3,717,410	570,548	5,137,147	116	1,072	183	1,656
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	595,765	6,715,276	683,442	7,664,379	137	1,568	105	1,184
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	637,957	8,775,563	549,312	7,509,838	32	452	168	2,238
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	655,790	10,667,482	360,246	5,823,151	62	1,036	12	197
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	674,409	12,644,067	242,406	4,519,675	63	1,220	90	1,649
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	625,598	13,269,873	174,227	3,691,607	132	2,805	10	218
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	507,948	12,035,324	115,505	2,730,289	60	1,440		
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	407,363	10,677,163	75,132	1,966,729	15	393	40	1,043
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	296,108	8,495,888	47,600	1,364,772	33	942		
30,000 and over-*et plus*	1,004,795	46,460,715	126,319	5,896,130	97	5,663	25	2,203
TOTAL	6,279,451	136,451,714	3,625,066	50,713,222	997	17,836	1,328	14,991
All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*								
Under *Moins de* $1,000	205,906	179,839-	1,349,166	179,752	464	1,178-	1,082	431-
$1,000 to-*à* 3,000	396,274	824,404	742,242	1,488,075	377	695	616	1,291
3,000 to-*à* 5,000	483,187	1,945,181	748,658	3,000,813	309	1,155	617	2,431
5,000 to-*à* 10,000	1,305,245	9,764,737	1,618,865	11,983,205	288	2,301	1,266	9,018
10,000 to-*à* 15,000	1,288,766	16,119,761	1,252,884	15,413,600	180	2,156	289	3,616
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	1,339,764	23,476,374	609,724	10,465,324	136	2,441	112	2,009
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	1,139,738	25,443,756	295,136	6,543,390	197	4,357	30	674
25,000 and over-*et plus*	1,725,032	66,433,946	258,092	9,568,546	164	7,733	72	3,534
TOTAL	7,883,912	143,828,320	6,874,767	58,642,705	2,115	19,660	4,084	22,142

	GRAND TOTAL—*TOTAL GLOBAL*			
	Male—*Hommes*		Female—*Femmes*	
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*
Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*				
		$		$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	291	383	131	150
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	14,310	50,673	20,547	73,772
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	128,661	689,701	189,465	1,017,834
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	319,306	2,253,441	470,873	3,322,157
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	411,516	3,718,482	570,731	5,138,803
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	595,902	6,716,844	683,547	7,665,563
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	637,989	8,776,015	549,480	7,512,076
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	655,852	10,668,518	360,258	5,823,348
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	674,472	12,645,287	242,496	4,521,323
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	625,730	13,272,678	174,237	3,691,825
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	508,008	12,036,764	115,511	2,730,429
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	407,378	10,677,556	75,172	1,967,772
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	296,141	8,496,830	47,602	1,364,827
30,000 and over-*et plus*	1,004,892	46,466,378	126,344	5,898,333
TOTAL	6,280,448	136,469,550	3,626,394	50,728,213
All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*				
Under *Moins de* $1,000	206,370	181,017-	1,350,248	179,321
$1,000 to-*à* 3,000	396,651	825,099	742,858	1,489,365
3,000 to-*à* 5,000	483,496	1,946,337	749,275	3,003,244
5,000 to-*à* 10,000	1,305,533	9,767,038	1,620,131	11,992,224
10,000 to-*à* 15,000	1,288,946	16,121,916	1,253,173	15,417,216
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	1,339,900	23,478,814	609,836	10,467,333
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	1,139,935	25,448,113	295,166	6,544,064
25,000 and over-*et plus*	1,725,196	66,441,679	258,164	9,572,080
TOTAL	7,886,027	143,847,980	6,878,851	58,664,847

TABLE 11

ALL RETURNS BY AGE, SEX AND OCCUPATION

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	UNDER—*MOINS DE* 20				20—24			
	Male—*Hommes*		Female—*Femmes*		Male—*Hommes*		Female—*Femmes*	
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*
Taxable Returns		$		$		$		$
Employees	185,054	1,759,683	101,060	821,183	776,265	10,669,738	567,691	6,039,307
Farmers and Fishermen	3,074	29,857	134	3,792	11,110	137,664	814	9,398
Professionals	288	3,562	96	1,541	1,150	18,055	816	8,609
Salesmen	95	712	17	98	1,420	16,931	246	2,487
Business Proprietors	1,263	11,624	288	2,651	12,359	149,593	2,529	22,625
Investors and Property Owners	1,951	39,479	1,422	37,315	2,044	52,612	1,861	37,869
Pensioners			10	43			106	1,315
Unclassified	7,244	47,761	2,012	13,645	33,959	235,737	16,034	98,387
TOTAL	198,969	1,892,677	105,039	880,268	838,307	11,280,331	590,097	6,219,997
All Returns								
Employees	531,087	2,710,126	402,456	1,632,325	977,746	11,424,176	837,763	6,954,237
Farmers and Fishermen	5,849	38,443	739	5,932	19,426	166,273	2,116	14,122
Professionals	496	4,179	324	2,185	2,989	24,395	1,838	12,025
Salesmen	308	1,349	94	185	2,176	19,908	818	3,393
Business Proprietors	2,633	15,918	2,060	6,113	19,161	172,982	9,276	36,330
Investors and Property Owners	7,354	70,353	6,278	65,449	9,199	87,982	12,094	69,677
Pensioners	313	867	736	1,263	262	517	713	1,896
Unclassified	18,144	69,972	36,212	41,937	65,328	309,154	172,667	224,223
TOTAL	566,184	2,911,206	448,899	1,755,390	1,096,287	12,205,386	1,037,285	7,315,903

	25—29				30—34			
	Male—*Hommes*		Female—*Femmes*		Male—*Hommes*		Female—*Femmes*	
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*
Taxable Returns		$		$		$		$
Employees	815,516	14,978,216	554,905	7,405,021	768,504	16,970,525	420,739	6,204,796
Farmers and Fishermen	13,835	208,479	1,075	11,352	13,035	233,374	1,562	19,207
Professionals	7,004	184,399	2,430	43,181	15,269	590,547	3,484	68,908
Salesmen	2,146	36,093	338	2,933	2,278	43,174	818	8,345
Business Proprietors	28,042	418,530	5,321	59,068	34,169	577,428	8,339	100,082
Investors and Property Owners	4,526	154,639	3,082	83,052	8,104	353,745	6,621	161,528
Pensioners	12	70			119	2,017	10	42
Unclassified	26,087	213,897	19,134	136,482	17,660	162,913	17,178	140,122
TOTAL	897,168	16,194,322	586,290	7,741,110	859,138	18,933,724	458,751	6,703,030
All Returns								
Employees	874,618	15,240,586	710,271	7,903,729	814,477	17,194,233	570,335	6,703,139
Farmers and Fishermen	26,886	264,765	3,277	16,663	26,831	306,799	4,041	24,811
Professionals	10,073	194,132	4,641	49,454	18,114	604,203	5,985	75,622
Salesmen	2,819	38,430	1,346	4,635	2,662	44,900	2,254	10,764
Business Proprietors	39,552	461,178	18,211	82,939	48,879	636,949	24,756	129,524
Investors and Property Owners	9,226	205,670	31,383	139,373	14,306	446,428	52,819	265,314
Pensioners	150	513	874	3,247	658	3,686	2,191	5,413
Unclassified	47,311	275,844	251,382	266,504	33,092	196,177	252,904	249,108
TOTAL	1,010,635	16,681,118	1,021,385	8,466,544	959,019	19,433,374	915,285	7,463,697

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON L'ÂGE, LE SEXE ET LA PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

35—39				40—44				
Male—*Hommes*		Female—*Femmes*		Male—*Hommes*		Female—*Femmes*		
Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	
	$		$		$		$	***Déclarations imposables***
609,724	15,115,678	337,610	4,964,692	493,715	12,702,349	284,774	4,153,947	Employés
14,304	275,655	1,319	18,574	14,812	311,140	1,724	28,711	Cultivateurs et pêcheurs
13,359	662,559	2,919	64,242	10,008	559,817	1,550	35,501	Professionnels
2,083	46,199	610	8,785	1,708	41,613	518	5,874	Vendeurs
34,529	633,394	8,293	108,188	32,316	632,785	8,018	102,624	Propriétaires d'entreprises
11,239	548,907	9,659	249,674	13,193	665,771	12,058	301,425	Portefeuillistes et prop. d'imm.
152	1,816	68	903	363	6,153	496	4,378	Pensionnés
10,894	119,208	14,596	133,880	8,519	108,175	9,794	106,748	Non classés
696,284	17,403,415	375,074	5,548,937	574,634	15,027,804	318,932	4,739,208	TOTAL
								Toutes les déclarations
633,863	15,262,004	441,086	5,333,311	512,642	12,821,888	359,651	4,437,352	Employés
27,455	346,246	3,511	23,339	25,820	375,889	3,373	32,660	Cultivateurs et pêcheurs
14,895	673,169	4,369	68,739	11,041	566,981	2,932	40,352	Professionnels
2,798	50,171	2,236	12,379	2,080	43,359	1,005	7,034	Vendeurs
47,112	691,321	20,488	132,713	44,853	694,803	17,757	126,161	Propriétaires d'entreprises
16,654	651,103	51,108	360,298	17,902	752,191	47,433	409,889	Portefeuillistes et prop. d'imm.
919	3,437	2,388	9,392	2,500	13,165	3,650	14,090	Pensionnés
23,320	153,206	178,361	211,254	18,656	127,184	130,395	158,745	Non classés
767,016	17,830,656	703,547	6,151,425	635,494	15,395,459	566,196	5,226,282	TOTAL

45—49				50—54				
Male—*Hommes*		Female—*Femmes*		Male—*Hommes*		Female—*Femmes*		
Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	
	$		$		$		$	***Déclarations imposables***
445,942	11,585,117	251,471	3,682,369	419,536	10,756,214	215,193	3,177,092	Employés
17,124	370,590	1,716	27,949	20,317	443,997	2,061	33,550	Cultivateurs et pêcheurs
9,385	540,553	1,460	36,929	8,091	493,198	1,172	29,124	Professionnels
1,866	44,786	358	4,423	1,845	44,478	332	4,360	Vendeurs
30,539	630,992	6,648	91,122	28,385	581,206	5,843	85,291	Propriétaires d'entreprises
17,828	890,535	16,374	376,345	20,899	1,035,969	24,913	547,897	Portefeuillistes et prop. d'imm.
1,856	26,477	552	6,952	3,733	51,219	2,124	21,192	Pensionnés
8,156	109,763	8,764	91,860	8,236	121,632	5,807	62,030	Non classés
532,696	14,198,812	287,343	4,317,950	511,042	13,527,914	257,445	3,960,535	TOTAL
								Toutes les déclarations
461,612	11,696,329	312,958	3,926,456	436,705	10,857,516	264,467	3,390,586	Employés
30,960	454,635	3,103	32,068	34,233	528,627	3,738	40,410	Cultivateurs et pêcheurs
10,045	545,329	2,608	40,733	8,929	498,642	1,889	31,745	Professionnels
2,391	46,714	781	5,226	2,032	45,508	749	5,532	Vendeurs
42,721	681,149	15,990	112,556	39,768	636,927	14,616	108,862	Propriétaires d'entreprises
22,831	976,764	52,727	487,608	28,059	1,136,585	68,737	694,791	Portefeuillistes et prop. d'imm.
4,624	35,387	5,573	22,690	9,230	69,178	10,952	52,261	Pensionnés
19,052	133,714	102,125	134,051	19,826	137,498	77,290	95,906	Non classés
594,236	14,570,021	495,865	4,761,388	578,782	13,910,480	442,438	4,420,092	TOTAL

TABLE 11 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY AGE, SEX AND OCCUPATION

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	55—59				60—64			
	Male—*Hommes*		Female—*Femmes*		Male—*Hommes*		Female—*Femmes*	
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*
Taxable Returns		$		$		$		$
Employees	359,663	8,947,260	171,669	2,583,408	225,708	5,335,621	93,871	1,397,976
Farmers and Fishermen	18,325	418,307	2,199	36,073	14,069	316,285	1,333	22,264
Professionals	6,975	382,305	1,028	23,749	4,486	247,278	537	10,090
Salesmen	2,126	51,788	258	2,775	1,119	24,559	204	4,239
Business Proprietors	21,674	441,546	4,782	68,672	13,923	285,530	3,690	53,513
Investors and Property Owners	23,284	1,027,094	35,254	689,348	27,164	916,287	40,919	738,915
Pensioners	14,692	247,782	6,594	84,319	39,832	666,000	12,685	161,047
Unclassified	9,622	137,671	9,001	99,131	11,363	154,697	4,256	52,194
TOTAL	456,361	11,653,751	230,785	3,587,474	337,664	7,946,257	157,495	2,440,239
All Returns								
Employees	373,682	9,030,785	207,216	2,735,675	239,333	5,411,574	112,952	1,482,936
Farmers and Fishermen	31,032	488,193	4,086	42,658	23,846	363,080	2,672	27,082
Professionals	7,679	386,100	1,661	26,145	5,210	250,828	917	11,567
Salesmen	2,717	54,678	456	3,303	1,346	25,709	300	4,513
Business Proprietors	31,819	484,745	10,690	81,429	21,976	318,781	6,999	63,672
Investors and Property Owners	33,425	1,115,318	79,902	839,725	41,943	1,005,209	79,952	879,489
Pensioners	26,277	295,765	17,808	122,571	59,755	760,510	36,576	242,722
Unclassified	22,015	159,313	51,519	124,703	25,167	176,692	29,336	73,511
TOTAL	528,646	12,014,896	373,338	3,976,208	418,576	8,312,383	269,704	2,785,493

	65—69				70 AND OVER—*70 ET PLUS*			
	Male—*Hommes*		Female—*Femmes*		Male—*Hommes*		Female—*Femmes*	
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*
Taxable Returns		$		$		$		$
Employees	49,530	1,256,475	17,512	301,232	15,074	385,814	4,818	86,679
Farmers and Fishermen	8,437	206,983	923	17,728	6,739	153,540	2,099	34,852
Professionals	2,770	153,298	343	7,705	1,784	85,751	113	3,967
Salesmen	986	30,804	97	1,702	551	14,301	142	2,774
Business Proprietors	7,692	173,997	1,582	29,884	3,946	100,635	896	23,329
Investors and Property Owners	37,034	1,134,114	45,205	875,734	77,998	2,091,774	109,564	2,177,959
Pensioners	88,517	1,420,234	33,451	454,731	72,134	1,087,658	38,383	507,796
Unclassified	3,017	65,714	1,668	28,239	979	31,616	1,019	20,162
TOTAL	197,983	4,441,618	100,781	1,716,955	179,205	3,951,089	157,034	2,857,518
All Returns								
Employees	55,000	1,299,129	20,773	323,527	17,200	403,215	5,296	90,223
Farmers and Fishermen	14,885	245,396	1,516	21,622	12,934	189,289	3,149	40,413
Professionals	3,106	156,086	716	10,204	2,008	87,592	214	4,547
Salesmen	1,211	32,383	117	1,789	728	15,741	142	2,774
Business Proprietors	11,116	194,258	2,679	34,693	6,153	112,024	2,050	27,788
Investors and Property Owners	47,453	1,230,541	69,540	1,039,767	112,672	2,367,359	179,322	2,674,730
Pensioners	185,656	2,049,542	112,160	813,293	251,857	2,072,436	198,049	1,181,848
Unclassified	4,913	74,213	2,905	32,129	2,145	34,137	2,197	20,933
TOTAL	323,340	5,281,547	210,406	2,277,025	405,697	5,281,793	390,419	4,043,257

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON L'ÂGE, LE SEXE ET LA PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

TOTAL STATING AGE—*TOTAL INDIQUANT ÂGE*				AGE NOT STATED—*ÂGE NON DÉCLARÉ*				
Male—*Hommes*		Female—*Femmes*		Male—*Hommes*		Female—*Femmes*		
Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	
	$		$		$		$	***Déclarations imposables***
5,164,231	110,462,688	3,021,313	40,817,701	548	10,430	901	8,925	.....Employés
155,181	3,105,872	16,959	263,449	42	426	15	372	.....Cultivateurs et pêcheurs
80,569	3,921,320	15,948	333,546	35	782	26	251	.....Professionnels
18,223	395,438	3,938	48,795	10	94	10	38	.....Vendeurs
248,837	4,637,261	56,229	747,050	155	2,484	22	201	.....Propriétaires d'entreprises
245,264	8,910,925	306,932	6,277,061	114	2,631	266	4,535	..Portefeuillistes et prop. d'imm.
221,410	3,509,426	94,484	1,242,741			25	240	.....Pensionnés
145,736	1,508,783	109,263	982,879	90	962	63	430	.....Non classés
6,279,451	136,451,714	3,625,066	50,713,222	997	17,836	1,328	14,991	.....TOTAL
								Toutes les déclarations
5,927,965	113,351,561	4,245,224	44,913,497	956	11,027	1,669	11,966	.....Employés
280,157	3,767,635	35,321	321,780	138	732	45	466	.....Cultivateurs et pêcheurs
94,585	3,991,635	28,094	373,318	73	814	38	261	.....Professionnels
23,268	418,849	10,298	61,527	11	95	11	39	.....Vendeurs
355,743	5,101,034	145,572	942,781	350	2,019	108	34	.....Propriétaires d'entreprises
361,024	10,045,502	731,295	7,926,111	354	3,758	855	7,121	..Portefeuillistes et prop. d'imm.
542,201	5,305,002	391,670	2,470,686	56	248	520	1,809	.....Pensionnés
298,969	1,847,103	1,287,293	1,633,005	177	968	838	445	.....Non classés
7,883,912	143,828,320	6,874,767	58,642,705	2,115	19,660	4,084	22,142	.....TOTAL

GRAND TOTAL—*TOTAL GLOBAL*				
Male—*Hommes*		Female—*Femmes*		
Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	
	$		$	***Déclarations imposables***
5,164,779	110,473,118	3,022,214	40,826,626	.....Employés
155,223	3,106,298	16,974	263,821	.....Cultivateurs et pêcheurs
80,604	3,922,102	15,974	333,797	.....Professionnels
18,233	395,532	3,948	48,833	.....Vendeurs
248,992	4,639,745	56,251	747,251	.....Propriétaires d'entreprises
245,378	8,913,556	307,198	6,281,596	..Portefeuillistes et prop. d'imm.
221,413	3,509,454	94,509	1,242,981	.....Pensionnés
145,826	1,509,746	109,326	983,309	.....Non classés
6,280,448	136,469,559	3,626,394	50,728,213	.....TOTAL
				Toutes les déclarations
5,928,921	113,362,588	4,246,893	44,925,463	.....Employés
280,295	3,768,366	35,366	322,247	.....Cultivateurs et pêcheurs
94,658	3,992,449	28,132	373,579	.....Professionnels
23,279	418,944	10,309	61,565	.....Vendeurs
356,093	5,103,052	145,680	942,815	.....Propriétaires d'entreprises
361,378	10,049,259	732,150	7,933,233	..Portefeuillistes et prop. d'imm.
542,257	5,305,250	392,190	2,472,495	.....Pensionnés
299,146	1,848,071	1,288,131	1,633,450	.....Non classés
7,886,027	143,847,980	6,878,851	58,664,847	.....TOTAL

TABLE 12

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION AND INCOME

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

Taxable Returns — *Déclarations imposables*

	EMPLOYEES OF BUSINESSES *EMPLOYÉS D'ENTREPRISES*				EMPLOYEES OF INSTITUTIONS *EMPLOYÉS D'INSTITUTIONS*			
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	161	232	87	3	45	53	36	1
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	17,829	63,435	10,939	436	1,553	5,628	818	33
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	179,823	972,636	373,521	20,679	14,596	78,378	28,992	1,515
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	473,627	3,343,686	1,589,352	163,926	45,473	322,987	145,284	13,873
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	575,669	5,191,645	2,826,456	413,409	59,793	540,812	278,716	39,540
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	764,872	8,595,750	5,090,956	897,813	100,838	1,142,675	650,248	113,901
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	692,320	9,499,740	5,888,320	1,145,012	120,383	1,646,913	987,569	186,485
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	607,557	9,862,974	6,369,357	1,338,672	81,885	1,326,212	824,502	165,880
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	547,505	10,256,382	6,835,408	1,501,303	60,376	1,127,172	730,287	156,675
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	479,557	10,168,206	6,952,591	1,602,617	50,206	1,065,241	705,452	157,377
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	368,793	8,736,744	6,131,431	1,465,964	35,002	828,207	564,808	129,024
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	276,302	7,240,016	5,154,887	1,274,102	22,129	579,990	400,658	90,550
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	194,447	5,578,802	4,011,326	1,024,357	13,942	399,289	278,655	65,388
30,000 and over-*et plus*	558,096	24,168,457	18,381,903	5,647,943	39,371	1,612,440	1,202,900	332,363
TOTAL	5,736,558	103,678,706	69,616,534	16,496,234	645,592	10,675,999	6,798,927	1,452,605

All Returns — *Toutes les déclarations*

Under *Moins de* $1,000	163,734	89,684	184		16,079	8,454	9	
$1,000 to-*à* 3,000	505,878	1,026,251	6,387	89	50,276	101,722	963	3
3,000 to-*à* 5,000	552,096	2,216,726	361,734	1,971	57,468	229,567	30,448	291
5,000 to-*à* 10,000	1,448,525	10,923,455	5,104,364	596,392	148,644	1,130,404	489,547	54,667
10,000 to-*à* 15,000	1,469,033	18,234,451	11,000,011	2,042,825	225,157	2,836,966	1,642,223	300,386
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	1,157,860	20,167,331	13,217,117	2,839,975	143,457	2,473,892	1,558,393	322,555
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	849,513	18,930,839	13,093,551	3,068,580	85,924	1,909,511	1,274,305	286,402
25,000 and over-*et plus*	1,031,224	37,083,258	27,588,882	7,946,402	76,181	2,614,601	1,886,110	488,300
TOTAL	7,177,863	108,671,995	70,372,230	16,496,234	803,186	11,305,117	6,881,997	1,452,605

Taxable Returns — *Déclarations imposables*

	TEACHERS AND PROFESSORS *INSTITUTEURS ET PROFESSEURS*				FEDERAL EMPLOYEES *EMPLOYÉS FÉDÉRAUX*			
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	78	269	161	16	308	1,092	101	3
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	441	2,268	746	42	3,404	18,199	6,133	322
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	3,683	26,121	11,376	1,003	8,082	57,871	26,931	2,849
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	7,910	71,747	33,912	4,428	10,819	99,288	49,870	7,163
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	10,646	119,252	63,457	10,877	28,482	321,932	180,390	32,426
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	13,188	182,198	109,432	21,195	36,965	508,810	303,578	60,342
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	17,802	290,760	180,463	38,288	35,579	576,107	349,755	72,944
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	29,354	552,663	353,732	78,915	34,130	639,882	406,805	90,593
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	34,822	741,454	491,207	110,284	46,698	990,929	653,779	152,130
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	32,887	779,661	526,171	123,951	36,626	866,973	577,469	137,809
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	32,062	842,958	584,760	143,911	24,678	646,591	439,906	108,604
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	29,367	844,030	592,174	152,196	15,587	446,633	310,105	81,164
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	83,930	3,118,672	2,267,782	641,998	46,569	1,774,757	1,283,290	376,973
30,000 and over-*et plus*	296,170	7,572,054	5,215,373	1,327,103	327,927	6,949,066	4,588,112	1,123,323
TOTAL								

All Returns — *Toutes les déclarations*

Under *Moins de* $1,000	1,806	722	8		3,069	960		
$1,000 to-*à* 3,000	3,662	7,387	174	2	14,591	29,999		
3,000 to-*à* 5,000	4,552	19,010	2,611	26	13,321	53,500	5,184	30
5,000 to-*à* 10,000	14,852	117,787	50,207	5,461	28,804	216,763	92,628	10,308
10,000 to-*à* 15,000	24,857	313,754	173,277	32,072	66,199	839,561	484,903	92,768
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	47,644	852,045	534,391	117,203	69,919	1,219,665	756,637	163,537
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	68,798	1,546,089	1,017,564	234,235	83,455	1,860,798	1,231,329	289,939
25,000 and over-*et plus*	147,176	4,861,422	3,445,098	938,105	86,922	2,870,702	2,033,338	566,742
TOTAL	313,347	7,718,216	5,223,330	1,327,103	366,280	7,091,948	4,604,018	1,123,323

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION ET REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

	PROVINCIAL EMPLOYEES / EMPLOYÉS PROVINCIAUX				MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES / EMPLOYÉS MUNICIPAUX			
	Number / Nombre	Total Income / Revenu total	Taxable Income / Revenu imposable	Total Tax / Impôt total	Number / Nombre	Total Income / Revenu total	Taxable Income / Revenu imposable	Total Tax / Impôt total
Taxable Returns / ***Déclarations imposables***								
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000								
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	1,004	3,631	397	13	615	2,182	242	7
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	5,176	27,334	9,072	446	8,122	44,328	16,484	890
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	13,815	97,221	43,563	3,976	21,393	151,774	67,606	6,669
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	20,367	184,253	95,761	13,715	24,076	218,015	112,202	16,680
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	38,570	437,438	246,223	44,582	39,178	443,395	245,496	42,726
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	59,880	825,162	496,386	98,497	45,267	620,361	366,836	70,218
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	60,037	976,542	608,608	130,848	54,163	881,316	541,606	112,842
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	52,933	989,038	640,732	140,386	59,552	1,114,123	712,724	153,821
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	43,136	916,044	608,182	139,456	50,128	1,062,319	702,614	155,609
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	39,919	943,693	640,149	151,493	37,832	897,063	609,659	138,774
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	33,311	872,823	606,850	147,881	37,060	969,416	668,607	157,755
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	24,714	709,473	499,463	127,243	20,335	583,149	410,280	101,375
30,000 and over-*et plus*	74,694	2,885,594	2,141,054	595,450	40,685	1,501,093	1,094,682	294,569
TOTAL	467,561	9,868,247	6,636,440	1,593,986	438,411	8,488,542	5,549,041	1,251,936
All Returns / ***Toutes les déclarations***								
Under *Moins de* $1,000	7,212	3,200	1		15,772	7,551	5	
$1,000 to-*à* 3,000	21,152	43,694	33		39,768	77,350	16	
3,000 to-*à* 5,000	24,828	98,459	10,294	60	32,762	129,451	15,575	82
5,000 to-*à* 10,000	51,009	383,434	166,853	18,090	67,236	500,639	215,106	24,164
10,000 to-*à* 15,000	98,982	1,268,707	743,532	143,079	85,016	1,070,483	612,864	112,945
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	113,071	1,967,322	1,249,479	271,234	113,902	1,998,676	1,254,564	266,662
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	83,105	1,860,854	1,248,464	290,949	88,112	1,962,779	1,312,488	294,383
25,000 and over-*et plus*	132,813	4,471,428	3,247,440	870,574	98,346	3,062,419	2,173,859	553,700
TOTAL	532,172	10,097,098	6,666,097	1,593,986	540,914	8,809,348	5,584,476	1,251,936

	ARMED FORCES / FORCES ARMÉES				UNCLASSIFIED EMPLOYEES / EMPLOYÉS NON CLASSÉS			
	Number / Nombre	Total Income / Revenu total	Taxable Income / Revenu imposable	Total Tax / Impôt total	Number / Nombre	Total Income / Revenu total	Taxable Income / Revenu imposable	Total Tax / Impôt total
Taxable Returns / ***Déclarations imposables***								
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000					56	101	54	2
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	34	126	10		2,551	9,270	1,328	44
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	711	3,831	1,242	50	12,723	67,298	24,671	1,487
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	2,864	20,003	8,743	667	34,107	240,225	113,227	11,061
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	4,464	40,255	21,293	2,859	36,372	325,563	174,905	25,498
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	7,023	78,658	46,002	8,651	36,567	410,870	239,710	42,093
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	5,212	70,094	42,532	8,807	27,077	370,060	226,862	43,201
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	6,142	102,409	66,625	14,592	15,411	249,418	157,520	32,180
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	17,907	333,753	207,158	47,402	9,711	181,189	118,455	25,290
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	11,498	242,873	149,637	36,265	5,989	126,241	85,834	19,903
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	5,809	137,443	89,158	22,597	5,134	120,714	83,898	18,686
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	3,813	99,293	66,465	16,581	3,120	81,941	58,043	13,692
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	2,561	73,187	48,191	12,823	2,928	83,207	60,610	15,445
30,000 and over-*et plus*	7,039	256,058	178,055	52,398	7,951	343,050	257,020	75,383
TOTAL	75,077	1,457,984	925,113	223,692	199,697	2,609,146	1,602,138	323,967
All Returns / ***Toutes les déclarations***								
Under *Moins de* $1,000	592	421			25,642	13,359	6	
$1,000 to-*à* 3,000	2,305	4,769			63,546	123,507	1,613	4
3,000 to-*à* 5,000	1,990	7,916	1,078	7	49,766	198,776	30,009	190
5,000 to-*à* 10,000	9,504	73,914	34,088	3,570	105,607	778,037	341,968	37,899
10,000 to-*à* 15,000	12,244	148,866	88,546	17,458	65,144	798,991	468,303	85,294
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	24,065	436,448	273,792	61,994	25,603	439,428	276,842	57,470
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	17,310	380,381	238,795	58,862	11,244	249,568	170,465	38,590
25,000 and over-*et plus*	13,416	428,649	292,721	81,801	14,074	511,301	376,946	104,520
TOTAL	81,426	1,481,363	929,019	223,692	360,626	3,112,966	1,666,152	323,967

TABLE 12 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION AND INCOME

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	TOTAL EMPLOYEES *TOTAL, EMPLOYÉS*				TOTAL FARMERS *TOTAL, CULTIVATEURS*			
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*
Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	272	395	181	6	177	622	81	3
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	23,972	85,633	13,996	552	3,116	16,837	6,252	274
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	224,996	1,214,273	460,863	25,431	9,919	70,131	29,630	2,151
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	603,044	4,259,888	2,006,081	204,025	14,478	131,320	58,182	5,799
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	739,470	6,671,580	3,593,115	523,292	18,852	211,999	97,642	11,211
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	1,026,176	11,549,971	6,762,483	1,193,069	16,378	224,811	115,016	15,846
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	1,000,292	13,723,337	8,421,515	1,633,757	14,684	238,084	135,120	21,261
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	878,576	14,265,739	9,098,436	1,906,246	11,801	220,301	136,128	22,847
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	811,468	15,194,204	10,005,302	2,194,385	9,906	209,665	132,130	23,327
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	722,034	15,313,307	10,349,297	2,373,641	7,710	182,172	117,834	21,839
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	562,002	13,310,498	9,222,743	2,188,299	6,571	172,685	115,860	22,697
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	432,475	11,333,029	7,980,177	1,953,076	5,188	148,939	104,417	21,144
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	303,881	8,717,770	6,210,804	1,579,991	24,710	1,159,294	828,435	211,981
30,000 and over-*et plus*	858,335	35,660,120	26,806,686	8,017,076				
TOTAL	8,186,993	151,299,744	100,931,678	23,792,847	143,492	2,986,862	1,876,726	380,379
All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*								
Under *Moins de* $1,000	233,906	124,352	213		20,460	128,107-		
$1,000 to-*à* 3,000	701,178	1,414,678	9,186	99	14,908	30,586	31	1
3,000 to-*à* 5,000	736,783	2,953,405	456,933	2,657	23,661	98,181	13,122	30
5,000 to-*à* 10,000	1,874,181	14,124,433	6,494,761	750,550	84,203	634,237	165,180	8,196
10,000 to-*à* 15,000	2,046,632	25,511,779	15,213,660	2,826,826	48,116	585,258	252,409	27,057
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	1,695,521	29,554,807	19,121,214	4,100,631	28,676	495,960	288,521	44,108
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	1,287,461	28,700,819	19,586,959	4,561,940	18,755	416,942	263,183	45,166
25,000 and over-*et plus*	1,600,152	55,903,779	41,044,395	11,550,144	37,744	1,535,072	1,068,744	255,821
TOTAL	10,175,814	158,288,051	101,927,321	23,792,847	276,523	3,668,129	2,051,190	380,379

	TOTAL FISHERMEN *TOTAL, PÊCHEURS*				ACCOUNTANTS *COMPTABLES*			
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*
Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	774	2,748	357	12				
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	3,621	18,673	6,505	430	88	480	191	14
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	5,289	37,077	15,169	1,738	253	1,796	822	103
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	4,425	39,542	17,252	2,609	238	2,149	932	113
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	3,626	40,351	20,252	3,625	308	3,580	1,642	284
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	2,726	37,291	21,174	4,199	368	5,098	2,442	433
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	1,988	32,307	20,239	4,287	621	9,979	5,389	1,055
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	1,415	26,504	17,949	4,016	347	6,415	3,759	793
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	1,135	24,072	16,862	4,013	234	4,883	2,979	685
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	914	21,603	15,125	3,739	299	7,019	4,482	925
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	615	16,004	11,669	2,736	401	10,541	5,985	1,162
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	563	16,221	12,149	3,219	367	10,427	7,015	1,722
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	1,614	70,865	54,329	17,158	5,024	311,641	229,131	75,160
30,000 and over-*et plus*	28,705	383,257	229,032	51,782	8,549	374,010	264,770	82,449
TOTAL								
All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*								
Under *Moins de* $1,000	1,657	3,468-			153	1,086-		
$1,000 to-*à* 3,000	2,202	4,725			160	330	2	
3,000 to-*à* 5,000	5,379	22,145	3,768	86	317	1,323	209	
5,000 to-*à* 10,000	14,951	108,532	38,939	4,703	914	6,869	2,226	230
10,000 to-*à* 15,000	6,620	80,672	42,259	7,824	735	9,400	4,201	717
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	3,420	59,124	38,335	8,304	1,023	17,313	9,334	1,548
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	2,095	46,743	32,355	7,752	556	12,423	7,649	1,610
25,000 and over-*et plus*	2,814	104,010	78,799	23,113	5,838	334,646	242,855	78,044
TOTAL	39,138	422,483	234,455	51,782	9,696	381,219	266,477	82,449

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION ET REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

	MEDICAL DOCTORS AND SURGEONS / MÉDECINS ET CHIRURGIENS				DENTISTS / DENTISTES			
	Number / Nombre	Total Income / Revenu total	Taxable Income / Revenu imposable	Total Tax / Impôt total	Number / Nombre	Total Income / Revenu total	Taxable Income / Revenu imposable	Total Tax / Impôt total
Taxable Returns / ***Déclarations imposables***								
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under / *Moins de* $ 2,000								
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	13	44	8	1				
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	38	189	100	11				
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	167	1,189	517	54	30	226	102	13
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	184	1,691	723	109	68	632	295	48
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	180	1,992	931	157	51	532	274	40
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	294	4,014	2,206	392	238	3,354	1,931	377
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	332	5,388	3,219	574	149	2,509	1,431	317
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	284	5,320	2,604	537	138	2,584	1,714	343
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	649	13,818	8,635	1,867	98	2,109	1,210	228
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	533	12,588	8,418	2,027	163	3,942	2,627	568
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	492	12,653	8,351	1,996	274	7,100	4,987	1,217
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	587	16,913	10,707	2,450	242	6,924	4,889	1,198
30,000 and over-*et plus*	24,985	1,746,562	1,387,289	499,419	5,993	394,329	310,246	111,952
TOTAL	28,739	1,822,360	1,433,708	509,595	7,446	424,251	329,706	116,300
All Returns / ***Toutes les déclarations***								
Under / *Moins de* $1,000	119	498-	1		58	730-		
$1,000 to-*à* 3,000	56	117	1					
3,000 to-*à* 5,000	113	445	62	6	84	345	39	
5,000 to-*à* 10,000	541	4,287	1,451	168	164	1,303	479	60
10,000 to-*à* 15,000	587	7,314	3,299	549	300	4,025	2,237	417
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	636	11,066	5,836	1,112	292	5,182	3,152	660
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	1,198	26,764	17,086	3,895	266	6,163	3,856	795
25,000 and over-*et plus*	26,133	1,780,263	1,407,080	503,865	6,532	409,677	320,784	114,367
TOTAL	29,383	1,829,757	1,434,817	509,595	7,699	425,968	330,547	116,300

	LAWYERS AND NOTARIES / AVOCATS ET NOTAIRES				CONSULTING ENGINEERS AND ARCHITECTS / INGÉNIEURS ET ARCHITECTES-CONSEILS			
	Number / Nombre	Total Income / Revenu total	Taxable Income / Revenu imposable	Total Tax / Impôt total	Number / Nombre	Total Income / Revenu total	Taxable Income / Revenu imposable	Total Tax / Impôt total
Taxable Returns / ***Déclarations imposables***								
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under / *Moins de* $ 2,000								
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000					20	69	48	2
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	51	279	111	7	12	64	26	1
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	249	1,730	705	61	111	818	406	52
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	291	2,654	1,236	172	96	870	418	59
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	426	4,823	2,753	494	173	1,925	876	136
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	531	7,346	4,411	846	170	2,247	1,337	212
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	715	11,456	6 045	1,199	208	3,406	1,965	395
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	917	17,251	10,725	2,202	127	2,404	1,591	374
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	653	13,773	9,034	1,958	168	3,527	2,532	520
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	573	13,477	8,474	1,886	245	5,809	3,988	778
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	857	22,512	15,561	3,810	125	3,265	1,907	395
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	518	14,929	10,779	2,656	141	3,988	2,732	677
30,000 and over-*et plus*	9,196	630,840	489,649	175,698	1,649	104,861	82,462	26,734
TOTAL	14,977	741,070	559,484	190,990	3,246	133,254	100,288	30,337
All Returns / ***Toutes les déclarations***								
Under / *Moins de* $1,000	455	2,119-			77	1,225-		
$1,000 to-*à* 3,000	132	298			52	141		
3,000 to-*à* 5,000	251	1,114	119		192	835	130	2
5,000 to-*à* 10,000	913	6,732	2,462	240	314	2,420	926	113
10,000 to-*à* 15,000	1,007	12,791	7,328	1,340	374	4,543	2,289	348
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	1,667	29,314	16,943	3,401	349	6,042	3,640	769
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	1,244	27,655	17,606	3,845	415	9,382	6,534	1,299
25,000 and over-*et plus*	10,676	674,794	517,282	182,164	1,936	113,157	87,574	27,807
TOTAL	16,345	750,579	561,739	190,990	3,709	135,294	101,093	30,337

TABLE 12 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION AND INCOME

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	ENTERTAINERS AND ARTISTS *ARTISTES, ATHLÈTES, ETC.*				OTHER PROFESSIONALS *AUTRES PROFESSIONS*			
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*
Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	10	10	9		64	223	89	6
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	45	157	47	4	807	4,350	1,633	86
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	719	3,889	1,605	102	2,189	15,162	6,631	633
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	1,784	12,597	5,585	622	2,444	22,174	10,473	1,510
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	1,222	10,826	5,388	696	2,957	32,835	18,111	3,072
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	1,099	12,205	6,773	1,176	2,531	34,745	20,999	4,007
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	674	9,238	5,660	1,048	1,790	29,044	18,107	3,433
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	677	10,865	6,697	1,331	1,706	32,331	21,716	4,445
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	365	6,893	4,230	903	1,530	32,143	21,330	4,691
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	191	4,000	2,642	547	1,155	27,150	17,559	3,900
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	340	7,981	5,493	1,172	1,016	26,568	18,152	4,258
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	218	5,634	3,464	770	641	18,393	12,271	2,958
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	58	1,661	1,264	313	6,500	350,452	268,404	87,333
30,000 and over-*et plus*	887	49,426	33,178	9,795				
TOTAL	8,289	135,382	82,035	18,479	25,332	625,573	435,476	120,332
All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*								
Under *Moins de* $1,000	2,090	302-	3		1,803	2,634-	1	
$1,000 to-*à* 3,000	2,755	5,738	44	1	2,893	5,299	15	
3,000 to-*à* 5,000	3,652	14,885	2,642	15	3,609	14,666	2,339	9
5,000 to-*à* 10,000	4,886	35,113	13,848	1,407	9,391	67,550	23,276	2,226
10,000 to-*à* 15,000	1,818	21,970	12,507	2,224	5,756	70,764	39,817	7,078
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	1,050	17,901	10,954	2,235	3,585	62,879	40,246	7,878
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	540	12,176	8,146	1,719	2,718	60,027	39,046	8,591
25,000 and over-*et plus*	1,181	57,649	38,068	10,877	8,231	399,530	299,835	94,548
TOTAL	17,972	165,130	86,212	18,479	37,986	678,082	444,575	120,332

	TOTAL PROFESSIONALS *TOTAL, PROFESSIONS*				SALESMEN *VENDEURS*			
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*
Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	15	16	14	1	38	137	37	1
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	142	493	192	13	986	5,194	1,938	103
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	1,717	9,261	3,667	223	2,346	16,143	7,155	754
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	4,783	33,518	14,767	1,537	2,254	20,115	9,949	1,316
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	4,543	40,996	19,465	2,707	2,942	32,585	17,063	2,741
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	5,194	57,892	31,359	5,359	1,985	27,241	15,580	2,773
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	4,806	66,042	38,985	7,314	2,059	33,433	20,718	4,066
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	4,492	72,647	42,852	8,304	1,766	33,160	21,514	4,568
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	3,884	73,197	46,337	9,598	1,650	35,052	22,637	4,510
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	3,523	74,252	48,363	10,496	939	22,288	14,300	3,135
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	3,308	77,968	51,041	11,257	738	19,171	13,022	2,990
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	3,383	88,271	58,407	13,608	794	22,715	15,263	3,762
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	2,554	73,236	49,658	11,973	3,683	177,129	131,107	38,671
30,000 and over-*et plus*	54,234	3,588,110	2,800,359	986,091				
TOTAL	96,578	4,255,899	3,205,466	1,068,481	22,181	444,365	290,284	69,388
All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*								
Under *Moins de* $1,000	4,755	8,593-	6		3,621	810	1	
$1,000 to-*à* 3,000	6,051	11,928	62	1	2,712	5,571	28	
3,000 to-*à* 5,000	8,218	33,612	5,539	34	3,131	12,751	2,178	6
5,000 to-*à* 10,000	17,123	124,273	44,668	4,446	7,287	53,561	21,005	2,167
10,000 to-*à* 15,000	10,577	130,806	71,678	12,673	5,108	62,018	32,839	5,514
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	8,602	149,697	90,107	17,902	3,868	67,323	42,378	8,635
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	6,937	154,591	99,922	21,753	2,616	57,953	37,146	7,645
25,000 and over-*et plus*	60,527	3,769,715	2,913,479	1,011,672	5,245	220,521	159,612	45,422
TOTAL	122,790	4,366,028	3,225,461	1,068,481	33,588	480,509	295,187	69,388

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION ET REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

	BUSINESS PROPRIETORS FORESTRY PROP. D'ENTREPRISES, EXPLOITATION FORESTIÈRE				BUSINESS PROPRIETORS MANUFACTURING PROP. D'ENTREPRISES, FABRICATION			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns ***Déclarations imposables***								
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000		$	$	$		$	$	$
$ 2,000 to-à 4,000	23	83	7		19	61	5	
4,000 to-à 6,000	138	739	246	11	565	3,011	1,158	59
6,000 to-à 8,000	414	2,942	1,172	107	997	7,023	2,924	304
8,000 to-à 10,000	551	4,955	1,727	183	1,377	12,306	5,605	763
10,000 to-à 12,500	651	7,341	3,060	414	1,413	15,811	8,340	1,446
12,500 to-à 15,000	804	11,077	5,999	867	1,329	18,539	9,848	1,673
15,000 to-à 17,500	587	9,443	5,088	910	1,009	16,423	9,765	1,927
17,500 to-à 20,000	368	6,825	4,217	809	486	9,042	5,547	1,060
20,000 to-à 22,500	461	9,667	6,337	1,246	760	16,153	9,870	2,179
22,500 to-à 25,000	287	6,777	4,431	848	298	7,189	5,090	1,158
25,000 to-à 27,500	549	14,358	9,632	2,047	288	7,500	5,272	1,187
27,500 to-à 30,000	168	4,908	3,398	710	197	5,637	3,610	802
30,000 and over-*et plus*	735	30,570	23,826	5,792	760	35,232	28,147	8,020
TOTAL	5,737	109,685	69,140	13,945	9,498	153,927	95,180	20,579
All Returns ***Toutes les déclarations***								
Under *Moins de* $1,000	308	2,022-			1,690	2,746-		
$1,000 to-à 3,000	105	223			1,482	3,048		
3,000 to-à 5,000	419	1,764	251	1	1,748	6,979	1,119	3
5,000 to-à 10,000	2,042	15,409	3,879	301	4,702	34,687	11,282	1,124
10,000 to-à 15,000	1,566	19,680	9,568	1,280	2,882	35,918	18,570	3,119
15,000 to-à 20,000	1,013	17,284	9,833	1,719	1,512	25,774	15,438	2,987
20,000 to-à 25,000	828	18,210	11,907	2,094	1,068	23,564	15,064	3,337
25,000 and over-*et plus*	1,516	52,364	38,709	8,550	1,264	49,247	37,534	10,010
TOTAL	7,797	122,913	74,148	13,945	16,348	176,473	99,008	20,579

	BUSINESS PROPRIETORS CONSTRUCTION PROP. D'ENTREPRISES, CONSTRUCTION				BUSINESS PROPRIETORS PUBLIC UTILITIES PROP. D'ENTREPRISES, SERVICES D'UTILITÉ PUBLIQUE			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns ***Déclarations imposables***								
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000		$	$	$		$	$	$
$ 2,000 to-à 4,000	164	591	74	3	262	912	108	4
4,000 to-à 6,000	2,501	13,501	5,278	331	2,577	13,783	5,204	282
6,000 to-à 8,000	5,608	39,523	17,292	1,960	5,161	36,113	15,699	1,569
8,000 to-à 10,000	7,512	67,860	30,049	4,206	4,935	44,241	19,849	2,619
10,000 to-à 12,500	9,371	104,778	50,778	8,587	6,961	77,944	38,068	6,273
12,500 to-à 15,000	7,227	98,648	55,037	10,601	4,639	63,566	33,272	6,033
15,000 to-à 17,500	6,220	101,037	61,101	12,991	3,199	51,876	32,638	6,873
17,500 to-à 20,000	4,929	92,050	57,566	12,712	2,974	55,633	36,101	7,841
20,000 to-à 22,500	4,345	92,049	62,346	14,714	1,745	36,927	25,131	5,652
22,500 to-à 25,000	2,505	59,681	41,007	9,819	1,490	35,397	24,083	5,412
25,000 to-à 27,500	1,911	49,967	35,267	8,750	1,037	27,272	19,468	4,449
27,500 to-à 30,000	1,354	39,071	27,765	6,772	987	28,229	20,459	4,976
30,000 and over-*et plus*	4,136	170,542	129,925	37,810	2,910	122,590	92,347	25,470
TOTAL	57,784	929,299	573,485	129,256	38,877	594,484	362,426	77,453
All Returns ***Toutes les déclarations***								
Under *Moins de* $1,000	2,121	8,035-			2,839	7,109-		
$1,000 to-à 3,000	3,352	6,841	7		3,918	8,110	2	1
3,000 to-à 5,000	6,795	28,144	4,213	27	8,753	35,833	6,349	22
5,000 to-à 10,000	24,556	183,386	60,340	6,473	20,544	149,562	47,764	4,451
10,000 to-à 15,000	17,064	208,869	106,546	19,189	12,547	151,863	73,363	12,306
15,000 to-à 20,000	11,218	194,273	119,144	25,703	6,237	108,599	69,166	14,714
20,000 to-à 25,000	6,878	152,356	103,735	24,533	3,278	73,301	49,807	11,065
25,000 and over-*et plus*	7,450	261,279	193,799	53,332	4,989	180,181	133,653	34,895
TOTAL	79,434	1,027,113	587,784	129,256	63,111	700,340	380,102	77,453

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION AND INCOME

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	BUSINESS PROPRIETORS WHOLESALE TRADE *PROP. D'ENTREPRISES, COMMERCE DE GROS*				BUSINESS PROPRIETORS RETAIL TRADE *PROP. D'ENTREPRISES, COMMERCE DE DÉTAIL*			
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*
Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*								
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000								
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	17	62	7		288	1,002	111	4
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	180	949	314	12	3,250	17,447	6,471	324
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	405	2,853	1,095	107	8,551	60,141	26,498	2,729
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	756	6,763	2,870	363	10,559	95,408	43,449	5,705
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	787	8,696	3,952	611	13,079	146,749	70,414	10,811
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	734	10,157	5,173	873	10,373	141,774	76,593	13,802
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	531	8,659	5,158	1,024	9,156	147,957	89,561	17,704
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	823	15,303	8,558	1,792	6,560	122,902	77,511	16,056
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	465	9,875	6,408	1,436	5,039	106,757	70,577	15,137
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	378	8,993	6,285	1,332	3,985	94,519	63,975	13,379
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	276	7,260	5,130	1,214	3,147	82,472	58,159	13,690
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	196	5,613	4,297	1,146	2,224	63,656	45,169	10,966
30,000 and over-*et plus*	1,242	75,446	56,788	17,784	9,907	435,638	327,578	90,227
TOTAL	6,790	160,630	106,034	27,694	86,119	1,516,423	956,067	210,535
All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*								
Under *Moins de* $1,000	798	12,276-			15,372	28,490-	1	
$1,000 to-*à* 3,000	513	1,005	2		10,169	19,867	13	
3,000 to-*à* 5,000	810	3,355	396	1	11,619	47,743	7,398	26
5,000 to-*à* 10,000	2,490	18,795	5,242	481	35,931	266,684	88,796	8,736
10,000 to-*à* 15,000	1,565	19,417	9,267	1,484	24,510	300,470	149,404	24,613
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	1,382	24,443	13,906	2,816	15,904	274,130	168,397	33,760
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	856	19,147	12,827	2,768	9,114	203,273	135,406	28,517
25,000 and over-*et plus*	1,774	94,644	67,792	20,144	15,408	586,950	433,229	114,883
TOTAL	10,188	168,530	109,433	27,694	138,027	1,670,628	982,646	210,535

	BUSINESS PROPRIETORS INSURANCE AGENCIES *PROP. D'ENTREPRISES, AGENCES D'ASSURANCE*				BUSINESS PROPRIETORS REAL ESTATE AGENCIES *PROP. D'ENTREPRISES, AGENCES D'IMMEUBLES*			
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*
Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*								
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000								
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000								
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	25	137	53	5	31	175	70	4
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	23	158	57	5	34	226	99	9
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	100	875	411	56	80	701	383	40
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	148	1,667	1,043	184	320	3,575	1,797	315
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	119	1,677	926	181	110	1,584	969	208
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	92	1,476	1,006	208	150	2,444	1,584	225
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	293	5,370	3,220	718	86	1,623	932	219
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	93	1,980	1,243	245	126	2,694	1,585	337
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	97	2,288	1,594	364	76	1,750	1,152	257
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	55	1,450	1,090	268	101	2,676	1,915	484
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	80	2,356	1,514	301	99	2,808	1,704	375
30,000 and over-*et plus*	328	15,834	11,954	3,424	434	30,675	24,899	8,919
TOTAL	1,453	35,269	24,110	5,958	1,647	50,932	37,088	11,392
All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*								
Under *Moins de* $1,000	38	38-			120	1,256-		
$1,000 to-*à* 3,000	49	99			15	31		
3,000 to-*à* 5,000	25	90	11		128	489	60	
5,000 to-*à* 10,000	188	1,458	560	66	190	1,456	603	52
10,000 to-*à* 15,000	269	3,369	1,970	365	443	5,328	2,789	523
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	390	6,927	4,261	926	240	4,138	2,541	445
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	190	4,268	2,837	609	206	4,538	2,807	594
25,000 and over-*et plus*	467	19,790	14,622	3,993	657	37,171	28,959	9,778
TOTAL	1,616	35,962	24,261	5,958	1,999	51,897	37,759	11,392

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION ET REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

	BUSINESS PROPRIETORS OTHER FINANCIAL PROP. D'AUTRES ENTREPRISES FINANCIÈRES				BUSINESS PROPRIETORS RECREATIONAL SERVICES PROP. D'ENTREPRISES, SERVICES RÉCRÉATIFS			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*								
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000		$	$	$		$	$	$
$ 2,000 to-à 4,000								
4,000 to-à 6,000	28	128	24	1	306	1,640	623	28
6,000 to-à 8,000	77	520	215	21	355	2,507	1,151	126
8,000 to-à 10,000	152	1,384	674	69	396	3,535	1,780	271
10,000 to-à 12,500	121	1,324	672	112	476	5,266	2,707	482
12,500 to-à 15,000	108	1,477	808	121	337	4,714	2,130	394
15,000 to-à 17,500	235	3,810	2,420	541	376	6,036	3,918	786
17,500 to-à 20,000	292	5,450	3,469	795	90	1,628	1,028	216
20,000 to-à 22,500	40	817	408	87	218	4,708	3,404	782
22,500 to-à 25,000	78	1,788	959	171	68	1,640	1,090	267
25,000 to-à 27,500					63	1,692	1,233	313
27,500 to-à 30,000	84	2,384	1,778	479	88	2,474	1,769	429
30,000 and over-*et plus*	898	78,399	60,626	21,767	637	50,248	34,610	10,770
TOTAL	2,116	97,489	72,057	24,163	3,420	86,118	55,461	14,866
All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*								
Under *Moins de* $1,000	202	4,917-			587	4,266-	4	
$1,000 to-à 3,000	73	113	2		440	840	31	1
3,000 to-à 5,000	127	475	46	1	641	2,674	415	3
5,000 to-à 10,000	404	3,093	1,044	89	1,650	11,565	4,228	423
10,000 to-à 15,000	285	3,408	1,551	233	850	10,449	4,936	876
15,000 to-à 20,000	546	9,601	6,010	1,336	485	7,987	5,072	1,002
20,000 to-à 25,000	132	2,905	1,500	258	297	6,596	4,606	1,050
25,000 and over-*et plus*	1,044	86,805	63,737	22,246	830	58,478	39,774	11,512
TOTAL	2,813	101,482	73,890	24,163	5,780	94,322	59,065	14,866

	BUSINESS PROPRIETORS BUSINESS SERVICES PROP. D'ENTREPRISES, SERVICES COMMERCIAUX				BUSINESS PROPRIETORS OTHER SERVICES PROP. D'ENTREPRISES, AUTRES SERVICES			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*								
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000		$	$	$		$	$	$
$ 2,000 to-à 4,000	10	38	6		422	1,500	229	9
4,000 to-à 6,000	326	1,770	715	44	5,404	29,066	11,243	661
6,000 to-à 8,000	602	4,210	1,907	213	11,401	79,585	35,392	3,721
8,000 to-à 10,000	534	4,705	2,170	305	11,808	105,986	50,609	7,106
10,000 to-à 12,500	701	7,976	4,611	808	11,901	133,568	68,091	11,388
12,500 to-à 15,000	382	5,335	3,304	681	9,803	134,314	74,580	13,876
15,000 to-à 17,500	289	4,669	2,886	601	6,085	99,198	60,640	12,430
17,500 to-à 20,000	193	3,482	1,998	458	5,593	104,120	67,696	14,828
20,000 to-à 22,500	235	4,939	3,007	673	3,644	77,444	50,842	11,326
22,500 to-à 25,000	167	3,902	2,573	609	3,315	78,361	54,112	12,246
25,000 to-à 27,500	169	4,466	2,643	665	1,933	50,659	34,658	8,436
27,500 to-à 30,000	146	4,197	2,991	797	1,972	56,565	39,149	9,302
30,000 and over-*et plus*	296	14,971	11,631	3,573	7,560	376,233	281,384	84,574
TOTAL	4,050	64,661	40,442	9,428	80,847	1,326,603	828,630	189,901
All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*								
Under *Moins de* $1,000	581	183-			21,617	11,205-	6	
$1,000 to-à 3,000	418	771			21,419	41,624	22	1
3,000 to-à 5,000	815	3,408	601	5	18,124	74,163	13,045	50
5,000 to-à 10,000	1,973	13,901	5,598	558	42,440	306,676	111,580	11,446
10,000 to-à 15,000	1,138	13,905	8,121	1,489	22,468	276,666	144,579	25,264
15,000 to-à 20,000	492	8,322	4,953	1,059	11,810	205,617	129,226	27,258
20,000 to-à 25,000	405	8,910	5,617	1,282	7,028	157,325	105,660	23,571
25,000 and over-*et plus*	613	23,748	17,338	5,035	11,625	492,068	358,099	102,312
TOTAL	6,435	72,781	42,229	9,428	156,531	1,542,935	862,216	189,901

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION AND INCOME

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	BUSINESS PROPRIETORS OTHER BUSINESSES *PROP. D'AUTRES ENTREPRISES*				TOTAL BUSINESS PROPRIETORS *TOTAL, PROPRIÉTAIRES D'ENTREPRISES*			
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*
Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*								
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000					16	15	14	
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	113	389	74	3	1,329	4,673	640	25
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	260	1,339	493	27	15,591	83,685	31,891	1,789
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	478	3,413	1,495	165	34,106	239,213	104,996	11,036
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	753	6,938	2,731	346	39,513	355,657	162,306	22,032
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	536	6,031	3,180	498	46,465	520,724	256,713	41,929
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	725	10,019	5,223	963	36,690	502,881	273,862	50,273
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	391	6,401	3,952	715	28,320	459,430	279,716	56,934
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	369	6,937	4,355	864	23,056	430,366	272,198	58,368
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	412	8,562	5,457	1,246	17,583	372,574	246,617	55,061
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	495	11,700	8,315	1,880	13,239	313,984	214,666	47,743
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	204	5,384	3,884	827	9,733	255,157	178,349	42,330
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	163	4,712	3,292	869	7,758	222,610	156,895	37,923
30,000 and over-*et plus*	2,001	189,647	132,296	44,725	31,844	1,626,025	1,216,010	362,857
TOTAL	6,905	261,476	174,753	53,128	305,243	5,386,995	3,394,873	788,300
All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*								
Under *Moins de* $1,000	997	5,684-	2		47,270	88,226-	13	
$1,000 to-*à* 3,000	1,724	3,209	14		43,677	85,779	93	4
3,000 to-*à* 5,000	1,005	4,222	529	8	51,015	209,339	34,433	146
5,000 to-*à* 10,000	2,469	18,496	5,327	534	139,579	1,025,167	346,243	34,733
10,000 to-*à* 15,000	1,323	16,813	8,564	1,461	86,910	1,066,156	539,228	92,202
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	782	13,708	8,405	1,579	52,011	900,803	556,351	115,302
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	934	20,875	13,934	3,126	31,214	695,268	465,708	102,804
25,000 and over-*et plus*	2,460	208,853	142,609	46,421	50,097	2,151,580	1,569,853	443,109
TOTAL	11,694	280,492	179,383	53,128	501,773	6,045,867	3,511,922	788,300

	INVESTORS *PORTEFEUILLISTES*				PROPERTY OWNERS *PROPRIÉTAIRES D'IMMEUBLES*			
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*
Taxable Returns *Déclarations imposables*								
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	45	55	54	2	46	24	23	1
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	101	314	224	24	94	333	51	2
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	4,538	24,339	6,612	289	1,581	8,578	3,154	154
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	34,800	248,011	90,508	7,209	4,828	34,183	13,569	1,126
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	63,905	575,558	224,153	24,840	6,987	62,976	27,438	3,367
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	69,100	772,104	360,027	52,342	7,070	79,100	38,288	5,833
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	53,310	730,462	395,167	67,764	5,550	76,148	41,226	7,245
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	40,125	649,776	388,011	70,615	4,365	70,958	39,575	7,484
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	31,117	581,876	375,508	70,120	3,919	72,664	44,248	9,068
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	22,938	486,168	329,541	61,690	2,684	56,732	35,621	7,127
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	18,494	437,445	307,514	55,093	3,242	76,584	50,342	10,515
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	18,336	480,603	354,195	61,790	1,919	50,391	34,853	7,454
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	14,778	424,524	316,956	53,261	1,732	49,816	35,205	8,277
30,000 and over-*et plus*	124,249	8,366,389	6,593,699	1,475,383	12,723	779,036	566,187	169,368
TOTAL	495,836	13,777,627	9,742,167	2,000,424	56,740	1,417,524	929,780	237,021
All Returns *Toutes les déclarations*								
Under *Moins de* $1,000	161,212	53,470	19		9,656	20,220-	15	
$1,000 to-*à* 3,000	87,100	157,038	263	9	10,892	21,658	63	1
3,000 to-*à* 5,000	70,313	288,377	12,663	96	11,683	47,503	3,836	11
5,000 to-*à* 10,000	231,534	1,713,462	447,636	32,261	28,618	207,590	57,613	4,638
10,000 to-*à* 15,000	136,745	1,675,209	824,298	120,106	13,563	166,051	81,813	13,078
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	78,471	1,356,893	843,225	140,735	8,534	147,898	85,164	16,552
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	47,566	1,061,573	737,259	116,783	6,140	138,038	87,665	17,642
25,000 and over-*et plus*	174,575	10,047,029	7,832,375	1,590,434	16,926	920,922	650,719	185,099
TOTAL	987,516	16,353,051	10,697,738	2,000,424	106,012	1,629,441	966,887	237,021

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION ET REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

	TOTAL INVESTMENT *TOTAL, PLACEMENT*				PENSIONERS *PENSIONNÉS*			
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*
Taxable Returns ***Déclarations imposables***								
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	91	$ 79	$ 77	$ 3		$	$	$
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	195	647	275	26	150	509	72	3
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	6,119	32,917	9,766	443	3,208	17,531	3,953	205
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	39,628	282,194	104,076	8,335	17,838	127,850	35,603	2,680
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	70,892	638,534	251,591	28,207	54,743	496,798	151,474	15,470
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	76,170	851,204	398,314	58,175	73,269	823,075	298,599	41,835
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	58,860	806,611	436,392	75,009	53,037	726,914	315,082	55,064
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	44,490	720,735	427,586	78,099	35,442	572,021	292,208	57,151
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	35,036	654,540	419,756	79,188	24,173	452,337	255,983	53,953
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	25,622	542,900	365,162	68,817	15,703	333,232	201,493	46,134
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	21,736	514,030	357,856	65,608	11,522	273,688	175,976	41,977
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	20,255	530,995	389,048	69,245	6,966	182,210	118,571	27,586
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	16,510	474,341	352,161	61,538	5,641	161,470	106,903	26,116
30,000 and over-*et plus*	136,972	9,145,426	7,159,886	1,644,751	14,230	584,800	407,104	116,017
TOTAL	552,576	15,195,151	10,671,946	2,237,445	315,922	4,752,435	2,363,020	484,192
All Returns ***Toutes les déclarations***								
Under *Moins de* $1,000	170,868	33,250	35	1	8,979	3,621		
$1,000 to-*à* 3,000	97,992	178,696	326	10	146,777	338,714	25	2
3,000 to-*à* 5,000	81,996	335,880	16,499	106	200,015	793,713	6,178	29
5,000 to-*à* 10,000	260,152	1,921,052	505,249	36,899	317,246	2,290,090	297,388	18,327
10,000 to-*à* 15,000	150,308	1,841,261	906,110	133,184	147,091	1,778,852	641,549	96,899
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	87,005	1,504,792	928,389	157,287	60,102	1,032,440	549,489	111,103
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	53,706	1,199,611	824,923	134,425	27,309	608,765	377,726	88,111
25,000 and over-*et plus*	191,501	10,967,951	8,483,094	1,775,534	26,928	931,551	633,041	169,720
TOTAL	1,093,528	17,982,492	11,664,625	2,237,445	934,447	7,777,746	2,505,398	484,192

	UNCLASSIFIED *NON CLASSÉS*				GRAND TOTAL *TOTAL GLOBAL*			
	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*	Number *Nombre*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Taxable Income *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax *Impôt total*
Taxable Returns ***Déclarations imposables***								
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	25	$ 26	$ 16	$ 1	422	$ 533	$ 301	$ 10
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	8,080	28,984	4,386	158	34,857	124,445	20,037	792
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	58,772	309,165	122,081	7,775	318,126	1,707,535	646,917	36,673
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	73,226	509,585	247,042	28,453	790,179	5,575,598	2,564,518	260,708
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	51,929	462,744	236,251	34,220	982,247	8,857,285	4,499,585	635,653
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	26,755	294,606	156,876	26,484	1,279,449	14,382,407	8,039,301	1,384,427
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	12,695	172,963	93,850	16,938	1,187,469	16,288,091	9,731,458	1,861,174
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	6,059	97,471	60,179	12,487	1,016,110	16,491,866	10,377,052	2,148,836
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	4,369	82,001	52,814	11,467	916,968	17,166,610	11,227,980	2,438,391
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	2,811	59,449	38,250	8,186	799,967	16,964,503	11,420,811	2,594,185
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	2,149	50,961	33,283	7,635	623,519	14,767,193	10,202,824	2,391,232
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	1,814	47,805	32,937	7,992	482,550	12,645,327	8,898,042	2,142,261
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	854	24,355	16,311	3,969	343,743	9,861,658	7,024,561	1,749,635
30,000 and over-*et plus*	5,614	352,941	225,355	73,621	1,131,236	52,364,711	39,629,272	11,468,223
TOTAL	255,152	2,493,055	1,319,632	239,387	9,906,842	187,197,763	124,282,657	29,112,200
All Returns ***Toutes les déclarations***								
Under *Moins de* $1,000	1,065,102	64,665	17		1,556,618	1,696-	284	1
$1,000 to-*à* 3,000	124,012	243,787	290	3	1,139,509	2,314,464	10,040	119
3,000 to-*à* 5,000	122,573	490,555	90,346	1,027	1,232,771	4,949,581	628,997	4,121
5,000 to-*à* 10,000	210,942	1,477,916	621,755	69,576	2,925,664	21,759,262	8,535,189	929,596
10,000 to-*à* 15,000	40,757	482,330	252,592	43,422	2,542,119	31,539,132	17,952,325	3,245,601
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	10,531	181,202	113,252	23,955	1,949,736	33,946,147	21,728,037	4,587,227
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	5,008	111,485	71,616	15,822	1,435,101	31,992,177	21,759,539	4,985,417
25,000 and over-*et plus*	8,352	429,580	274,912	85,583	1,983,360	76,013,759	56,225,948	15,360,118
TOTAL	1,587,277	3,481,520	1,424,802	239,387	14,764,878	202,512,826	126,840,359	29,112,200

TABLE 13

DISTRIBUTION OF GROSS AND NET INCOME BY PROVINCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE	NEWFOUNDLAND / TERRE-NEUVE Gross-Brut	NEWFOUNDLAND / TERRE-NEUVE Net-Net	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND / ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD Gross-Brut	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND / ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD Net-Net
			$	$	$	$
Business Income		Revenu d'entreprises—				
Forestry	1	Sylviculture	1,297	346	60	15
Manufacturing	2	Fabrication	9,765	1,364	3,373	641
Construction	3	Construction	35,122	6,657	16,885	2,874
Public Utilities	4	Utilité publique	40,941	6,446	9,243	1,760
Wholesale Trade	5	Commerce de gros	28,945	1,294	6,016	235
Retail Trade	6	Commerce de détail	293,620	15,424	62,512	3,820
Finance	7	Finance	8,257	551 -	6,196	84
Service	8	Services	77,602	9,961	29,155	4,235
Unclassified	9	Non classés	16,403	6,121 -	6,475	302 -
Total—All Business Types	10	Total—toutes entreprises	511,951	34,820	139,915	13,362
Professional Income	11	Revenu de professions	79,722	39,914	26,700	10,183
Commission Income	12	Revenu de commissions	13,505	5,823	2,964	1,548
Farm Income	13	Revenu d'agriculture	11,020	67	133,996	11,128
Fishing Income	14	Revenu de pêche	164,786	55,291	31,802	11,125
Rental Income	15	Revenu de location	34,076	3,733 -	16,674	702 -
Total All Types	16	Total, tous genres	815,060	132,181	352,051	46,644
Capital Cost Allowance		Montant des allocations de coût en capital				
Business	17	D'entreprises		29,658		7,182
Professional	18	De professions		2,057		566
Commission	19	De commissions		1,305		202
Farm	20	D'agriculture		1,319		15,251
Fishing	21	De pêche		31,510		3,991
Rental	22	De location		10,515		3,523
Other	23	Autre		1,980		154
Total C. C. A.	24	Total, tous genres		78,344		30,869

ITEM		POSTE	SASKATCHEWAN Gross-Brut	SASKATCHEWAN Net-Net	ALBERTA Gross-Brut	ALBERTA Net-Net
			$	$	$	$
Business Income		Revenu d'entreprises—				
Forestry	1	Sylviculture	3,336	417	12,872	2,363
Manufacturing	2	Fabrication	12,073	3,114	25,432	5,443
Construction	3	Construction	145,212	45,064	375,323	116,377
Public Utilities	4	Utilité publique	117,489	26,967	442,738	95,113
Wholesale Trade	5	Commerce de gros	69,739	3,751	221,106	5,643
Retail Trade	6	Commerce de détail	426,974	37,396	608,373	59,210
Finance	7	Finance	9,064	2,565	90,436	7,246
Service	8	Services	200,711	46,843	593,399	133,103
Unclassified	9	Non classés	87,753	640 -	311,717	119,174 -
Total—All Business Types	10	Total—toutes entreprises	1,072,351	165,475	2,681,397	305,324
Professional Income	11	Revenu de professions	208,977	109,281	636,746	341,317
Commission Income	12	Revenu de commissions	28,757	16,516	83,717	48,135
Farm Income	13	Revenu d'agriculture	3,187,595	744,342	3,391,224	323,229
Fishing Income	14	Revenu de pêche	3,091	704	1,213	584 -
Rental Income	15	Revenu de location	178,925	28,149	581,441	24,941 -
Total All Types	16	Total, tous genres	4,679,695	1,064,467	7,375,738	992,480
Capital Cost Allowance		Montant des allocations de coût en capital				
Business	17	D'entreprises		72,661		271,453
Professional	18	De professions		5,638		20,301
Commission	19	De commissions		2,670		6,035
Farm	20	D'agriculture		665,252		640,102
Fishing	21	De pêche		848		307
Rental	22	De location		39,222		151,360
Other	23	Autre		3,843		20,701
Total C. C. A.	24	Total, tous genres		790,134		1,110,258

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

RÉPARTITION DU REVENU BRUT ET NET PAR PROVINCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

NOVA SCOTIA / NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE		NEW BRUNSWICK / NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK		QUEBEC / QUÉBEC		ONTARIO		MANITOBA		ITEM / POSTE
Gross-Brut	Net-Net	Gross-Brut	Net-Net	Gross-Brut	Net-Net	Gross-Brut	Net-Net	Gross-Brut	Net-Net	
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
18,614	2,154	30,152	2,874	115,473	11,462	85,996	12,464	6,156	893	1
14,228	2,481	16,325	2,828	232,758	35,250	259,916	46,641	27,613	5,701	2
77,471	17,840	61,741	11,459	583,315	119,391	1,231,507	300,076	97,304	27,405	3
78,727	18,165	92,110	14,963	636,071	111,502	841,381	135,971	95,946	16,045	4
46,203	1,333	89,596	2,605	678,744	28,457	1,237,218	7,317	136,085	2,223	5
447,581	29,341	372,388	21,651	5,744,575	411,373	4,533,027	351,795	494,698	26,028	6
9,826	8	5,370	1,326	84,762	11,811	331,896	14,999	16,487	2,624	7
127,444	24,702	101,067	19,080	1,413,149	266,401	2,046,758	404,490	227,951	38,034	8
38,321	5,426-	30,040	5,589-	242,542	42,474-	623,248	135,518-	82,556	12,548-	9
858,414	90,598	798,788	71,196	9,731,386	953,174	11,190,947	1,138,234	1,184,797	106,406	10
192,954	106,207	120,399	64,143	2,181,049	1,086,807	3,431,404	1,712,003	326,322	138,846	11
19,246	10,389	17,637	8,172	325,384	143,795	270,878	159,546	34,832	19,916	12
162,469	7,706	117,444	551	1,991,925	233,195	4,926,058	246,723	1,552,978	185,354	13
252,218	103,500	69,522	20,816	142,423	25,999	16,870	2,411	13,907	3,083	14
111,225	9,142-	61,094	3,519-	1,800,972	14,993	1,891,127	53,216-	189,121	18,702-	15
1,596,525	309,258	1,184,884	161,360	16,173,139	2,457,962	21,727,284	3,205,701	3,301,956	434,902	16
43,609		50,484		402,578		543,247		83,285		17
5,213		3,321		45,296		82,660		7,920		18
1,526		1,178		17,722		20,436		2,693		19
19,302		15,735		224,570		531,466		269,476		20
25,024		9,767		21,892		1,830		2,176		21
25,268		11,908		320,498		334,337		38,830		22
3,451		1,987		26,493		51,753		5,354		23
123,393		94,379		1,059,049		1,565,730		409,735		24

BRITISH COLUMBIA / COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE		YUKON		NORTHWEST TERRITORIES / TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST		CANADA		ITEM / POSTE
Gross-Brut	Net-Net	Gross-Brut	Net-Net	Gross-Brut	Net-Net	Gross-Brut	Net-Net	
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
133,919	26,856	29	5			407,979	59,821	
63,335	13,801	487	109	279	48	669,635	117,735	1
580,281	155,734	3,794	1,003	1,979	513	3,211,820	804,661	2
295,673	61,132	3,565	624	1,345	412	2,660,817	489,702	3
305,555	1,665-	222	35-	586	51	2,821,907	51,438	4
815,821	85,625	8,666	735	4,810	437	13,825,777	1,043,540	5
166,294	7,931	623	224	95	37-	733,604	48,955	6
721,665	140,839	6,944	1,384	4,068	1,121	5,570,263	1,092,722	7
274,816	106,975-	5,114	1,065-	2,087	426-	1,818,446	418,445-	8
3,357,358	383,278	29,444	2,984	15,248	2,120	31,720,248	3,290,128	9
2,033,149	609,751	7,639	3,182	6,110	2,064	9,287,273	4,240,847	10
77,999	46,645	158	108	192	121	876,202	461,376	11
646,280	753	421	71-	402	64-	16,132,939	1,754,721	12
169,793	40,046	141	40	979	98	867,037	262,633	13
799,470	101,096-	3,373	198-	2,824	631-	5,688,077	174,187-	14
7,084,048	979,378	41,176	6,044	25,756	3,709	64,571,776	9,835,517	15
273,049		3,686		1,483		1,789,516		16
30,354		233		177		204,650		17
5,837		12		30		59,706		18
92,292		175		108		2,477,377		19
34,143		17		124		131,633		20
177,845		893		802		1,117,225		21
19,950		151		107		136,070		22
633,468		5,169		2,832		5,916,177		23
								24

TABLE 14

ALL RETURNS WITH CLAIM FOR PERSONAL EXEMPTIONS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

INCOME CLASS BASED ON TOTAL INCOME / *CATÉGORIE DE REVENU FONDÉE SUR LE REVENU TOTAL*	Single $2,890 Basic Exemption / *Exemption de base de $2,890 de célibataire*	$1,810 Age Exemption or Disability Deduction / *Exemption en raison d'âge ou déduction pour invalidité —$1,810*	Education Deduction / *Déduction relative aux études*	MARRIED OR EQUIVALENT EXEMPTION / *EXEMPTION DE MARIÉ OU L'ÉQUIVALENT*				
				Spouse's Income Not over $460 / *Revenu du conjoint non supérieur à $460*	Spouse's Income $460-$2,990 / *Revenu du conjoint $460-$2,990*		Equivalent to Married Exemption / *L'équivalent de l'exemption de marié*	
							Income of Relative Not over $460 / *Revenu du parent non supérieur à $460*	Income of Relative $460-$2,990 / *Revenu du parent $460-$2,990*
	Number / *Nombre*	Number / *Nombre*	Number / *Nombre*	Number / *Nombre*	Number / *Nombre*	Income / *Revenu*	Number / *Nombre*	Number / *Nombre*
						$		
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	2,001,948	26,664	15,152	36,694	5,534	8,034	36,612	1,058
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	1,148,828	192,492	57,619	32,941	16,090	29,645	18,959	1,499
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	1,163,601	204,544	114,300	50,156	27,794	53,946	19,599	1,561
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	1,003,966	189,262	87,370	72,542	52,869	98,743	29,901	3,236
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	941,557	162,911	58,968	95,269	55,358	99,102	31,409	4,466
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	1,103,783	150,586	50,262	118,470	68,459	117,938	39,931	7,552
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	949,799	105,870	36,726	132,934	68,398	112,724	44,638	8,076
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	772,103	72,626	29,759	147,715	64,194	102,083	35,289	6,222
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	651,373	54,389	32,453	165,617	75,488	121,453	26,688	4,999
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	537,649	39,875	31,325	170,931	69,019	106,697	24,035	4,300
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	408,606	29,410	28,381	143,487	58,075	88,588	15,956	2,984
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	300,966	22,229	22,215	122,862	50,363	77,786	10,379	2,338
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	206,879	16,681	20,493	92,045	39,638	59,736	7,214	1,585
30,000 to-*à* 35,000	256,936	22,201	30,060	118,931	54,286	79,317	8,793	1,985
35,000 to-*à* 40,000	132,305	13,918	18,819	66,180	30,493	43,945	3,764	1,076
40,000 and over-*et plus*	288,732	48,758	54,087	113,219	63,998	92,977	6,541	1,739
TOTAL	11,869,031	1,352,416	687,989	1,679,993	800,056	1,292,714	359,708	54,676

	WHOLLY DEPENDENT CHILDREN-*ENFANTS ENTIÈREMENT À CHARGE*						
	$540 MAXIMUM EXEMPTION / *EXEMPTION MAXIMUM DE $540*			REDUCED $540 EXEMPTION / *EXEMPTION RÉDUITE DE $540*			
	Number of Returns / *Nombre de déclarations*	Number of Dependants Under age 18 / *Nombre de personnes à charge âgées de moins de 18 ans*	Income of Dependants / *Revenu des personnes à charge*	Number of Returns / *Nombre de déclarations*	Number of Dependants Under age 18 / *Nombre de personnes à charge âgées de moins de 18 ans*	Income of Dependants / *Revenu des personnes à charge*	Amount of Exemption / *Montant de l'exemption*
			$			$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	128,467	237,850	2,741	982	1,166	2,696	376
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	65,242	121,205	2,900	706	727	1,417	258
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	77,400	138,570	4,687	958	964	2,037	297
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	118,273	210,506	8,231	1,685	2,253	5,514	598
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	152,229	285,434	9,600	2,208	2,234	5,526	582
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	214,922	400,575	11,953	3,681	3,782	8,916	1,227
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	257,057	469,508	16,050	4,496	4,516	10,372	1,555
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	284,682	522,780	21,142	3,749	3,856	9,041	1,285
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	315,339	576,496	19,056	3,960	4,133	9,715	1,282
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	328,256	608,853	21,862	5,020	5,386	12,388	1,832
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	278,803	521,083	18,886	3,979	4,334	10,015	1,473
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	228,025	435,416	17,145	4,103	4,239	9,933	1,349
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	172,434	337,431	13,194	4,011	4,066	9,513	1,301
30,000 to-*à* 35,000	219,556	430,170	20,225	4,314	4,671	10,891	1,530
35,000 to-*à* 40,000	119,277	234,817	15,420	2,819	3,018	7,045	1,006
40,000 and over-*et plus*	217,416	431,676	33,012	6,347	6,898	15,880	2,311
TOTAL	3,177,378	5,962,370	236,106	53,018	56,243	130,897	18,261

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS COMPORTANT DES DEMANDES D'EXEMPTIONS PERSONNELLES, PAR CATÉGORIES DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

	WHOLLY DEPENDENT CHILDREN *ENFANTS ENTIÈREMENT À CHARGE*						
	$990 MAXIMUM EXEMPTION *EXEMPTION MAXIMUM DE $990*			REDUCED $990 EXEMPTION *EXEMPTION RÉDUITE DE $990*			
	Number of Returns *Nombre de déclarations*	Number of Dependants Age 18 or over *Nombre de personnes à charge âgées de 18 ans ou plus*	Income of Dependants *Revenu des personnes à charge*	Number of Returns *Nombre de déclarations*	Number of Dependants Age 18 or over *Nombre de personnes à charge âgées de 18 ans ou plus*	Income of Dependants *Revenu des personnes à charge*	Amount of Exemption *Montant de l'exemption*
			$			$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	7,599	8,297	1,461	198	201	433	153
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	5,100	5,870	1,424	558	558	1,352	306
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	7,197	7,994	2,909	615	615	1,586	238
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	12,077	13,445	3,915	2,173	2,244	5,510	1,193
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	20,740	23,763	10,744	2,746	2,971	6,638	1,496
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	28,936	32,561	14,027	3,747	3,842	9,197	2,216
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	31,938	34,688	16,674	4,989	5,155	12,370	2,682
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	32,258	35,527	19,959	5,532	5,789	14,048	2,983
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	37,954	42,180	20,882	6,091	6,210	14,987	3,510
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	35,056	39,233	21,676	7,450	7,765	18,973	4,075
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	29,725	32,690	17,082	7,191	7,473	17,690	4,278
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	25,615	28,809	16,175	6,908	7,204	17,635	3,903
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	21,752	25,027	14,365	5,310	5,638	13,911	2,935
30,000 to-*à* 35,000	30,317	34,239	21,566	8,861	9,460	23,111	5,095
35,000 to-*à* 40,000	19,018	22,061	15,446	4,529	4,757	11,418	2,782
40,000 and over-*et plus*	51,221	61,379	38,382	14,342	15,295	37,211	8,264
TOTAL	396,503	447,763	236,687	81,240	85,177	206,069	46,109

	OTHER DEPENDANTS-*AUTRES PERSONNES À CHARGE*							
	$540 EXEMPTION (MAXIMUM OR REDUCED) *EXEMPTION DE $540 (MAXIMUM OU RÉDUITE)*				$990 EXEMPTION (MAXIMUM OR REDUCED) *EXEMPTION DE $990 (MAXIMUM OU RÉDUITE)*			
	Number of Returns *Nombre de déclarations*	Number of Dependants *Nombre de personnes à charge*	Income of Dependants *Revenu des personnes à charge*	Amount of Exemption *Montant de l'exemption*	Number of Returns *Nombre de déclarations*	Number of Dependants *Nombre de personnes à charge*	Income of Dependants *Revenu des personnes à charge*	Amount of Exemption *Montant de l'exemption*
			$	$			$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	286	286		154	171	222	69	124
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	280	280	2	104	495	496		187
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	346	346	30	127	2,192	2,477	293	1,286
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	558	748		339	7,681	9,411	1,211	5,545
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	966	1,179	137	614	10,993	13,995	2,591	7,613
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	520	551	119	235	17,782	20,887	4,562	13,239
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	975	1,165	299	562	18,409	22,160	5,325	14,138
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	373	517	1	249	18,258	23,505	4,896	16,098
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	751	1,173	38	572	17,007	22,534	6,666	14,581
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	639	895	185	483	14,540	20,483	6,195	13,902
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	410	487	91	235	13,004	16,995	5,057	11,411
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	338	340	183	143	8,576	12,347	3,991	8,688
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	95	95	27	51	6,590	9,068	4,186	5,949
30,000 to-*à* 35,000	270	270		146	7,651	10,449	3,251	7,459
35,000 to-*à* 40,000	167	347	109	184	4,820	6,218	2,324	4,373
40,000 and over-*et plus*	90	135	10	70	8,014	10,855	4,004	7,728
TOTAL	7,064	8,814	1,231	4,269	156,183	202,102	54,622	132,322

ALL RETURNS WITH CLAIM FOR PERSONAL EXEMPTIONS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

INCOME CLASS BASED ON TOTAL INCOME / *CATÉGORIE DE REVENU FONDÉE SUR LE REVENU TOTAL*	$540 MAXIMUM EXEMPTION FOR WHOLLY DEPENDENT CHILDREN / *EXEMPTION MAXIMUM DE $540 POUR ENFANTS ENTIÈREMENT À CHARGE* — NUMBER OF RETURNS CLAIMING:-*NOMBRE DE DÉCLARATIONS VISANT:*							
	One Dependant / *Une personne à charge*	Two / *Deux*	Three / *Trois*	Four / *Quatre*	Five / *Cinq*	Six or More / *Six ou plus*	Total Number of Returns / *Nombre total de déclarations*	Total Number of Dependants / *Nombre total de personnes à charge*
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	63,549	37,108	17,001	6,997	2,278	1,534	128,467	237,850
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	32,835	19,528	6,748	3,481	1,671	979	65,242	121,205
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	38,537	24,694	9,288	2,786	1,288	807	77,400	138,570
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	58,297	37,858	15,629	4,536	995	958	118,273	210,506
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	68,380	51,818	20,963	7,292	2,175	1,601	152,229	285,434
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	97,181	75,020	27,665	9,113	3,791	2,152	214,922	400,575
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	114,773	93,709	34,386	9,782	2,472	1,935	257,057	469,508
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	121,783	110,194	37,276	10,737	2,826	1,866	284,682	522,780
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	128,673	130,025	42,688	11,327	1,638	988	315,339	576,496
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	128,769	136,505	49,493	10,030	2,680	779	328,256	608,853
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	106,040	119,708	40,713	9,279	2,392	671	278,803	521,083
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	79,682	103,053	34,513	8,671	1,511	595	228,025	435,416
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	56,624	78,189	29,227	5,780	2,182	432	172,434	337,431
30,000 to-*à* 35,000	72,836	97,276	38,569	8,403	1,737	735	219,556	430,170
35,000 to-*à* 40,000	38,288	52,898	22,830	4,387	660	214	119,277	234,817
40,000 and over-*et plus*	71,870	92,302	41,113	9,700	1,843	588	217,416	431,676
TOTAL	1,278,117	1,259,885	468,102	122,301	32,139	16,834	3,177,378	5,962,370

	REDUCED $540 EXEMPTION FOR WHOLLY DEPENDENT CHILDREN / *EXEMPTION RÉDUITE DE $540 POUR ENFANTS ENTIÈREMENT À CHARGE* — NUMBER OF RETURNS CLAIMING:-*NOMBRE DE DÉCLARATIONS VISANT:*							
	One Dependant / *Une personne à charge*	Two / *Deux*	Three / *Trois*	Four / *Quatre*	Five / *Cinq*	Six or More / *Six ou plus*	Total Number of Returns / *Nombre total de déclarations*	Total Number of Dependants / *Nombre total de personnes à charge*
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	822	150					982	1,166
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	695		10				706	727
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	952						958	964
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	1,543				142		1,685	2,253
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	2,182	26					2,208	2,234
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	3,580	101					3,681	3,782
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	4,482						4,496	4,516
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	3,642	107					3,749	3,856
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	3,798	151	11				3,960	4,133
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	4,740	199	76				5,020	5,386
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	3,624	355					3,979	4,334
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	3,967	136					4,103	4,239
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	3,957	53					4,011	4,066
30,000 to-*à* 35,000	4,004	263	47				4,314	4,671
35,000 to-*à* 40,000	2,620	199					2,819	3,018
40,000 and over-*et plus*	5,884	390	66				6,347	6,898
TOTAL	50,492	2,145	220		155		53,018	56,243

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS COMPORTANT DES DEMANDES D'EXEMPTIONS PERSONNELLES, PAR CATÉGORIES DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

INCOME CLASS BASED ON TOTAL INCOME / *CATÉGORIE DE REVENU FONDÉE SUR LE REVENU TOTAL*	$990 MAXIMUM EXEMPTION FOR WHOLLY DEPENDENT CHILDREN / *EXEMPTION MAXIMUM DE $990 POUR ENFANTS ENTIÈREMENT À CHARGE* — NUMBER OF RETURNS CLAIMING:-*NOMBRE DE DÉCLARATIONS VISANT:*							
	One Dependant / *Une personne à charge*	Two / *Deux*	Three / *Trois*	Four / *Quatre*	Five / *Cinq*	Six or More / *Six ou plus*	Total Number of Returns / *Nombre total de déclarations*	Total Number of Dependants / *Nombre total de personnes à charge*
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	6,940	622	35				7,599	8,297
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	4,422	586	92				5,100	5,870
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	6,547	503	147				7,197	7,994
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	10,710	1,366					12,077	13,445
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	18,196	2,065	479				20,740	23,763
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	25,652	2,951	325				28,936	32,561
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	29,311	2,518	96	12			31,938	34,688
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	29,268	2,714	273				32,258	35,527
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	33,938	3,806	210				37,954	42,180
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	31,086	3,763	207				35,056	39,233
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	27,120	2,276	298	31			29,725	32,690
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	22,853	2,330	432				25,615	28,809
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	19,153	1,923	676				21,752	25,027
30,000 to-*à* 35,000	26,811	3,153	290	63			30,317	34,239
35,000 to-*à* 40,000	16,265	2,465	287				19,018	22,061
40,000 and over-*et plus*	42,235	7,872	1,059	52			51,221	61,379
TOTAL	350,507	40,913	4,907	171			396,503	447,763

	REDUCED $990 EXEMPTION FOR WHOLLY DEPENDENT CHILDREN / *EXEMPTION RÉDUITE DE $990 POUR ENFANTS ENTIÈREMENT À CHARGE* — NUMBER OF RETURNS CLAIMING:-*NOMBRE DE DÉCLARATIONS VISANT:*							
	One Dependant / *Une personne à charge*	Two / *Deux*	Three / *Trois*	Four / *Quatre*	Five / *Cinq*	Six or More / *Six ou plus*	Total Number of Returns / *Nombre total de déclarations*	Total Number of Dependants / *Nombre total de personnes à charge*
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	195						198	201
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	558						558	558
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	615						615	615
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	2,102	71					2,173	2,244
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	2,521	225					2,746	2,971
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	3,652	95					3,747	3,842
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	4,823	166					4,989	5,155
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	5,277	253					5,532	5,789
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	5,972	119					6,091	6,210
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	7,135	315					7,450	7,765
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	6,909	282					7,191	7,473
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	6,612	296					6,908	7,204
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	4,982	328					5,310	5,638
30,000 to-*à* 35,000	8,262	599					8,861	9,460
35,000 to-*à* 40,000	4,327	176	26				4,529	4,757
40,000 and over-*et plus*	13,416	899	27				14,342	15,295
TOTAL	77,358	3,827	55				81,240	85,177

TABLE 15

RETURNS WITH CHILD CARE EXPENSE CLAIMS

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

CLAIMED BY WORKING MOTHER—*RÉCLAMÉS PAR UNE MÈRE QUI TRAVAILLE*

Income Class *Catégorie de revenu*	Number Claiming *Nombre de réclamations*	Number of Children Claimed *Nombre d'enfants comptés*	Total Payment for Care *Montant total versé pour garde d'enfants*	Allowable Deductions *Déductions admises*	Number Deducting Total Amount Paid *Nombre déduisant le montant total payé*	Number Deducting under Limitation A *Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite A*	Number Deducting under Limitation B *Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite B*	Number Deducting under Limitation C *Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite C*
Taxable Returns ***Déclarations imposables***			$	$				
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	10	10	3	3	10			
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	572	936	160	160	572			
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	7,420	12,139	3,698	3,671	7,174	48	198	
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	28,606	45,316	20,753	19,521	25,524	273	2,809	
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	38,904	59,913	35,110	32,594	32,787	149	5,968	
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	59,296	91,245	63,519	56,089	46,197	96	13,003	
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	58,320	89,617	64,756	56,594	43,010	220	15,090	
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	37,841	56,655	47,587	39,024	25,702	193	11,946	
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	28,650	43,774	36,220	29,748	20,083		8,566	
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	19,152	30,010	24,922	20,399	12,527	178	6,447	
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	12,411	19,896	17,825	14,276	8,229	149	4,033	
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	8,086	12,575	12,259	9,202	5,452		2,634	
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	4,434	6,940	6,957	5,071	2,418		2,016	
30,000 to-*à* 35,000	4,987	8,322	8,403	6,389	2,592		2,395	
35,000 to-*à* 40,000	2,010	3,523	4,300	2,899	852	18	1,140	
40,000 and over-*et plus*	3,232	5,639	6,658	4,255	1,757	68	1,407	
TOTAL	313,931	486,510	353,130	299,895	234,886	1,393	77,652	

CLAIMED BY FATHER—*RÉCLAMÉS PAR LE PÈRE*

Income Class *Catégorie de revenu*	Number Claiming *Nombre de réclamations*	Number of Children Claimed *Nombre d'enfants comptés*	Total Payment for Care *Montant total versé pour garde d'enfants*	Allowable Deductions *Déductions admises*	Number Deducting Total Amount Paid *Nombre déduisant le montant total payé*	Number Deducting under Limitation A *Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite A*	Number Deducting under Limitation B *Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite B*	Number Deducting under Limitation C *Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite C*
Taxable Returns ***Déclarations imposables***			$	$				
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000								
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000								
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	79	153	31	31	79			
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	144	153	226	162	56		88	
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	459	568	386	378	440			10
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	1,184	1,723	1,348	1,082	743		400	41
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	1,954	2,266	3,127	1,812	985		774	195
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	1,829	2,137	1,706	1,350	1,319		378	132
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	1,688	2,843	1,781	1,524	1,242		214	232
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	2,277	3,783	2,847	2,513	1,400		727	150
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	1,912	3,801	2,402	2,050	1,260		517	135
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	1,732	3,201	2,893	2,442	1,087		507	138
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	1,032	1,444	1,276	1,020	777	15	237	
30,000 to-*à* 35,000	1,788	2,938	2,798	2,218	880	72	639	197
35,000 to-*à* 40,000	546	1,087	998	737	294		171	81
40,000 and over-*et plus*	1,404	2,311	2,422	1,571	839		415	146
TOTAL	18,028	28,408	24,243	18,889	11,401	91	5,076	1,460

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS COMPORTANT DES RÉCLAMATIONS DE FRAIS DE GARDE D'ENFANTS

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

CLAIMED BY WORKING MOTHER—*RÉCLAMÉS PAR UNE MÈRE QUI TRAVAILLE*

Income Class *Catégorie de revenu*	Number Claiming *Nombre de réclamations*	Number of Children Claimed *Nombre d'enfants comptés*	Total Payment for Care *Montant total versé pour garde d'enfants*	Allowable Deductions *Déductions admises*	Number Deducting Total Amount Paid *Nombre déduisant le montant total payé*	Number Deducting under Limitation A *Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite A*	Number Deducting under Limitation B *Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite B*	Number Deducting under Limitation C *Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite C*
All Returns								
Toutes les déclarations			$	$				
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	9,019	16,227	2,933	2,845	8,632	377	10	
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	16,909	27,199	8,690	8,364	15,678	330	901	
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	23,182	37,675	15,259	14,507	21,036	347	1,799	
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	42,187	68,285	35,637	33,160	36,569	393	5,225	
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	42,597	66,158	39,212	36,401	35,934	161	6,502	
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	60,624	93,819	65,719	57,942	47,132	97	13,395	
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	58,581	90,167	65,125	56,923	43,227	221	15,133	
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	37,944	56,838	47,719	39,136	25,766	193	11,985	
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	28,789	44,068	36,411	29,928	20,206		8,580	
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	19,213	30,125	25,002	20,461	12,581	178	6,454	
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	12,521	20,104	18,015	14,424	8,305	150	4,066	
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	8,171	12,739	12,399	9,301	5,506		2,664	
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	4,487	7,043	7,027	5,108	2,451		2,027	
30,000 to-*à* 35,000	5,032	8,407	8,465	6,438	2,626		2,405	
35,000 to-*à* 40,000	2,061	3,629	4,417	2,979	871	18	1,172	
40,000 and over-*et plus*	3,305	5,795	6,789	4,347	1,802	75	1,428	
TOTAL	374,622	588,278	398,818	342,265	288,322	2,554	83,746	

CLAIMED BY FATHER—*RÉCLAMÉS PAR LE PÈRE*

Income Class *Catégorie de revenu*	Number Claiming *Nombre de réclamations*	Number of Children Claimed *Nombre d'enfants comptés*	Total Payment for Care *Montant total versé pour garde d'enfants*	Allowable Deductions *Déductions admises*	Number Deducting Total Amount Paid *Nombre déduisant le montant total payé*	Number Deducting under Limitation A *Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite A*	Number Deducting under Limitation B *Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite B*	Number Deducting under Limitation C *Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite C*
All Returns								
Toutes les déclarations			$	$				
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	16	31	8	7	15			
$ 2,000 to-*à* 4,000	256	330	349	335	79		140	37
4,000 to-*à* 6,000	402	429	547	401	247		153	
6,000 to-*à* 8,000	487	646	431	414	462		11	14
8,000 to-*à* 10,000	1,270	1,929	1,523	1,173	818		411	41
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	1,983	2,335	3,177	1,858	1,007		781	195
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	1,839	2,162	1,728	1,370	1,325		381	133
15,000 to-*à* 17,500	1,696	2,854	1,789	1,530	1,247		216	233
17,500 to-*à* 20,000	2,288	3,818	2,862	2,527	1,411		727	150
20,000 to-*à* 22,500	1,913	3,802	2,403	2,051	1,261		517	135
22,500 to-*à* 25,000	1,739	3,209	2,909	2,450	1,090		511	138
25,000 to-*à* 27,500	1,038	1,454	1,289	1,029	781	15	239	
27,500 to-*à* 30,000	1,793	2,950	2,802	2,222	885	72	639	197
30,000 to-*à* 35,000	552	1,093	1,013	743	294		177	81
35,000 to-*à* 40,000	1,417	2,332	2,458	1,592	841		423	146
40,000 and over-*et plus*								
TOTAL	18,697	29,388	25,293	19,707	11,770	94	5,328	1,505

TABLE 16

ALL RETURNS WITH TAXABLE CAPITAL GAINS OR ALLOWABLE CAPITAL LOSSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

INCOME CLASS / *CATÉGORIE DE REVENU*	NET GAIN OR LOSS ON SHARES / *GAIN OU PERTE NETTE SUR ACTIONS*		NET GAIN OR LOSS ON REAL ESTATE / *GAIN OU PERTE NETTE SUR BIENS IMMOBILIERS*		NET GAIN OR LOSS ON BONDS OR OTHER PROPERTIES / *GAIN OU PERTE NETTE SUR OBLIGATIONS ET AUTRES BIENS*	
	Number Reporting / *Nombre de déclarations*	Amount / *Montant*	Number Reporting / *Nombre de déclarations*	Amount / *Montant*	Number Reporting / *Nombre de déclarations*	Amount / *Montant*
		$		$		$
Loss and Nil	1,027	1,035 -	2,822	30,557	606	2,086 -
Under $ 5,000	13,337	6,697	9,653	38,372	3,707	470
$ 5,000 to 6,000	3,977	7,637	4,488	30,958	1,495	997
6,000 to 7,000	4,669	8,855	3,951	31,425	782	66
7,000 to 8,000	5,392	9,677	5,051	26,669	1,045	1,466 -
8,000 to 9,000	5,791	10,295	4,916	35,604	866	935
9,000 to 10,000	6,537	8,809	4,330	38,565	1,136	1,109 -
Under $ 10,000	40,730	50,936	35,211	232,149	9,637	2,192 -
$ 10,000 to 11,000	5,300	12,534	5,281	33,235	1,150	1,352 -
11,000 to 12,000	7,198	17,988	4,087	21,381	1,141	432
12,000 to 13,000	7,269	15,388	4,302	28,515	991	472
13,000 to 14,000	6,225	7,917	3,810	38,599	1,012	907 -
14,000 to 15,000	7,593	9,855	3,905	26,213	1,145	561 -
15,000 to 16,000	8,071	10,962	4,219	34,606	1,113	362 -
16,000 to 17,000	7,312	20,000	3,703	16,500	1,160	1,578
17,000 to 18,000	8,074	13,619	4,357	34,580	964	364 -
18,000 to 19,000	6,576	13,298	4,364	33,900	741	300
19,000 to 20,000	7,441	20,477	2,781	25,910	817	15 -
10,000 to 20,000	71,059	142,039	40,809	293,439	10,234	778 -
20,000 to 22,500	18,471	43,015	9,573	81,760	3,020	4,123
22,500 to 25,000	19,474	61,978	7,760	78,818	2,067	1,157 -
25,000 to 27,500	17,140	48,241	7,261	72,593	2,700	956 -
27,500 to 30,000	16,818	44,714	6,542	63,730	2,066	1,448 -
30,000 to 35,000	30,154	113,108	10,960	147,903	3,935	998 -
35,000 to 40,000	23,733	109,804	7,336	139,460	2,369	3,836 -
40,000 to 50,000	29,864	200,320	8,537	209,947	3,586	2,289
50,000 to 100,000	47,929	619,339	14,288	521,339	6,874	13,251
100,000 and over	17,788	1,423,889	4,263	515,108	3,288	24,699
TOTAL	333,160	2,857,382	152,540	2,356,246	49,776	32,996
OCCUPATION CLASS						
Employees	184,711	578,409	48,093	316,094	17,578	27,278 -
Farmers and Fishermen	4,401	24,607	37,267	350,558	4,399	12,380
Professionals	16,005	93,026	3,244	39,903	2,536	563
Salesmen	1,283	4,948	320	2,580	183	121 -
Business Proprietors	11,392	169,821	16,299	195,096	5,173	15,520
Investors and Property Owners	96,169	1,935,074	41,728	1,415,688	17,398	34,413
Pensioners	14,915	33,805	4,345	20,083	2,060	2,094 -
Unclassified	4,284	17,692	1,244	16,243	449	388 -
TOTAL	333,160	2,857,382	152,540	2,356,246	49,776	32,996

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS COMPORTANT DES GAINS EN CAPITAL IMPOSABLES OU DES PERTES EN CAPITAL DÉDUCTIBLES

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

ALL OTHER GAINS OR LOSSES — TOUS LES AUTRES GAINS OU PERTES		TOTAL CAPITAL GAIN OR LOSS FROM ALL SOURCES — TOTAL DES GAINS OU PERTES EN CAPITAL DE TOUTE PROVENANCE				TAXABLE GAIN OR ALLOWABLE LOSS — GAINS EN CAPITAL IMPOSABLES OU PERTES EN CAPITAL DÉDUCTIBLES		INCOME CLASS — CATÉGORIE DE REVENU
Number Reporting — Nombre de déclarations	Amount — Montant	Number with Gain — Nombre comportant un gain	Amount of Gain — Montant du gain	Number with Loss — Nombre comportant une perte	Amount of Loss — Montant de la perte	Amount of Gain — Montant du gain	Amount of Loss — Montant de la perte	
	$		$		$	$	$	
718	864	3,684	40,902	1,067	12,602-	20,247	573-	Perte et néant
19,856	7,709	39,922	75,516	4,382	22,268-	36,193	4,032-	Moins de $ 5,000
7,146	3,141	14,776	46,278	1,319	3,545-	20,012	1,060-	$ 5,000 à 6,000
8,433	3,824	15,325	47,969	1,274	3,799-	22,294	942-	6,000 à 7,000
8,639	4,908	17,584	47,792	1,549	8,004-	24,350	1,684-	7,000 à 8,000
9,072	3,807	17,775	56,469	2,064	5,827-	25,627	1,795-	8,000 à 9,000
10,155	6,872	18,086	61,689	2,968	8,553-	29,840	2,083-	9,000 à 10,000
64,019	31,125	127,152	376,616	14,623	64,598-	178,562	12,169-	Moins de $ 10,000
8,937	5,272	17,318	60,758	2,125	11,069-	28,771	2,532-	$ 10,000 à 11,000
8,743	6,699	17,494	51,207	2,315	4,707-	25,175	1,629-	11,000 à 12,000
9,732	5,025	18,473	55,140	2,735	5,740-	25,861	2,107-	12,000 à 13,000
10,125	6,175	17,174	62,577	2,488	10,792-	30,176	2,057-	13,000 à 14,000
12,572	7,077	19,844	50,692	3,243	8,108-	24,402	2,294-	14,000 à 15,000
10,231	5,006	18,669	58,647	2,937	8,435-	26,666	2,302-	15,000 à 16,000
10,209	6,528	18,103	58,035	2,741	13,428-	27,070	2,231-	16,000 à 17,000
10,016	6,826	18,512	65,273	3,068	10,612-	31,853	2,466-	17,000 à 18,000
9,553	5,251	17,407	60,075	2,768	7,326-	28,572	2,135-	18,000 à 19,000
11,084	5,999	18,325	58,630	2,345	6,260-	28,460	2,095-	19,000 à 20,000
101,202	59,858	181,319	581,033	26,765	86,476-	277,006	21,847-	10,000 à 20,000
21,751	13,714	41,932	164,431	6,971	21,818-	79,307	5,578-	20,000 à 22,500
22,130	14,874	40,982	171,222	6,331	16,709-	81,961	5,007-	22,500 à 25,000
19,987	12,258	36,783	147,795	6,297	15,659-	70,166	4,700-	25,000 à 27,500
16,824	12,163	32,451	133,465	5,634	14,306-	66,141	3,875-	27,500 à 30,000
27,380	26,339	54,590	316,772	9,544	30,420-	152,450	7,653-	30,000 à 35,000
15,679	12,857	36,732	275,565	6,908	17,280-	124,666	4,818-	35,000 à 40,000
18,959	20,979	44,522	461,587	7,886	28,052-	214,058	6,166-	40,000 à 50,000
24,597	57,549	66,323	1,267,925	10,070	56,447-	599,131	10,365-	50,000 à 100,000
6,047	43,098	20,801	2,047,956	2,724	41,163-	992,827	3,638-	100,000 et plus...
338,575	304,813	683,587	5,944,367	103,753	392,930-	2,836,274	85,815-	TOTAL
								CATÉGORIE D'EMPLOI
175,315	82,165	325,055	1,136,619	66,566	187,229-	545,863	49,337-	Employés
11,257	12,984	51,207	412,872	1,796	12,345-	192,575	1,670-	Agriculteurs et pêcheurs
7,726	8,640	19,502	168,287	5,195	26,154-	83,105	5,272-	Membres de professions libérales
1,513	638	2,413	10,094	622	2,049-	4,849	483-	Vendeurs
10,826	11,668	36,104	422,039	4,096	29,934-	194,648	3,993-	Propriétaires d'entreprises
91,436	167,200	192,842	3,668,615	19,443	116,239-	1,756,929	19,957-	Portefeuillistes et prop. d'imm.
35,697	19,582	48,120	83,622	4,531	12,246-	39,692	3,931-	Pensionnés
4,805	1,937	8,344	42,218	1,504	6,734-	18,612	1,173-	Non classés
338,575	304,813	683,587	5,944,367	103,753	392,930-	2,836,274	85,815-	TOTAL

TABLE 17

CHILD TAX CREDIT BY MARITAL STATUS, NUMBER OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY NET INCOME CLASS

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

SINGLE – *CÉLIBATAIRES*

	WITH ONE CHILD *AVEC UN ENFANT*				WITH TWO CHILDREN *AVEC DEUX ENFANTS*			
	Number *Nombre*	Total Filer Net Income *Total du Revenu Net Déclarés*	Total Family Net Income *Total du Revenu Net de la Famille*	Total Credit *Total du Crédit*	Number *Nombre*	Total Filer Net Income *Total du Revenu Net Déclarés*	Total Family Net Income *Total du Revenu Net de la Famille*	Total Credit *Total du Crédit*
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	96,966	40,717	40,717	23,078	55,096	28,998	28,998	26,226
$ 2,000 to-*à* 3,000	15,353	38,067	38,067	3,654	8,676	21,986	21,986	4,130
3,000 to-*à* 4,000	11,820	41,163	41,163	2,813	6,734	23,590	23,590	3,205
4,000 to-*à* 5,000	9,911	44,890	44,890	2,359	5,079	23,036	23,036	2,418
5,000 to-*à* 6,000	12,163	67,350	67,350	2,895	5,987	33,336	33,336	2,850
6,000 to-*à* 7,000	10,078	65,734	65,734	2,399	6,603	43,190	43,190	3,143
7,000 to-*à* 8,000	13,837	103,446	103,446	3,293	6,506	49,144	49,144	3,097
8,000 to-*à* 9,000	11,441	96,930	96,930	2,723	6,153	52,290	52,290	2,929
9,000 to-*à* 10,000	10,974	105,017	105,017	2,612	5,746	54,772	54,772	2,735
10,000 to-*à* 11,000	11,351	119,349	119,349	2,702	6,039	63,230	63,230	2,875
11,000 to-*à* 12,000	11,045	127,061	127,061	2,629	5,220	59,824	59,824	2,485
12,000 to-*à* 13,000	11,843	148,126	148,126	2,819	5,413	67,756	67,756	2,577
13,000 to-*à* 14,000	9,714	130,948	130,948	2,312	5,706	76,844	76,844	2,716
14,000 to-*à* 15,000	9,125	132,007	132,007	2,172	3,766	54,675	54,675	1,793
15,000 to-*à* 16,000	6,270	97,011	97,011	1,492	4,875	75,825	75,825	2,321
16,000 to-*à* 17,000	6,826	112,692	112,692	1,625	3,847	63,244	63,244	1,831
17,000 to-*à* 18,000	5,937	103,819	103,819	1,413	3,248	56,573	56,573	1,546
18,000 to-*à* 19,000	3,971	73,305	73,305	945	4,069	75,472	75,472	1,937
19,000 to-*à* 20,000	4,838	94,168	94,168	1,151	3,059	59,681	59,681	1,456
20,000 to-*à* 21,000	4,162	85,383	85,383	991	3,165	64,898	64,898	1,507
21,000 to-*à* 22,000	2,498	53,553	53,553	575	1,534	32,987	32,987	715
Under *Moins de* 22,000	280,123	1,880,738	1,880,738	66,650	156,521	1,081,352	1,081,352	74,490
22,000 to-*à* 24,000	4,581	105,572	105,572	707	3,187	72,985	72,985	1,273
24,000 to-*à* 26,000	2,357	58,504	58,504	154	1,301	32,312	32,312	394
26,000 to-*à* 28,000	38	990	990		1,349	36,298	36,298	268
28,000 to-*à* 30,000					569	16,552	16,552	51
30,000 to-*à* 32,000					226	6,852	6,852	7
32,000 to-*à* 34,000								
34,000 to-*à* 36,000								
36,000 to-*à* 38,000								
38,000 to-*à* 40,000								
40,000 to-*à* 42,000								
42,000 and over-*et plus*								
TOTAL	287,099	2,045,804	2,045,804	67,511	163,153	1,246,351	1,246,351	76,483

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

CRÉDIT D'IMPÔT POUR ENFANT SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE, NOMBRE D'ENFANTS ET CATÉGORIE DE REVENU NET DE FAMILLE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

SINGLE – *CÉLIBATAIRES*

	WITH THREE OR MORE CHILDREN *AVEC TROIS ENFANTS OU PLUS*				TOTAL			
	Number *Nombre*	Total Filer Net Income *Total du Revenu Net Déclarés*	Total Family Net Income *Total du Revenu Net de la Famille*	Total Credit *Total du Crédit*	Number *Nombre*	Total Filer Net Income *Total du Revenu Net Déclarés*	Total Family Net Income *Total du Revenu Net de la Famille*	Total Credit *Total du Crédit*
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	34,727	25,454	25,454	29,671	186,789	95,170	95,170	78,975
$ 2,000 to-*à* 3,000	5,318	13,098	13,098	4,556	29,347	73,151	73,151	12,340
3,000 to-*à* 4,000	4,203	14,694	14,694	3,482	22,757	79,447	79,447	9,500
4,000 to-*à* 5,000	3,040	13,752	13,752	2,483	18,030	81,679	81,679	7,259
5,000 to-*à* 6,000	2,838	15,513	15,513	2,261	20,988	116,199	116,199	8,006
6,000 to-*à* 7,000	2,525	16,359	16,359	2,000	19,206	125,283	125,283	7,542
7,000 to-*à* 8,000	2,345	17,362	17,362	1,820	22,688	169,952	169,952	8,210
8,000 to-*à* 9,000	2,348	19,853	19,853	1,907	19,942	169,073	169,073	7,559
9,000 to-*à* 10,000	2,822	26,821	26,821	2,256	19,542	186,610	186,610	7,603
10,000 to-*à* 11,000	1,641	17,350	17,350	1,325	19,031	199,929	199,929	6,902
11,000 to-*à* 12,000	2,051	23,269	23,269	1,633	18,316	210,154	210,154	6,746
12,000 to-*à* 13,000	1,894	23,652	23,652	1,456	19,150	239,534	239,534	6,851
13,000 to-*à* 14,000	2,378	32,200	32,200	1,801	17,798	239,992	239,992	6,829
14,000 to-*à* 15,000	2,324	33,627	33,627	1,814	15,215	220,309	220,309	5,778
15,000 to-*à* 16,000	1,033	15,949	15,949	793	12,178	188,785	188,785	4,606
16,000 to-*à* 17,000	747	12,201	12,201	597	11,420	188,136	188,136	4,053
17,000 to-*à* 18,000	550	9,598	9,598	407	9,735	169,990	169,990	3,366
18,000 to-*à* 19,000	930	17,154	17,154	699	8,970	165,932	165,932	3,581
19,000 to-*à* 20,000	745	14,486	14,486	607	8,642	168,335	168,335	3,214
20,000 to-*à* 21,000	832	17,100	17,100	718	8,159	167,381	167,381	3,215
21,000 to-*à* 22,000	399	8,601	8,601	315	4,431	95,141	95,141	1,606
Under *Moins de* 22,000	75,690	388,093	388,093	62,602	512,334	3,350,182	3,350,182	203,742
22,000 to-*à* 24,000	861	19,742	19,742	570	8,629	198,299	198,299	2,550
24,000 to-*à* 26,000	446	11,006	11,006	265	4,104	101,822	101,822	814
26,000 to-*à* 28,000	348	9,302	9,302	202	1,735	46,589	46,589	470
28,000 to-*à* 30,000	156	4,500	4,500	53	725	21,052	21,052	104
30,000 to-*à* 32,000	355	10,825	10,825	95	581	17,677	17,677	102
32,000 to-*à* 34,000	163	5,359	5,359	26	163	5,359	5,359	26
34,000 to-*à* 36,000	75	2,613	2,613	4	75	2,613	2,613	4
36,000 to-*à* 38,000								
38,000 to-*à* 40,000	36	1,403	1,403	3	36	1,403	1,403	3
40,000 to-*à* 42,000								
42,000 and over-*et plus*								
TOTAL	78,131	452,883	452,883	63,821	528,383	3,745,038	3,745,038	207,815

CHILD TAX CREDIT BY MARITAL STATUS, NUMBER OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY NET INCOME CLASS

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

MARRIED – *MARIÉS*

	WITH ONE CHILD *AVEC UN ENFANT*				WITH TWO CHILDREN *AVEC DEUX ENFANTS*			
	Number *Nombre*	Total Filer Net Income *Total du Revenu Net Déclarés*	Total Family Net Income *Total du Revenu Net de la Famille*	Total Credit *Total du Crédit*	Number *Nombre*	Total Filer Net Income *Total du Revenu Net Déclarés*	Total Family Net Income *Total du Revenu Net de la Famille*	Total Credit *Total du Crédit*
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	24,977	4,176	8,901	5,945	21,657	5,634	10,738	10,309
$ 2,000 to-*à* 3,000	4,244	3,223	10,815	1,010	4,256	2,538	10,511	2,026
3,000 to-*à* 4,000	5,961	6,253	21,397	1,419	4,723	4,674	16,518	2,248
4,000 to-*à* 5,000	7,324	9,846	33,084	1,743	4,929	3,675	22,047	2,346
5,000 to-*à* 6,000	7,727	12,190	42,476	1,839	6,309	7,979	34,732	3,003
6,000 to-*à* 7,000	11,364	18,997	74,115	2,705	8,557	10,302	55,335	4,073
7,000 to-*à* 8,000	16,166	21,507	122,694	3,848	12,059	16,228	90,576	5,740
8,000 to-*à* 9,000	15,259	28,505	130,117	3,632	16,325	20,088	139,897	7,771
9,000 to-*à* 10,000	15,768	32,079	149,983	3,753	18,023	31,474	171,933	8,579
10,000 to-*à* 11,000	21,009	52,923	220,465	5,000	18,897	42,589	197,946	8,995
11,000 to-*à* 12,000	23,216	57,984	267,069	5,525	22,443	46,749	257,933	10,683
12,000 to-*à* 13,000	24,409	63,679	305,760	5,809	25,434	46,846	318,214	12,106
13,000 to-*à* 14,000	27,445	66,518	370,159	6,532	24,251	58,635	327,978	11,544
14,000 to-*à* 15,000	29,168	80,217	422,741	6,942	29,325	74,414	425,793	13,959
15,000 to-*à* 16,000	32,970	92,767	510,342	7,847	31,128	68,432	482,682	14,817
16,000 to-*à* 17,000	32,665	112,612	540,453	7,774	33,362	80,800	550,360	15,880
17,000 to-*à* 18,000	31,762	109,254	556,174	7,559	36,739	87,048	642,226	17,488
18,000 to-*à* 19,000	35,331	106,699	653,833	8,409	40,729	103,708	753,510	19,387
19,000 to-*à* 20,000	36,680	140,632	716,146	8,730	41,854	118,407	816,312	19,923
20,000 to-*à* 21,000	32,351	150,230	663,356	7,699	43,620	132,993	893,995	20,763
21,000 to-*à* 22,000	37,848	158,293	813,889	8,617	49,232	159,011	1,058,178	22,944
Under *Moins de* 22,000	473,644	1,328,584	6,633,969	112,336	493,852	1,122,224	7,277,415	234,584
22,000 to-*à* 24,000	67,647	326,436	1,560,572	10,348	85,493	302,544	1,963,469	33,866
24,000 to-*à* 26,000	56,790	341,092	1,417,019	3,340	88,626	380,742	2,212,737	26,211
26,000 to-*à* 28,000	3,191	19,983	83,176	11	76,249	357,128	2,057,116	14,894
28,000 to-*à* 30,000					54,563	302,785	1,579,692	5,281
30,000 to-*à* 32,000					19,412	113,243	590,211	475
32,000 to-*à* 34,000					203	1,791	6,735	
34,000 to-*à* 36,000					24	210	855	
36,000 to-*à* 38,000								
38,000 to-*à* 40,000								
40,000 to-*à* 42,000								
42,000 and over-*et plus*								
TOTAL	601,272	2,016,096	9,694,736	126,035	818,422	2,580,667	15,688,230	315,312

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

CRÉDIT D'IMPÔT POUR ENFANT SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE, NOMBRE D'ENFANTS ET CATÉGORIE DE REVENU NET DE FAMILLE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

MARRIED – *MARIÉS*

	WITH THREE CHILDREN *AVEC TROIS ENFANTS*				WITH FOUR CHILDREN *AVEC QUATRE ENFANTS*			
	Number *Nombre*	Total Filer Net Income *Total du Revenu Net Déclarés*	Total Family Net Income *Total du Revenu Net de la Famille*	Total Credit *Total du Crédit*	Number *Nombre*	Total Filer Net Income *Total du Revenu Net Déclarés*	Total Family Net Income *Total du Revenu Net de la Famille*	Total Credit *Total du Crédit*
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	11,642	4,121	5,672	8,313	5,191	1,871	3,436	4,942
$ 2,000 to-*à* 3,000	2,074	1,832	5,306	1,481	1,157	548	2,879	1,101
3,000 to-*à* 4,000	3,284	2,411	11,620	2,345	911	896	3,173	867
4,000 to-*à* 5,000	2,498	2,998	11,375	1,784	789	820	3,564	751
5,000 to-*à* 6,000	3,136	6,006	17,334	2,239	1,233	1,765	6,950	1,174
6,000 to-*à* 7,000	5,942	11,133	39,025	4,243	1,222	1,917	7,897	1,163
7,000 to-*à* 8,000	5,440	4,893	40,497	3,884	2,143	2,718	16,053	2,040
8,000 to-*à* 9,000	6,374	6,439	54,059	4,551	2,690	1,695	22,690	2,561
9,000 to-*à* 10,000	7,779	11,846	73,762	5,554	4,549	7,391	42,982	4,331
10,000 to-*à* 11,000	8,774	15,744	92,070	6,265	2,249	2,380	23,689	2,141
11,000 to-*à* 12,000	8,988	16,529	103,397	6,417	3,404	8,007	39,187	3,241
12,000 to-*à* 13,000	10,691	21,316	133,335	7,633	1,869	4,714	23,438	1,779
13,000 to-*à* 14,000	12,184	24,570	163,971	8,699	4,067	6,071	54,917	3,872
14,000 to-*à* 15,000	11,650	20,372	168,357	8,318	3,512	6,009	50,763	3,343
15,000 to-*à* 16,000	12,113	30,372	188,310	8,649	4,416	6,711	68,353	4,204
16,000 to-*à* 17,000	12,547	34,185	206,965	8,959	4,513	8,809	74,787	4,296
17,000 to-*à* 18,000	15,341	33,313	268,117	10,953	3,260	10,701	57,131	3,104
18,000 to-*à* 19,000	14,738	32,170	272,625	10,523	5,183	15,134	95,854	4,934
19,000 to-*à* 20,000	18,399	51,177	358,237	13,137	6,224	14,295	121,566	5,925
20,000 to-*à* 21,000	17,431	46,296	357,415	12,443	5,145	9,380	105,284	4,893
21,000 to-*à* 22,000	15,891	39,721	341,747	11,169	4,271	9,093	91,452	4,039
Under *Moins de* 22,000	206,916	417,446	2,913,195	147,558	67,998	120,924	916,047	64,702
22,000 to-*à* 24,000	32,579	106,913	749,590	20,581	9,201	27,693	210,793	8,053
24,000 to-*à* 26,000	33,530	105,390	837,553	17,882	8,726	24,083	218,107	6,717
26,000 to-*à* 28,000	28,383	106,547	766,483	12,268	5,827	21,207	157,133	3,910
28,000 to-*à* 30,000	23,558	111,011	682,687	7,856	7,055	27,022	205,204	3,993
30,000 to-*à* 32,000	19,573	101,768	606,538	4,558	5,651	25,025	174,623	2,680
32,000 to-*à* 34,000	16,110	101,597	530,653	2,180	3,806	13,670	125,815	1,399
34,000 to-*à* 36,000	6,641	49,567	230,738	302	2,801	20,113	98,136	753
36,000 to-*à* 38,000					2,737	14,609	101,170	472
38,000 to-*à* 40,000					2,167	12,351	84,629	147
40,000 to-*à* 42,000								
42,000 and over-*et plus*								
TOTAL	367,290	1,100,239	7,317,438	213,185	115,974	306,773	2,291,859	92,827

TABLE 17 (CONTINUED)

CHILD TAX CREDIT BY MARITAL STATUS, NUMBER OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY NET INCOME CLASS

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

MARRIED – *MARIÉS*

	WITH FIVE OR MORE CHILDREN *AVEC CINQ ENFANTS OU PLUS*				TOTAL			
	Number *Nombre*	Total Filer Net Income *Total du Revenu Net Déclarés*	Total Family Net Income *Total du Revenu Net de la Famille*	Total Credit *Total du Crédit*	Number *Nombre*	Total Filer Net Income *Total du Revenu Net Déclarés*	Total Family Net Income *Total du Revenu Net de la Famille*	Total Credit *Total du Crédit*
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	5,413	1,553	3,042	7,873	68,880	17,355	31,788	37,380
$ 2,000 to-à 3,000	1,135	1,172	2,692	1,502	12,866	9,314	32,204	7,121
3,000 to-à 4,000	844	750	2,842	1,179	15,723	14,983	55,551	8,057
4,000 to-à 5,000	670	1,166	3,012	885	16,210	18,505	73,081	7,509
5,000 to-à 6,000	1,584	1,951	8,661	2,132	19,989	29,891	110,153	10,387
6,000 to-à 7,000	983	1,601	6,290	1,464	28,068	43,949	182,662	13,648
7,000 to-à 8,000	1,017	1,239	7,644	1,307	36,825	46,585	277,464	16,819
8,000 to-à 9,000	1,132	626	9,646	1,512	41,780	57,352	356,409	20,027
9,000 to-à 10,000	1,905	3,297	18,070	2,586	48,024	86,088	456,729	24,803
10,000 to-à 11,000	1,216	960	12,695	1,505	52,145	114,596	546,865	23,906
11,000 to-à 12,000	1,366	2,487	15,646	1,757	59,417	131,757	683,232	27 623
12,000 to-à 13,000	1,934	3,161	24,204	2,698	64,337	139,716	804,952	30 026
13,000 to-à 14,000	1,609	921	21,963	2,244	69,556	156,715	938,989	32,891
14,000 to-à 15,000	963	554	13,881	1,258	74,618	181,566	1,081,536	33,821
15,000 to-à 16,000	1,504	5,476	23,261	1,964	82,131	203,758	1,272,949	37,480
16,000 to-à 17,000	2,066	2,476	33,848	2,945	85,153	238,881	1,406,413	39,854
17,000 to-à 18,000	1,666	5,070	29,043	2,142	88,768	245,387	1,552,691	41,246
18,000 to-à 19,000	1,370	3,528	25,412	1,821	97,351	261,240	1,801,235	45,075
19,000 to-à 20,000	1,832	4,916	35,789	2,381	104,989	329,428	2,048,049	50,095
20,000 to-à 21,000	1,510	1,657	30,814	1,951	100,057	340,557	2,050,864	47,749
21,000 to-à 22,000	1,410	3,210	30,201	1,759	108,652	369,327	2,335,467	48,528
Under *Moins de* 22,000	33,129	47,773	358,655	44,865	1,275,539	3,036,951	18,099,282	604,045
22,000 to-à 24,000	3,521	13,026	80,870	4,259	198,441	776,611	4,565,293	77,107
24,000 to-à 26,000	2,100	7,157	52,729	2,400	189,772	858,465	4,738,146	56,550
26,000 to-à 28,000	2,420	8,573	65,572	2,576	116,070	513,438	3,129,480	33,659
28,000 to-à 30,000	1,484	7,593	42,962	1,370	86,660	448,411	2,510,545	18,501
30,000 to-à 32,000	1,106	5,742	34,112	849	45,742	245,779	1,405,484	8,563
32,000 to-à 34,000	608	3,567	19,819	413	20,727	120,625	683,022	3,993
34,000 to-à 36,000	1,080	4,147	37,968	605	10,546	74,036	367,697	1,660
36,000 to-à 38,000	651	6,286	23,854	432	3,388	20,895	125,024	904
38,000 to-à 40,000	372	2,820	14,605	126	2,539	15,171	99,233	273
40,000 to-à 42,000	187	1,056	7,777	51	192	1,132	7,978	51
42,000 and over-*et plus*	159	1,653	6,981	38	159	1,653	6,981	38
TOTAL	46,817	109,391	745,902	57,985	1,949,775	6,113,166	35,738,163	805,345

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

CHILD TAX CREDIT BY PROVINCE AND FAMILY NET INCOME CLASS

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NEWFOUNDLAND *TERRE-NEUVE*				PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND *ILE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD*			
	Number *Nombre*	Total Filer Net Income *Total du Revenu Net Déclarés*	Total Family Net Income *Total du Revenu Net de la Famille*	Total Credit *Total du Crédit*	Number *Nombre*	Total Filer Net Income *Total du Revenu Net Déclarés*	Total Family Net Income *Total du Revenu Net de la Famille*	Total Credit *Total du Crédit*
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	9,562	4,237	4,738	4,900	1,432	574	651	652
$ 2,000 to-*à* 3,000	2,281	3,986	5,478	1,033	273	477	714	131
3,000 to-*à* 4,000	1,669	2,679	5,814	1,047	324	767	1,128	158
4,000 to-*à* 5,000	2,469	3,631	11,471	1,299	420	1,217	1,916	183
5,000 to-*à* 6,000	1,593	3,229	8,668	980	257	927	1,436	112
6,000 to-*à* 7,000	2,545	7,151	16,374	1,408	515	1,689	3,354	233
7,000 to-*à* 8,000	2,451	4,660	18,507	1,173	479	1,556	3,599	215
8,000 to-*à* 9,000	3,504	9,377	29,970	1,598	455	1,454	3,855	219
9,000 to-*à* 10,000	3,039	7,030	28,897	1,867	684	2,302	6,513	323
10,000 to-*à* 11,000	2,503	8,659	26,166	1,275	725	2,635	7,631	329
11,000 to-*à* 12,000	3,344	8,830	38,453	1,825	676	2,451	7,756	381
12,000 to-*à* 13,000	3,179	8,684	39,799	1,664	983	2,961	12,277	501
13,000 to-*à* 14,000	3,996	12,640	53,970	2,340	862	2,894	11,667	436
14,000 to-*à* 15,000	3,416	11,402	49,506	1,662	780	2,052	11,291	424
15,000 to-*à* 16,000	3,636	14,145	56,280	1,862	836	4,301	13,005	414
16,000 to-*à* 17,000	2,874	10,312	47,441	1,765	789	2,905	13,020	386
17,000 to-*à* 18,000	3,568	13,198	62,431	1,993	515	2,441	8,998	245
18,000 to-*à* 19,000	2,991	7,521	55,174	1,357	701	3,728	12,917	376
19,000 to-*à* 20,000	3,335	10,339	64,727	1,908	571	3,226	11,169	284
20,000 to-*à* 21,000	3,311	15,085	67,752	1,593	593	3,250	12,172	290
21,000 to-*à* 22,000	2,776	13,003	59,852	1,313	654	3,488	14,095	298
Under *Moins de* 22,000	68,042	179,797	751,469	35,862	13,524	47,296	159,163	6,590
22,000 to-*à* 24,000	4,779	22,638	109,622	2,314	932	5,777	21,394	401
24,000 to-*à* 26,000	3,230	15,523	80,700	858	699	4,589	17,427	248
26,000 to-*à* 28,000	2,617	10,783	70,235	795	481	3,422	12,988	146
28,000 to-*à* 30,000	1,792	10,670	51,539	370	276	2,127	7,956	62
30,000 to-*à* 32,000	737	2,540	22,710	236	214	1,281	6,587	48
32,000 to-*à* 34,000	405	4,285	13,343	68	67	232	2,235	8
34,000 to-*à* 36,000	183	2,084	6,341	49	36	246	1,246	6
36,000 to-*à* 38,000								
38,000 to-*à* 40,000	57	504	2,275	28				
40,000 to-*à* 42,000								
42,000 and over-*et plus*								
TOTAL	81,851	248,934	1,108,561	40,584	16,237	65,039	229,297	7,510

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

CRÉDIT D'IMPÔT POUR ENFANT PAR PROVINCE ET CATÉGORIE DE REVENU NET DE FAMILLE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

	NOVA SCOTIA / *NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE*				NEW BRUNSWICK / *NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK*			
	Number / *Nombre*	Total Filer Net Income / *Total du Revenu Net Déclarés*	Total Family Net Income / *Total du Revenu Net de la Famille*	Total Credit / *Total du Crédit*	Number / *Nombre*	Total Filer Net Income / *Total du Revenu Net Déclarés*	Total Family Net Income / *Total du Revenu Net de la Famille*	Total Credit / *Total du Crédit*
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	10,429	3,274	3,980	4,760	12,420	5,220	5,822	5,544
$ 2,000 to-*à* 3,000	2,615	5,054	6,427	1,078	970	1,222	2,462	584
3,000 to-*à* 4,000	1,558	3,933	5,279	606	1,188	2,161	4,245	563
4,000 to-*à* 5,000	1,636	5,156	7,384	759	1,158	3,022	5,244	477
5,000 to-*à* 6,000	1,735	5,569	9,495	755	1,610	4,874	9,082	685
6,000 to-*à* 7,000	2,175	6,553	14,133	1,093	2,004	7,080	13,276	936
7,000 to-*à* 8,000	3,811	11,118	28,512	1,742	2,508	8,556	18,743	1,131
8,000 to-*à* 9,000	3,322	9,432	28,470	1,433	2,409	6,028	20,583	1,221
9,000 to-*à* 10,000	3,593	13,521	34,190	1,660	2,645	8,266	25,192	1,249
10,000 to-*à* 11,000	2,653	10,421	27,855	1,096	2,970	11,472	31,150	1,512
11,000 to-*à* 12,000	3,186	12,011	36,500	1,393	3,735	9,851	42,997	1,600
12,000 to-*à* 13,000	3,646	10,102	45,549	1,589	4,157	12,938	52,019	2,159
13,000 to-*à* 14,000	4,037	9,745	54,720	1,770	3,602	12,637	48,637	1,694
14,000 to-*à* 15,000	4,253	15,364	61,864	1,880	4,308	12,401	62,491	2,184
15,000 to-*à* 16,000	5,315	16,437	82,153	2,300	4,941	14,222	76,566	2,355
16,000 to-*à* 17,000	6,191	15,884	102,270	2,826	3,681	12,159	60,515	1,985
17,000 to-*à* 18,000	3,800	9,189	66,207	1,744	3,362	10,772	58,743	1,791
18,000 to-*à* 19,000	4,334	13,602	79,878	1,999	4,944	14,272	91,704	2,189
19,000 to-*à* 20,000	4,822	18,062	93,971	2,443	3,315	13,573	64,513	1,617
20,000 to-*à* 21,000	5,198	20,668	106,610	2,542	4,143	15,681	84,843	1,903
21,000 to-*à* 22,000	3,736	15,418	80,370	1,753	3,284	11,473	70,565	1,557
Under *Moins de* 22,000	82,045	230,512	975,816	37,220	73,354	197,878	849,391	34,936
22,000 to-*à* 24,000	7,407	32,249	170,265	2,594	6,225	23,120	142,146	2,442
24,000 to-*à* 26,000	6,894	29,924	171,557	2,467	5,152	27,498	128,390	1,743
26,000 to-*à* 28,000	2,960	15,824	79,697	738	2,806	9,847	75,666	795
28,000 to-*à* 30,000	1,904	11,888	55,318	390	1,136	6,698	32,825	191
30,000 to-*à* 32,000	1,527	8,412	47,272	284	835	4,823	25,880	126
32,000 to-*à* 34,000	446	1,494	14,713	63	291	1,615	9,519	73
34,000 to-*à* 36,000	281	3,523	9,826	21	615	2,959	21,452	218
36,000 to-*à* 38,000	31	545	1,153	16	59	88	2,223	8
38,000 to-*à* 40,000	55	314	2,172	3				
40,000 to-*à* 42,000								
42,000 and over-*et plus*								
TOTAL	103,552	334,697	1,527,872	43,797	90,481	274,679	1,287,809	40,535

CHILD TAX CREDIT BY PROVINCE AND FAMILY NET INCOME CLASS

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	QUEBEC / *QUÉBEC*				ONTARIO			
	Number / *Nombre*	Total Filer Net Income / *Total du Revenu Net Déclarés*	Total Family Net Income / *Total du Revenu Net de la Famille*	Total Credit / *Total du Crédit*	Number / *Nombre*	Total Filer Net Income / *Total du Revenu Net Déclarés*	Total Family Net Income / *Total du Revenu Net de la Famille*	Total Credit / *Total du Crédit*
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	82,518	23,320	27,526	34,527	68,747	38,476	42,716	28,841
$ 2,000 to-*à* 3,000	10,228	18,159	26,012	4,423	13,360	27,272	33,249	6,517
3,000 to-*à* 4,000	10,724	23,602	37,736	4,877	13,226	37,297	46,289	5,804
4,000 to-*à* 5,000	9,886	26,319	44,582	3,796	9,555	33,114	42,697	3,975
5,000 to-*à* 6,000	11,432	40,370	63,297	4,816	11,342	45,051	62,590	4,914
6,000 to-*à* 7,000	14,018	41,561	91,445	5,893	14,048	52,615	91,425	6,148
7,000 to-*à* 8,000	18,273	59,623	137,036	7,331	17,145	74,940	129,665	7,088
8,000 to-*à* 9,000	17,367	55,746	148,202	7,786	17,309	77,533	146,710	7,343
9,000 to-*à* 10,000	17,674	60,633	168,930	7,514	18,589	94,269	177,011	9,040
10,000 to-*à* 11,000	19,182	71,040	201,498	8,240	23,003	114,979	241,086	9,808
11,000 to-*à* 12,000	23,489	79,153	269,995	10,232	25,318	130,895	290,536	10,821
12,000 to-*à* 13,000	23,553	89,936	295,004	10,255	25,427	134,461	317,576	11,102
13,000 to-*à* 14,000	26,946	102,663	363,961	10,876	27,225	146,219	366,764	12,441
14,000 to-*à* 15,000	28,375	93,191	411,417	12,084	26,704	138,106	386,321	11,655
15,000 to-*à* 16,000	29,630	85,910	458,874	12,704	28,963	140,344	448,705	12,727
16,000 to-*à* 17,000	30,468	99,275	503,153	13,203	31,530	173,943	521,123	13,683
17,000 to-*à* 18,000	31,956	100,179	559,930	14,257	30,447	153,543	531,755	13,305
18,000 to-*à* 19,000	29,146	109,831	539,320	12,870	35,320	152,132	653,627	16,257
19,000 to-*à* 20,000	31,447	113,031	612,712	13,980	41,891	198,842	818,357	19,220
20,000 to-*à* 21,000	28,317	106,256	580,866	13,096	38,946	200,743	797,171	18,256
21,000 to-*à* 22,000	30,165	118,888	648,464	12,971	43,184	181,139	928,408	18,950
Under *Moins de* 22,000	524,794	1,518,684	6,189,962	225,730	561,279	2,345,915	7,073,782	247,896
22,000 to-*à* 24,000	51,778	230,542	1,190,752	19,549	82,769	402,072	1,906,480	31,685
24,000 to-*à* 26,000	45,615	231,441	1,139,275	13,166	77,826	414,681	1,941,327	22,762
26,000 to-*à* 28,000	27,145	131,774	731,451	7,417	47,780	237,337	1,287,979	13,985
28,000 to-*à* 30,000	19,508	97,092	564,882	4,369	35,038	203,935	1,015,470	7,113
30,000 to-*à* 32,000	9,860	56,000	302,451	1,611	17,652	115,653	542,048	3,031
32,000 to-*à* 34,000	3,853	19,196	127,289	736	9,109	64,630	299,911	1,590
34,000 to-*à* 36,000	1,799	13,984	62,385	239	5,175	33,923	180,737	673
36,000 to-*à* 38,000	253	149	9,222	50	1,571	9,961	58,060	424
38,000 to-*à* 40,000	764	5,667	29,526	71	922	5,804	36,233	99
40,000 to-*à* 42,000								
42,000 and over-*et plus*	22	141	927	3	10	272	445	1
TOTAL	685,397	2,304,913	10,348,366	272,944	839,132	3,834,194	14,342,512	329,260

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

CRÉDIT D'IMPÔT POUR ENFANT PAR PROVINCE ET CATÉGORIE DE REVENU NET DE FAMILLE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

	MANITOBA				SASKATCHEWAN			
	Number *Nombre*	Total Filer Net Income *Total du Revenu Net Déclarés*	Total Family Net Income *Total du Revenu Net de la Famille*	Total Credit *Total du Crédit*	Number *Nombre*	Total Filer Net Income *Total du Revenu Net Déclarés*	Total Family Net Income *Total du Revenu Net de la Famille*	Total Credit *Total du Crédit*
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	14,587	8,292	9,808	7,698	11,258	4,902	5,502	6,857
$ 2,000 to-*à* 3,000	2,435	4,132	6,108	1,369	1,905	4,181	4,798	1,078
3,000 to-*à* 4,000	2,749	5,109	9,493	1,435	1,317	3,012	4,527	766
4,000 to-*à* 5,000	1,479	2,894	6,543	694	1,458	3,238	6,689	902
5,000 to-*à* 6,000	2,259	6,510	12,482	991	2,457	7,445	13,563	1,423
6,000 to-*à* 7,000	2,928	10,058	19,219	1,530	1,410	5,289	9,183	665
7,000 to-*à* 8,000	2,522	9,884	18,884	1,194	3,801	9,925	28,566	1,668
8,000 to-*à* 9,000	3,972	10,645	33,775	1,760	3,584	9,680	30,694	1,580
9,000 to-*à* 10,000	5,138	14,701	48,487	3,045	4,699	12,794	44,566	2,281
10,000 to-*à* 11,000	3,841	20,039	40,051	1,700	3,902	13,116	40,874	1,731
11,000 to-*à* 12,000	3,988	19,975	45,707	2,009	3,953	13,994	45,650	1,916
12,000 to-*à* 13,000	3,877	14,697	48,448	1,988	3,692	20,359	46,383	1,604
13,000 to-*à* 14,000	3,090	17,609	41,700	1,461	3,953	13,441	53,620	2,044
14,000 to-*à* 15,000	3,915	22,630	56,749	1,827	3,984	16,419	57,770	2,048
15,000 to-*à* 16,000	3,975	17,734	61,597	1,892	3,943	15,581	61,252	2,125
16,000 to-*à* 17,000	2,831	14,148	46,744	1,444	4,197	16,008	69,031	2,249
17,000 to-*à* 18,000	3,511	19,092	61,413	1,524	3,956	14,641	69,260	2,036
18,000 to-*à* 19,000	6,095	25,889	112,751	2,962	4,882	19,446	90,583	2,514
19,000 to-*à* 20,000	4,767	20,105	93,297	2,369	4,312	19,897	83,997	2,171
20,000 to-*à* 21,000	4,407	24,271	90,560	2,172	4,237	15,525	86,797	2,327
21,000 to-*à* 22,000	5,556	19,199	118,892	2,871	4,272	21,759	91,527	1,985
Under *Moins de* 22,000	87,922	307,612	982,709	43,932	81,172	260,652	944,834	41,970
22,000 to-*à* 24,000	7,843	37,502	180,033	3,223	7,759	33,391	178,098	2,827
24,000 to-*à* 26,000	9,385	44,782	233,956	2,448	7,610	36,883	190,133	2,462
26,000 to-*à* 28,000	4,366	21,507	117,765	1,203	4,370	23,611	117,773	1,467
28,000 to-*à* 30,000	3,575	18,875	103,334	718	4,083	21,177	118,310	936
30,000 to-*à* 32,000	2,720	15,789	83,811	531	2,009	10,572	61,970	561
32,000 to-*à* 34,000	1,169	7,892	38,207	274	455	3,765	15,073	74
34,000 to-*à* 36,000	222	2,874	7,718	29	370	3,644	12,856	37
36,000 to-*à* 38,000	194	700	7,165	35	210	1,580	7,858	35
38,000 to-*à* 40,000					56	739	2,218	2
40,000 to-*à* 42,000								
42,000 and over-*et plus*					65	510	2,812	21
TOTAL	117,401	457,631	1,754,911	52,397	108,159	396,525	1,651,936	50,393

CHILD TAX CREDIT BY PROVINCE AND FAMILY NET INCOME CLASS

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	ALBERTA				BRITISH COLUMBIA / *COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE*			
	Number / *Nombre*	Total Filer Net Income / *Total du Revenu Net Déclarés*	Total Family Net Income / *Total du Revenu Net de la Famille*	Total Credit / *Total du Crédit*	Number / *Nombre*	Total Filer Net Income / *Total du Revenu Net Déclarés*	Total Family Net Income / *Total du Revenu Net de la Famille*	Total Credit / *Total du Crédit*
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	18,197	10,371	10,812	10,138	24,895	13,033	14,440	11,556
$ 2,000 to-*à* 3,000	2,972	6,684	7,312	1,198	4,811	10,658	11,886	1,833
3,000 to-*à* 4,000	2,632	7,026	9,533	1,114	2,767	8,046	9,816	980
4,000 to-*à* 5,000	2,933	11,186	13,440	1,354	2,922	9,447	13,330	1,150
5,000 to-*à* 6,000	3,871	12,709	21,688	1,878	4,217	18,632	22,931	1,719
6,000 to-*à* 7,000	3,087	14,519	20,140	1,233	4,289	21,653	27,721	1,895
7,000 to-*à* 8,000	3,445	13,153	25,673	1,514	4,892	22,190	36,832	1,870
8,000 to-*à* 9,000	4,488	19,347	38,441	1,992	5,116	26,009	43,120	2,544
9,000 to-*à* 10,000	6,419	29,506	60,929	3,338	4,824	28,101	46,132	1,935
10,000 to-*à* 11,000	6,592	28,698	69,174	2,800	5,523	32,181	58,345	2,160
11,000 to-*à* 12,000	5,798	38,368	66,868	2,478	4,013	25,085	46,235	1,582
12,000 to-*à* 13,000	7,537	40,631	94,697	3,321	7,183	43,057	89,577	2,564
13,000 to-*à* 14,000	6,744	40,165	90,656	3,390	6,670	37,406	90,189	3,153
14,000 to-*à* 15,000	6,244	36,957	90,168	2,666	7,553	51,858	109,897	3,026
15,000 to-*à* 16,000	5,135	29,040	79,532	2,035	7,315	53,103	114,148	3,378
16,000 to-*à* 17,000	7,241	33,442	119,681	3,312	6,200	47,365	102,149	2,766
17,000 to-*à* 18,000	7,853	41,066	136,831	3,640	9,032	49,585	158,333	3,795
18,000 to-*à* 19,000	6,889	25,512	127,334	3,156	10,442	52,964	193,189	4,677
19,000 to-*à* 20,000	9,623	56,128	187,499	4,774	9,216	43,064	179,679	4,376
20,000 to-*à* 21,000	7,386	43,877	151,477	3,419	11,259	60,223	231,436	5,147
21,000 to-*à* 22,000	8,076	38,477	173,801	3,685	10,945	39,476	235,265	4,532
Under *Moins de* 22,000	133,162	576,861	1,595,686	62,436	154,084	693,136	1,834,648	66,635
22,000 to-*à* 24,000	15,016	77,924	344,654	6,151	21,924	106,005	505,487	8,225
24,000 to-*à* 26,000	16,388	62,230	409,305	5,120	20,521	89,784	513,992	5,891
26,000 to-*à* 28,000	11,249	48,813	303,819	3,400	13,655	55,298	368,571	4,070
28,000 to-*à* 30,000	9,589	42,662	278,387	2,242	10,087	52,283	292,087	2,130
30,000 to-*à* 32,000	4,855	22,677	149,074	1,064	5,669	24,774	173,846	1,123
32,000 to-*à* 34,000	2,899	12,544	95,602	601	2,107	9,949	69,556	503
34,000 to-*à* 36,000	782	4,117	27,223	170	1,091	8,849	38,195	212
36,000 to-*à* 38,000	366	832	13,328	73	676	6,754	24,986	255
38,000 to-*à* 40,000	354	2,451	13,839	46	341	786	13,359	21
40,000 to-*à* 42,000	167	627	6,964	43				
42,000 and over-*et plus*	13	36	618	1	40	565	1,790	10
TOTAL	194,840	851,773	3,238,499	81,345	230,197	1,048,217	3,836,597	89,075

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

CRÉDIT D'IMPÔT POUR ENFANT PAR PROVINCE ET CATÉGORIE DE REVENU NET DE FAMILLE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

	YUKON				NORTHWEST TERRITORIES / *TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST*			
	Number / *Nombre*	Total Filer Net Income / *Total du Revenu Net Déclarés*	Total Family Net Income / *Total du Revenu Net de la Famille*	Total Credit / *Total du Crédit*	Number / *Nombre*	Total Filer Net Income / *Total du Revenu Net Déclarés*	Total Family Net Income / *Total du Revenu Net de la Famille*	Total Credit / *Total du Crédit*
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	254	123	151	107	1,165	645	719	688
$ 2,000 to-*à* 3,000	55	111	141	25	296	511	737	186
3,000 to-*à* 4,000	78	246	278	44	234	504	811	158
4,000 to-*à* 5,000	45	149	199	19	255	757	1,151	151
5,000 to-*à* 6,000	30	138	166	12	159	619	869	104
6,000 to-*à* 7,000	59	284	385	32	173	707	1,140	117
7,000 to-*à* 8,000	58	324	436	28	96	495	721	59
8,000 to-*à* 9,000	43	336	364	18	127	721	1,072	79
9,000 to-*à* 10,000	65	447	614	24	178	1,075	1,690	123
10,000 to-*à* 11,000	56	418	593	22	143	782	1,505	92
11,000 to-*à* 12,000	57	520	660	27	162	743	1,872	101
12,000 to-*à* 13,000	46	371	573	20	121	689	1,522	70
13,000 to-*à* 14,000	35	288	475	23	118	785	1,593	66
14,000 to-*à* 15,000	52	479	751	20	159	937	2,307	95
15,000 to-*à* 16,000	83	532	1,284	48	160	1,085	2,475	96
16,000 to-*à* 17,000	37	324	613	20	113	716	1,877	72
17,000 to-*à* 18,000	58	552	1,016	30	172	1,018	3,015	120
18,000 to-*à* 19,000	50	446	924	24	211	1,255	3,916	121
19,000 to-*à* 20,000	54	640	1,058	26	112	619	2,172	74
20,000 to-*à* 21,000	76	707	1,554	35	138	868	2,833	88
21,000 to-*à* 22,000	58	311	1,242	24	131	1,092	2,821	83
Under *Moins de* 22,000	1,349	7,748	13,479	626	4,423	16,621	36,818	2,743
22,000 to-*à* 24,000	141	917	3,235	51	210	1,522	4,818	84
24,000 to-*à* 26,000	119	769	2,981	34	252	1,412	6,290	120
26,000 to-*à* 28,000	106	596	2,842	32	172	770	4,633	63
28,000 to-*à* 30,000	59	269	1,718	9	160	1,061	4,656	47
30,000 to-*à* 32,000	65	269	1,983	8	89	554	2,753	36
32,000 to-*à* 34,000	26	126	852	10	35	223	1,156	14
34,000 to-*à* 36,000	23	87	798	2	41	344	1,427	8
36,000 to-*à* 38,000					10	122	367	2
38,000 to-*à* 40,000					18	215	701	3
40,000 to-*à* 42,000								
42,000 and over-*et plus*								
TOTAL	1,898	10,820	28,283	775	5,420	23,007	64,037	3,123

CHILD TAX CREDIT BY PROVINCE AND FAMILY NET INCOME CLASS

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	OUTSIDE CANADA / *HORS DU CANADA*				GRAND TOTAL / *TOTAL GLOBAL*			
	Number / *Nombre*	Total Filer Net Income / *Total du Revenu Net Déclarés*	Total Family Net Income / *Total du Revenu Net de la Famille*	Total Credit / *Total du Crédit*	Number / *Nombre*	Total Filer Net Income / *Total du Revenu Net Déclarés*	Total Family Net Income / *Total du Revenu Net de la Famille*	Total Credit / *Total du Crédit*
		$	$	$		$	$	$
Under *Moins de* $ 2,000	205	59	91	87	255,669	112,525	126,958	116,355
$ 2,000 to-*à* 3,000	12	18	32	6	42,213	82,465	105,355	19,461
3,000 to-*à* 4,000	14	49	49	6	38,480	94,431	134,998	17,558
4,000 to-*à* 5,000	24	54	114	11	34,240	100,185	154,760	14,768
5,000 to-*à* 6,000	15	16	85	5	40,977	146,090	226,352	18,393
6,000 to-*à* 7,000	23	73	152	8	47,274	169,232	307,945	21,190
7,000 to-*à* 8,000	32	113	241	18	59,513	216,537	447,416	25,029
8,000 to-*à* 9,000	26	118	225	12	61,722	226,425	525,482	27,585
9,000 to-*à* 10,000	19	53	187	7	67,566	272,698	643,339	32,406
10,000 to-*à* 11,000	83	86	867	45	71,176	314,525	746,793	30,807
11,000 to-*à* 12,000	14	33	157	4	77,733	341,911	893,386	34,370
12,000 to-*à* 13,000	86	364	1,061	41	83,487	379,251	1,044,486	36,878
13,000 to-*à* 14,000	76	215	1,029	25	87,354	396,707	1,178,981	39,720
14,000 to-*à* 15,000	90	82	1,313	27	89,833	401,875	1,301,845	39,599
15,000 to-*à* 16,000	377	109	5,863	151	94,309	392,543	1,461,734	42,087
16,000 to-*à* 17,000	421	537	6,932	196	96,573	427,017	1,594,549	43,907
17,000 to-*à* 18,000	273	101	4,749	132	98,503	415,377	1,722,681	44,612
18,000 to-*à* 19,000	316	577	5,849	155	106,321	427,172	1,967,167	48,656
19,000 to-*à* 20,000	166	237	3,233	66	113,631	497,763	2,216,384	53,309
20,000 to-*à* 21,000	205	784	4,174	97	108,216	507,938	2,218,246	50,965
21,000 to-*à* 22,000	246	746	5,307	112	113,083	464,468	2,430,608	50,134
Under *Moins de* 22,000	2,723	4,422	41,707	1,211	1,787,873	6,387,134	21,449,464	807,788
22,000 to-*à* 24,000	287	1,250	6,608	111	207,070	974,911	4,763,592	79,657
24,000 to-*à* 26,000	185	772	4,636	44	193,876	960,287	4,839,968	57,363
26,000 to-*à* 28,000	98	446	2,650	17	117,805	560,027	3,176,069	34,129
28,000 to-*à* 30,000	178	724	5,114	27	87,385	469,463	2,531,597	18,605
30,000 to-*à* 32,000	91	113	2,776	5	46,323	263,456	1,423,161	8,665
32,000 to-*à* 34,000	28	32	923	4	20,890	125,984	688,381	4,018
34,000 to-*à* 36,000					10,621	76,650	370,310	1,664
36,000 to-*à* 38,000					3,388	20,895	125,024	904
38,000 to-*à* 40,000					2,575	16,573	100,636	276
40,000 to-*à* 42,000					193	1,172	8,018	51
42,000 and over-*et plus*					159	1,653	6,981	38
TOTAL	3,593	7,775	64,520	1,420	2,478,158	9,858,204	39,483,201	1,013,159

PART 2

Description of Tables
Geographic Statistics

Description of Tables in Part 2

PARTIE 2

Description des tableaux
Statistiques géographiques

Description des tableaux de la Partie 2

Description of Tables in Part 2

In Part 2 all data presented is derived from the Universe of all taxfilers rather than from a sample of any kind. Both tables included here are tabulated from what is known as the Locality Code Statistics File. This file is developed in the following manner:

As each income tax return is processed in one of the Taxation Centres, a computer generated code delineating the geographical area of the return is assigned to it. This code is assigned by matching the address to an exhaustive list of place names and all known variations and associated codes which are based on the 1976 census definitions. In certain instances small groups of towns or rural areas are assigned to one code as the population of each individual place is too small to consider separately. Rural addresses are coded to the locality providing postal service to it. For example, R.R. 1, Renfrew is assigned to the code which delineates Renfrew. In addition, where post offices of one town serve another town as well, both towns are coded in the same manner, as the assignment is based on the mailing address. This problem is particularly evident when looking at the subdivisions of Toronto, Montreal and Vancouver in Table 1. As all tabulations are based on these locality codes, it is not possible to generate statistics on a single village if its returns have been included with a group of villages under one code.

Thus, because of the methodology used in this data collection process it may be seen that the statistics produced may deviate somewhat from the actual, or seem inflated in certain areas and deflated in others in relation to the actual population.

TABLE 1—ALL RETURNS BY COUNTIES OR CENSUS DIVISIONS AND SELECTED LOCALITIES

In this table, data on taxable and all returns is tabulated for counties, census divisions, and selected localities. For taxable returns, the number, total wages, salaries and commissions from employment, total income, and total tax payable are shown from each area. For all returns, the number, total wages, salaries and commissions from employment, and total income are shown. A distribution of the number of all returns by income range is also tabulated for each area. The figures for each county or census division include the figures for each of the selected localities within the area which appear immediately beneath the county or census division figures. Cities which are defined as metropolitan areas are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1976 census, except that they do not include areas in adjacent counties but only those within the county or census division in which they are mainly situated. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Montreal, Quebec and Levis, Ottawa and Hull, Toronto, and Greater Vancouver.

Income and tax data on a number of additional cities and towns not covered in this table are shown in Table 2 of this Part.

Description des tableaux de la partie 2

Dans la Partie 2, toutes les données découlent de l'univers de tous les contribuables ayant produit une déclaration et non d'échantillonnages précis. Les deux tableaux figurant ici ont été dressés d'après ce que nous appelons le fichier des statistiques de code de localité. Voici comment est constitué ce fichier:

Au fur et à mesure que les déclarations d'impôt sont traitées dans un centre fiscal, l'ordinateur attribue un code à chaque déclaration suivant sa région géographique déterminée. Ce code est attribué par raccord de l'adresse avec une liste exhaustive de noms d'endroits et de toutes les variations connues et des codes connexes, d'après les définitions du recensement de 1976. Dans certains cas, le même code est attribué à de petits groupes de villages ou de régions rurales lorsque la population de chacun des endroits est trop petite pour être considérée séparément. Les adresses rurales sont codées suivant la localité qui leur fournit le service postal. Par exemple, le code qui délimite Renfrew est attribué à l'adresse R.R. 1, Renfrew. De plus, si les bureaux de poste d'un village desservent aussi un autre village, les deux villages sont codés de la même manière puisque l'attribution du code se fait d'après l'adresse postale. Ce problème est particulièrement évident dans les subdivisions de Toronto, Montréal et Vancouver dans tableau 1. Etant donné que tous les tableaux découlent de ces codes de localité, il n'est pas possible de rassembler les statistiques d'un seul village si les déclarations des contribuables de ce village ont été réunies à celles d'un groupe de villages sous un même code. Ainsi, à cause de la méthodologie utilisée dans la collecte des données, il se peut que les statistiques varient quelque peu des données réelles, ou semblent, dans certaines régions, supérieures ou inférieures à la population réelle.

TABLEAU 1—TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR COMTÉ OU DIVISION DE RECENSEMENT ET ENDROIT CHOISI

Dans ce tableau, les données sur les déclarations imposables et toutes les déclarations sont analysées par comté, divisions de recensement et endroit choisi. Pour toutes les déclarations imposables, le nombre, salaires, traitements et commission d'emploi, revenu total et l'impôt total à payer sont perçus pour chaque région. Pour toutes les déclarations, le nombre, salaires, traitements et commission d'emploi et revenu total sont perçus. Pour toutes les déclarations par catégorie de revenu, on décompose aussi le nombre pour chaque région. Les chiffres relatifs à chaque comté ou division de recensement comprennent les chiffres visant chacune des localités choisies du secteur qui sont indiquées immédiatement au-dessous des chiffres relatifs au comté ou à la division de recensement. Les villes qui sont désignées comme étant des régions métropolitaines le sont en conformité des définitions employées dans le recensement de 1976, sauf qu'elles ne comprennent pas les secteurs des comtés adjacents, mais seulement ceux situés à l'intérieur du comté ou de la division de recensement où ils sont situés en majeure partie. Dans certain cas, les régions métropolitaines du recensement ont été subdivisées, comme Halifax et Dartmouth, Montréal, Québec et Lévis, Ottawa et Hull, Toronto et Greater Vancouver.

On trouvera, en tableau 2 de cette Partie, des données concernant le revenu et l'impôt dans le cas de certaines autres villes non comprises dans ce tableau.

TABLE 2—ADDITIONAL LOCALITIES NOT TABULATED ELSEWHERE

The localities shown in this table are additional localities not tabulated in Summary Table 1 of Part 1 or Table 1 of this Part. Some of these cities and towns may also have been included in Table 5 of Part 1. However, the figures will probably vary somewhat as those in Table 5 were derived from the statistical sample while those in this table were derived from the universe.

GENERAL NOTE:

For the 1980 taxation year, changes were made to the locality boundary definitions for the province of Québec to more adequately reflect those designated by the 1976 Census.

TABLEAU 2—CERTAINES LOCALITÉS NON COMPRISES DANS LES AUTRES TABLEAUX

On trouve dans ce tableau certaines localités qui ne sont pas comprises dans le tableau récapitulatif 1 de la Partie 1 ou dans le tableau 1 de la Partie 1. Certaines de ces villes et certains de ces villages peuvent aussi être compris dans le tableau 5 de la Partie 1. Cependant, les données varient probablement un peu, étant donné que celles du tableau 5 découlent d'un échantillonnage statistique, tandis que celles du tableau 2 découlent de l'univers de l'enquête statistique.

NOTE GÉNÉRALE:

Les limites des localités de la province de Québec ont été modifiées pour l'année d'imposition 1980 afin d'être en accord avec celles du Recensement de 1976.

Geographic Statistics

All statistics in this section are derived from the universe rather than a sample.
Money figures may not add to total due to rounding.

Statistiques géographiques

Toutes les statistiques de cette section sont dérivées de toutes les déclarations analysées plutôt que de l'échantillon.
Les montants en dollars ayant été arrondis, il peut arriver qu'en les additionnant, on n'obtienne pas les totaux indiqués.

TABLE 1

ALL RETURNS BY COUNTIES OR CENSUS DIVISIONS AND SELECTED LOCALITIES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	POSTE / ITEM	TAXABLE RETURNS / DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES				ALL RETURNS / TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS		
		Number of Returns / Nombre de déclarations	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl. / Salaires, traite. et comm. d'emploi	Total Income / Revenu total	Total Tax Payable / Impôt total à payer	Number of Returns / Nombre de déclarations	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl. / Salaires, traite. et comm. d'emploi	Total Income / Revenu total
Newfoundland — Terre-Neuve			$	$	$		$	$
Division 1	1	92,638	1,029,020	1,304,543	212,200	127,709	1,054,644	1,362,852
St. John's/Saint-Jean	2	52,364	666,487	819,707	144,007	68,980	681,553	849,881
Division 2	3	9,648	103,676	126,188	18,424	15,094	106,292	133,328
Division 3	4	8,459	84,281	108,768	14,954	13,270	86,488	114,420
Division 4	5	8,056	77,209	99,374	13,763	13,683	79,985	107,679
Division 5	6	17,035	199,136	244,208	38,991	25,065	203,634	255,895
Corner Brook	7	10,815	135,354	162,735	27,261	15,330	138,204	169,966
Division 6	8	15,700	201,184	238,410	38,210	22,922	205,471	248,351
Division 7	9	14,045	120,730	165,853	21,675	22,719	124,913	178,996
Division 8	10	16,005	133,815	186,348	23,108	26,212	138,679	200,636
Division 9	11	9,727	66,692	103,001	12,997	13,627	69,188	108,859
Division 10 (Labrador)	12	11,730	191,059	209,759	40,944	16,254	193,689	214,926
Total, Newfoundland — Terre-Neuve	13	203,043	2,206,803	2,786,453	435,265	296,555	2,262,983	2,925,943
Prince Edward Island — Île du Prince-Édouard								
King's	14	6,866	47,114	75,503	8,600	9,616	49,290	80,853
Prince	15	16,481	137,354	197,757	24,147	23,399	142,655	210,585
Queen's	16	24,588	251,490	337,741	47,866	33,302	259,668	355,498
Charlottetown	17	12,704	137,578	186,578	28,000	16,891	141,794	196,583
Total, P.E.I. — Î.P.-É.	18	47,935	435,959	611,001	80,613	66,317	451,612	646,936
Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse								
Annapolis	19	7,570	69,396	103,079	13,821	11,251	71,925	110,422
Antigonish	20	6,428	69,599	91,069	13,203	9,357	71,821	96,260
Cape Breton/Cap Breton	21	46,911	527,561	659,344	98,087	68,750	541,301	698,248
Sydney and/et Glace Bay	22	42,088	482,513	596,322	89,440	61,326	494,257	631,039
Colchester	23	17,721	186,734	248,712	36,445	24,684	191,964	263,164
Truro	24	11,356	123,502	165,788	25,231	15,403	126,988	174,980
Cumberland	25	12,763	123,994	167,437	23,044	19,062	128,509	180,206
Amherst	26	5,444	56,553	76,411	11,176	7,705	58,443	81,571
Digby	27	7,823	61,092	98,531	13,403	11,601	63,723	105,860
Guysborough	28	4,296	36,628	53,275	7,306	6,594	38,070	57,374
Halifax	29	135,582	1,742,652	2,162,270	355,857	176,632	1,780,034	2,248,490
Dartmouth	30	38,043	520,413	606,375	100,089	49,836	531,308	626,520
Halifax	31	72,001	896,570	1,174,199	196,242	91,191	916,626	1,225,824
Hants	32	14,227	156,832	195,763	27,812	20,702	160,639	206,349
Inverness	33	7,953	82,824	108,396	16,148	11,588	85,318	114,755
King's	34	19,647	204,653	272,784	38,026	28,370	211,479	290,106
Lunenburg	35	17,134	173,008	256,407	39,618	24,419	177,584	271,062
Pictou	36	19,230	218,385	273,494	40,087	27,928	224,223	289,465
New Glasgow	37	6,488	77,290	99,020	15,523	9,209	79,328	103,782
Queen's	38	5,070	53,489	74,843	11,233	7,580	54,998	79,659
Richmond	39	3,753	38,689	49,459	7,015	5,947	39,931	52,943
Shelburne	40	6,829	53,017	92,544	12,684	9,764	54,707	97,757
Victoria	41	2,932	22,250	32,938	4,160	4,213	23,226	35,488
Yarmouth	42	10,353	86,644	138,421	20,272	14,880	90,183	147,407
Total, Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse	43	346,222	3,907,445	5,078,765	778,223	483,322	4,009,636	5,345,016
New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick								
Albert	44	7,920	109,820	129,955	21,125	10,972	112,235	135,175
Carleton	45	8,972	85,783	113,410	14,397	13,880	89,457	123,636
Charlotte	46	11,048	105,960	148,995	21,015	15,963	110,054	159,976
Gloucester	47	31,988	289,468	394,647	55,689	45,534	297,767	415,403
Kent	48	10,954	80,084	114,919	13,760	15,749	82,832	122,950
King's	49	18,250	237,264	294,247	47,512	26,124	242,710	308,092
Madawaska	50	12,806	132,571	168,762	24,096	18,841	136,719	179,533
Edmundston	51	6,472	73,942	94,624	14,613	9,184	75,939	100,018
Northumberland	52	19,069	186,684	246,684	33,671	28,960	192,392	261,894

Note: See page 207 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 207 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR COMTÉ OU DIVISION DE RECENSEMENT ET ENDROIT CHOISI

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS / NOMBRE DE TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU											
Under *Moins de* $1,000	$1,000 to-à $2,500	$2,500 to-à $5,000	$5,000 to-à $7,500	$7,500 to-à $10,000	$10,000 to-à $12,500	$12,500 to-à $15,000	$15,000 to-à $20,000	$20,000 to-à $25,000	$25,000 to-à $30,000	$30,000 and over *et plus*	POSTE ITEM ▼
17,575	8,735	15,408	16,888	14,158	13,560	9,996	13,970	8,182	4,217	5,020	1
7,741	4,400	7,715	7,478	6,964	7,824	6,069	8,588	5,225	2,930	4,046	2
3,341	1,096	1,691	1,680	1,703	1,521	948	1,501	929	383	301	3
3,157	826	1,287	1,371	1,546	1,368	939	1,676	661	271	168	4
3,206	1,191	1,840	1,848	1,402	1,037	817	1,167	648	296	231	5
4,658	1,733	2,849	2,842	2,411	2,354	1,648	2,813	1,951	1,033	773	6
2,437	1,075	1,719	1,674	1,447	1,517	1,026	1,776	1,290	757	612	7
4,330	1,436	2,252	2,362	2,076	1,963	1,602	3,094	2,006	991	810	8
5,032	1,686	2,912	3,009	3,028	2,143	1,394	1,853	955	420	287	9
6,235	1,786	3,465	3,638	3,107	2,247	1,645	2,249	1,170	407	263	10
2,057	923	2,102	2,558	2,029	1,366	771	980	473	206	162	11
2,843	1,053	1,520	1,552	1,172	905	775	1,347	1,740	1,886	1,461	12
52,434	20,465	35,326	37,748	32,632	28,464	20,535	30,650	18,715	10,110	9,476	13
1,121	777	1,553	1,674	1,530	998	638	698	317	150	160	14
3,153	1,752	3,512	3,630	3,134	2,382	1,675	2,204	1,068	393	496	15
3,696	2,392	4,372	4,326	4,071	3,803	2,826	3,512	2,047	1,002	1,255	16
1,638	1,190	2,129	2,065	2,020	1,987	1,458	1,820	1,138	595	851	17
7,970	4,921	9,437	9,630	8,735	7,183	5,139	6,414	3,432	1,545	1,911	18
1,688	878	1,435	1,415	1,387	1,105	806	1,286	624	281	346	19
1,381	778	1,165	1,060	1,107	887	629	1,093	564	349	344	20
10,847	5,284	8,109	7,997	7,646	5,821	4,860	9,510	4,796	2,166	1,714	21
9,631	4,475	7,090	7,042	6,785	5,162	4,399	8,752	4,418	2,019	1,553	22
3,068	1,786	3,094	3,194	2,858	2,722	1,985	2,824	1,458	746	949	23
1,619	1,127	1,935	1,959	1,776	1,752	1,267	1,765	921	537	745	24
2,836	1,529	2,631	2,534	2,233	1,927	1,567	1,922	982	443	458	25
953	569	952	975	962	820	696	851	439	213	275	26
1,701	1,016	1,733	1,613	1,565	1,237	723	932	523	254	304	27
1,078	596	963	937	712	652	460	636	291	126	143	28
18,603	11,191	18,994	17,574	18,564	18,459	14,849	23,958	15,691	8,120	10,629	29
5,719	3,383	5,159	4,633	4,969	4,834	3,946	6,767	4,699	2,601	3,126	30
7,285	5,356	10,177	9,649	10,231	10,315	8,088	12,282	7,457	3,998	6,353	31
3,487	1,420	2,357	2,229	2,280	2,139	1,729	2,592	1,383	567	519	32
1,714	988	1,674	1,455	1,378	1,007	741	1,027	731	472	401	33
4,022	2,243	3,590	3,416	3,250	3,051	2,211	3,129	1,647	759	1,052	34
3,493	1,691	2,753	2,620	2,592	2,403	1,979	3,292	1,752	866	978	35
4,224	1,999	3,295	3,240	3,095	2,647	2,149	3,670	1,936	919	754	36
1,229	650	1,119	1,023	1,027	881	687	1,176	677	339	401	37
1,286	548	845	872	792	721	540	820	578	286	292	38
1,156	493	801	726	629	551	377	493	411	203	107	39
1,467	719	1,211	1,183	1,144	1,052	829	1,096	474	257	332	40
495	359	810	660	565	380	262	368	169	90	55	41
2,003	1,274	1,947	1,905	1,916	1,683	1,184	1,398	715	369	486	42
64,549	34,792	57,407	54,630	53,713	48,444	37,880	60,046	34,725	17,273	19,863	43
1,568	749	1,134	994	946	977	875	1,464	1,047	516	702	44
2,203	1,161	1,889	1,999	1,769	1,423	1,153	1,251	541	216	275	45
1,918	1,356	2,209	2,094	2,024	1,635	1,322	1,585	888	468	464	46
7,417	3,368	5,651	6,537	6,144	4,546	3,296	4,259	2,368	961	987	47
2,431	1,122	2,572	2,607	2,202	1,729	1,144	1,135	504	175	128	48
4,194	1,783	2,712	2,565	2,418	2,317	2,062	3,129	2,141	1,273	1,530	49
3,036	1,498	2,405	2,461	2,101	1,893	1,402	1,746	1,348	519	432	50
1,290	698	1,074	1,085	1,009	842	689	996	835	326	340	51
5,546	2,175	3,513	3,494	3,253	2,802	2,179	3,087	1,728	681	502	52

ALL RETURNS BY COUNTIES OR CENSUS DIVISIONS AND SELECTED LOCALITIES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	ITEM	TAXABLE RETURNS / DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES				ALL RETURNS / TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS		
		Number of Returns / Nombre de déclarations	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl. / Salaires, traite. et comm. d'emploi	Total Income / Revenu total	Total Tax Payable / Impôt total à payer	Number of Returns / Nombre de déclarations	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl. / Salaires, traite. et comm. d'emploi	Total Income / Revenu total
New Brunswick—(Concluded)—Nouveau-Brunswick—(Fin)			$	$	$		$	$
Queen's	53	4,543	45,714	59,080	7,974	7,124	47,331	63,346
Restigouche	54	14,937	166,357	206,070	30,366	22,043	170,389	217,558
Campbellton	55	5,110	53,973	68,874	9,974	7,322	55,479	73,090
Saint John/Saint-Jean	56	38,890	481,101	606,085	97,401	52,921	492,607	634,702
Saint John/Saint-Jean	57	37,696	465,454	587,770	94,466	51,207	476,718	615,619
Sunbury	58	6,880	85,197	96,304	13,613	9,457	86,945	99,966
Victoria	59	7,349	65,987	88,908	11,132	11,534	68,630	95,376
Westmorland	60	47,805	529,149	675,953	100,636	66,115	542,529	714,253
Moncton	61	32,227	377,578	479,696	74,279	44,286	386,978	506,243
York	62	33,574	413,381	519,432	81,693	46,230	424,362	545,827
Fredericton	63	26,568	335,165	422,801	68,070	35,506	343,733	442,789
Total, New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick	64	274,985	3,014,520	3,863,450	574,079	391,447	3,096,959	4,077,686
Quebec — Québec								
Abitibi	65	34,897	517,751	608,423	67,409	55,745	545,259	661,139
Argenteuil	66	11,020	138,971	176,757	18,342	18,628	146,410	199,468
La Chute	67	4,722	58,985	76,107	7,809	7,852	62,447	85,528
Arthabaska	68	20,672	263,352	337,444	34,944	33,086	279,012	378,061
Bagot	69	8,739	101,508	130,059	12,389	14,601	108,039	149,045
Beauce	70	24,205	291,014	370,632	36,526	39,995	309,440	417,351
Beauharnois	71	21,124	300,228	354,574	38,630	33,081	314,486	387,949
Salaberry-de-Valleyfield	72	12,366	174,045	208,778	22,940	19,333	182,430	227,996
Bellechasse	73	7,651	93,790	118,350	11,594	13,317	100,098	136,267
Berthier	74	20,343	271,508	323,361	34,329	31,829	286,027	355,011
Bonaventure	75	10,822	131,360	167,252	16,886	19,967	140,994	190,775
Brome	76	5,683	69,947	94,735	9,948	9,422	74,214	107,676
Chambly	77	123,918	1,988,850	2,288,122	269,251	178,760	2,066,583	2,433,541
Chambly	78	4,968	77,263	88,034	9,933	7,271	80,279	94,048
Longueuil	79	50,669	743,662	840,687	91,556	74,344	777,032	903,361
Champlain	80	45,004	639,410	760,585	80,816	73,323	673,798	838,878
Cap-de-la-Madeleine	81	11,962	167,239	196,882	20,500	19,487	177,846	217,692
Grand'Mère	82	5,537	75,958	94,927	9,867	9,145	80,329	105,363
Charlevoix-Est	83	5,674	76,454	92,927	9,693	9,686	81,213	102,755
Charlevoix-Ouest	84	4,230	51,966	64,069	6,254	7,519	57,049	73,790
Châteauguay	85	23,071	354,107	407,992	45,607	34,227	368,012	438,411
Chicoutimi	86	58,000	889,759	1,026,983	111,107	93,476	933,297	1,111,959
Chicoutimi	87	22,433	349,085	408,785	46,548	35,043	367,893	441,962
Jonquière	88	20,883	327,530	375,209	40,463	33,487	342,035	405,870
Compton	89	6,037	68,585	88,630	7,996	10,899	74,506	104,715
Deux Montagnes/Two Mountains	90	29,406	432,611	502,523	55,414	45,382	451,506	543,647
Dorchester	91	9,898	110,735	147,578	13,726	17,448	119,091	173,184
Drummond	92	24,752	311,211	383,612	38,683	39,367	329,647	427,550
Drummondville	93	16,473	210,204	258,672	26,659	25,433	222,374	285,328
Frontenac	94	9,354	97,481	129,695	12,090	15,253	104,535	148,839
Gaspé-Est	95	12,582	143,187	189,782	19,681	20,902	152,914	211,212
Gaspé-Ouest	96	5,645	78,008	92,960	10,088	9,862	82,878	103,143
Gatineau	97	19,151	283,307	339,194	38,251	28,919	296,450	366,425
Hull	98	53,037	784,170	896,826	98,976	76,887	819,528	961,855
Hull	99	23,234	327,065	388,285	42,825	33,736	344,023	420,627
Huntingdon	100	4,922	57,504	77,298	7,774	8,677	61,117	88,738
Iberville	101	8,520	109,184	133,269	13,458	13,636	115,854	149,291
Iles-de-la-Madeleine	102	4,586	47,856	63,371	6,409	6,988	51,276	70,907
Ile-de-Montréal	103	743,108	10,618,708	13,689,786	1,630,521	1,063,968	11,109,460	14,791,031
Dollard-des-Ormeaux	104	15,539	305,256	346,663	45,310	20,692	314,416	361,061
Dorval and Dorval Island/et Ile Dorval	105	8,311	136,670	168,703	20,608	11,154	141,598	179,250
Lachine	106	16,289	226,090	270,309	29,289	23,553	235,898	294,121
Lasalle	107	35,067	508,234	578,286	62,796	47,848	526,927	616,475
Montréal	108	441,240	5,829,201	7,671,499	875,304	645,404	6,139,309	8,387,512
North Montréal Nord	109	33,975	459,902	525,970	54,741	50,231	483,211	570,945
Pierrefonds	110	15,519	273,366	304,768	37,062	21,405	283,353	321,642
Pointe-aux-Trembles	111	14,279	215,546	238,934	26,552	20,990	224,682	255,364
Pointe-Claire	112	10,879	205,939	254,275	33,566	14,779	212,031	268,318
Saint-Laurent	113	28,227	413,433	528,423	62,151	38,536	431,120	566,043
St-Leonard	114	33,198	456,316	528,430	56,748	44,959	474,724	562,707
Verdun	115	24,399	334,251	398,472	42,894	36,162	348,497	436,033
Ile-Jésus	116	110,750	1,732,388	2,022,582	235,996	158,578	1,805,869	2,154,234

Note: See page 207 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 207 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR COMTÉ OU DIVISION DE RECENSEMENT ET ENDROIT CHOISI

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS / *NOMBRE DE TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU*											POSTE
Under / *Moins de* $1 000	$1,000 to-à $2,500	$2,500 to-à $5,000	$5,000 to-à $7,500	$7,500 to-à $10,000	$10,000 to-à $12,500	$12,500 to-à $15,000	$15,000 to-à $20,000	$20,000 to-à $25,000	$25,000 to-à $30 000	$30,000 and over / *et plus*	
1,348	570	882	867	779	668	588	765	367	184	106	53
3,922	1,542	2,578	2,452	2,215	2,087	1,810	2,425	1,814	709	489	54
1,106	515	893	852	789	778	715	845	478	184	167	55
6,624	3,511	5,774	5,472	5,244	5,349	4,689	6,744	4,543	2,332	2,639	56
6,313	3,421	5,588	5,305	5,088	5,214	4,568	6,514	4,374	2,253	2,569	57
1,494	615	876	883	978	987	775	1,683	752	226	188	58
2,210	898	1,608	1,594	1,356	1,097	917	1,021	476	174	183	59
8,449	4,624	7,841	8,003	7,325	6,878	5,909	8,196	4,509	2,092	2,289	60
5,462	3,098	5,136	4,868	4,552	4,532	4,030	5,886	3,323	1,551	1,848	61
5,781	3,205	5,226	5,001	4,652	4,701	4,050	5,697	3,477	1,850	2,590	62
3,825	2,376	4,010	3,787	3,521	3,735	3,149	4,484	2,768	1,529	2,322	63
58,141	28,177	46,870	47,023	43,406	39,089	32,171	44,187	26,503	12,376	13,504	64
9,261	3,177	5,534	5,232	4,747	4,533	4,424	7,900	5,482	2,786	2,669	65
2,685	1,102	2,219	2,281	1,985	1,853	1,546	2,400	1,276	626	655	66
1,097	455	926	966	823	853	679	961	487	281	324	67
4,584	1,848	3,490	3,732	3,761	3,482	3,222	4,187	2,266	1,106	1,408	68
2,287	762	1,491	1,650	1,833	1,701	1,408	1,778	936	388	367	69
6,365	2,251	4,040	4,556	5,130	4,735	3,749	4,250	2,487	1,174	1,258	70
4,389	1,788	3,710	3,494	3,223	2,901	2,758	4,768	3,276	1,474	1,300	71
2,488	1,070	2,263	2,043	1,853	1,749	1,665	2,784	1,794	814	810	72
2,299	753	1,361	1,468	1,476	1,439	1,315	1,574	885	355	392	73
4,063	1,917	3,555	3,801	3,522	3,202	2,839	4,102	2,422	1,177	1,229	74
3,825	1,413	2,464	2,521	2,175	1,719	1,316	1,870	1,269	699	696	75
1,193	565	1,097	1,105	1,156	1,015	832	1,065	615	320	459	76
20,840	9,266	16,494	16,672	16,231	16,273	14,957	25,859	17,823	10,832	13,513	77
869	380	690	737	662	632	642	1,011	758	427	463	78
8,963	3,964	7,209	7,593	7,465	7,501	6,706	11,213	6,751	3,577	3,402	79
11,295	4,078	8,054	8,042	7,336	6,481	5,501	8,895	6,735	3,456	3,450	80
2,867	1,138	2,279	2,173	2,069	1,761	1,429	2,364	1,742	857	808	81
1,322	511	1,103	1,038	857	851	726	1,125	851	348	413	82
1,752	538	1,162	1,101	910	770	760	1,189	741	386	377	83
1,313	473	912	865	796	713	627	936	467	213	204	84
4,327	1,688	3,192	3,322	3,187	3,110	2,708	4,911	3,702	2,173	1,907	85
17,269	4,833	8,137	8,198	7,960	7,535	6,947	13,123	10,447	4,726	4,301	86
5,624	1,835	3,235	3,243	3,024	2,825	2,657	4,807	3,886	1,903	2,004	87
5,973	1,771	2,868	3,011	2,895	2,629	2,203	4,533	4,106	1,888	1,610	88
1,806	669	1,246	1,358	1,491	1,150	858	1,196	598	272	255	89
6,672	2,396	4,344	4,625	4,260	3,996	3,672	6,261	4,619	2,399	2,138	90
2,909	1,034	1,817	1,961	2,154	2,018	1,725	1,985	947	431	467	91
5,508	2,140	4,119	4,619	4,700	4,556	3,864	4,580	2,651	1,245	1,385	92
3,171	1,398	2,726	2,968	3,009	3,037	2,568	3,040	1,657	855	1,004	93
2,170	851	1,605	2,188	2,358	1,848	1,345	1,485	728	331	344	94
3,324	1,410	2,494	2,669	2,428	1,996	1,535	2,206	1,566	631	643	95
1,860	604	1,143	1,211	898	685	673	1,108	917	395	368	96
3,679	1,601	2,912	2,847	2,774	2,631	2,544	3,860	2,628	1,521	1,922	97
8,737	3,960	7,490	7,458	7,345	7,460	7,339	11,539	8,015	3,875	3,669	98
3,215	1,720	3,677	3,618	3,515	3,468	3,383	4,935	3,021	1,463	1,721	99
1,377	537	997	1,051	961	936	787	951	496	276	308	100
1,867	801	1,415	1,541	1,530	1,437	1,321	1,862	951	468	443	101
668	398	997	1,294	1,116	611	408	563	400	300	233	102
87,134	52,450	110,557	117,278	117,457	113,873	100,466	149,887	88,507	48,727	77,632	103
1,748	1,020	1,655	1,513	1,492	1,678	1,495	2,643	2,204	1,783	3,461	104
678	446	1,038	974	971	1,093	976	1,692	1,201	859	1,226	105
2,061	1,207	2,348	2,575	2,568	2,618	2,346	3,761	1,989	996	1,084	106
3,975	2,125	4,269	4,478	4,973	5,510	5,002	8,356	4,874	2,392	1,894	107
53,514	32,259	71,428	77,218	76,567	71,344	62,223	89,075	49,425	25,209	37,142	108
5,451	2,871	5,430	5,442	5,853	5,624	4,856	7,114	4,130	1,885	1,575	109
2,084	1,022	1,827	1,817	1,753	1,882	1,731	2,998	2,341	1,730	2,220	110
2,585	1,190	2,113	1,955	1,938	2,043	1,979	3,100	2,097	1,109	881	111
1,003	672	1,299	1,226	1,087	1,136	1,069	1,872	1,574	1,317	2,524	112
2,223	1,857	3,664	3,978	4,069	4,229	3,731	5,660	3,578	2,166	3,381	113
3,347	2,220	4,229	4,595	5,151	5,604	4,850	7,110	4,128	1,972	1,753	114
3,655	1,695	3,788	4,078	3,918	3,968	3,675	5,605	3,005	1,305	1,470	115
16,819	8,324	15,124	15,263	15,120	14,798	13,523	22,078	16,078	9,844	11,607	116

ALL RETURNS BY COUNTIES OR CENSUS DIVISIONS AND SELECTED LOCALITIES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

POSTE / ITEM	TAXABLE RETURNS / DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES				ALL RETURNS / TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS		
	Number of Returns / *Nombre de déclarations*	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl. / *Salaires, traite. et comm. d'emploi*	Total Income / *Revenu total*	Total Tax Payable / *Impôt total à payer*	Number of Returns / *Nombre de déclarations*	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl. / *Salaires, traite. et comm. d'emploi*	Total Income / *Revenu total*
Quebec (Concluded)—**Québec** (Fin)		$	$	$		$	$
Joliette	117	21,847	283,847	351,298	36,919	34,628	302,241	390,114
Joliette	118	10,227	134,938	169,616	18,544	15,798	145,016	188,341
Kamouraska	119	8,408	101,827	131,110	12,986	15,132	110,293	152,627
L'Assomption	120	40,011	632,061	715,969	81,871	60,177	655,127	761,552
L'Islet	121	6,123	67,899	90,398	8,386	11,512	73,467	105,006
Labelle	122	10,604	126,303	159,059	15,462	18,308	135,644	179,360
Lac-Saint-Jean Est/Lake St. John East	123	15,437	212,011	252,465	25,349	25,764	225,203	279,487
Lac-Saint-Jean Ouest/Lake St. John West	124	18,624	239,615	293,405	29,291	31,922	255,971	327,266
Laprairie	125	39,578	667,488	752,214	90,281	56,497	691,614	794,747
Lévis	126	36,374	564,720	659,283	74,787	54,043	587,555	706,901
Lévis	127	7,285	106,569	132,998	15,396	10,943	111,873	144,127
Lotbinière	128	9,061	108,690	141,668	13,975	16,396	116,249	164,329
Maskinongé	129	6,897	71,854	95,264	8,984	11,620	77,056	109,337
Matane	130	9,190	113,244	142,004	14,412	16,004	120,826	159,866
Matapédia	131	6,492	69,477	91,673	8,533	12,112	76,589	106,728
Mégantic	132	20,139	280,674	335,072	35,364	32,898	296,740	373,852
Thetford Mines	133	9,311	140,475	166,265	18,543	14,776	147,396	182,087
Missisquoi	134	12,717	158,060	200,055	20,322	20,282	167,214	223,886
Montcalm	135	8,555	103,689	130,800	13,069	15,079	110,572	150,033
Montmagny	136	8,434	104,567	133,022	13,395	14,397	110,973	149,427
Montmagny	137	4,595	61,084	76,373	8,164	7,327	64,399	84,014
Montmorency 1	138	8,862	126,038	148,672	16,108	13,896	132,165	162,115
Montmorency 2	139	2,034	29,772	37,644	4,336	3,263	31,222	41,507
Napierville	140	4,688	56,691	71,725	7,240	7,510	60,340	80,517
Nicolet	141	9,726	124,650	156,139	15,823	16,847	133,458	179,789
Papineau	142	12,263	158,960	196,769	20,438	20,500	167,801	219,721
Pontiac	143	5,266	63,609	80,197	7,866	9,649	68,377	92,052
Portneuf	144	22,862	315,133	373,641	38,059	37,176	330,984	412,442
Québec	145	181,015	2,804,182	3,403,628	402,195	266,354	2,940,017	3,660,719
Québec	146	76,002	1,096,317	1,378,978	158,155	112,474	1,153,525	1,498,916
Richelieu	147	19,579	305,637	352,503	39,422	30,516	317,687	380,154
Sorel	148	7,905	123,946	143,000	16,291	12,206	128,957	154,337
Richmond	149	14,534	203,359	242,258	25,324	23,113	213,962	267,403
Rimouski	150	23,443	328,969	398,473	43,243	37,954	349,109	440,587
Rimouski	151	11,422	172,831	207,450	23,734	17,452	182,853	226,342
Rivière-du-Loup	152	12,642	162,860	205,879	21,088	21,654	174,846	233,875
Rivière-du-Loup	153	5,918	84,300	104,891	11,496	9,396	90,242	116,269
Rouville	154	15,366	228,218	277,466	31,759	22,966	238,137	300,785
Saguenay	155	38,371	666,167	744,059	91,761	59,414	693,489	791,336
Sept-Iles	156	11,888	218,391	240,654	30,653	17,292	226,106	253,174
Saint Hyacinthe	157	21,889	283,079	359,697	38,179	33,299	300,827	401,383
Saint Hyacinthe	158	16,294	212,914	270,749	29,280	24,440	227,075	301,557
Saint-Jean/St. John's	159	19,948	271,524	328,402	35,198	30,582	285,863	359,653
Saint-Jean/St. John's	160	14,519	196,561	239,747	25,851	21,983	207,239	261,854
Saint Maurice	161	38,125	538,086	660,469	72,553	61,706	570,816	730,831
Shawinigan	162	8,272	109,480	135,390	13,849	13,918	116,198	152,360
Trois-Rivières	163	23,147	343,684	419,275	48,117	36,392	364,588	460,130
Shefford	164	26,886	339,269	416,999	42,595	41,643	358,351	461,595
Granby	165	18,316	237,769	288,943	30,172	27,480	250,540	316,489
Sherbrooke	166	43,582	606,847	740,267	80,893	65,288	643,080	810,798
Sherbrooke	167	35,354	489,226	599,286	65,782	53,140	519,954	658,819
Soulanges	168	5,644	76,541	93,353	9,837	9,196	80,109	103,430
Stanstead	169	14,077	167,516	216,951	21,200	22,501	178,243	244,253
Magog	170	6,908	85,980	105,349	10,578	10,642	90,938	116,394
Témiscamingue	171	18,340	270,978	322,594	35,845	29,643	286,374	354,852
Noranda	172	3,882	62,796	75,090	9,025	5,798	65,432	80,391
Rouyn	173	7,273	109,267	128,141	14,397	11,230	115,514	139,088
Témiscouata	174	4,645	53,039	67,992	6,214	8,675	58,218	79,105
Terrebonne	175	69,677	1,026,569	1,210,828	137,170	105,969	1,072,994	1,306,300
Saint-Jérôme	176	11,809	155,762	188,256	20,123	18,094	164,041	206,509
Territoire du Nouveau-Québec	177	9,753	192,210	206,517	26,752	15,590	200,167	218,398
Vaudreuil	178	19,255	307,347	357,712	42,199	28,406	319,295	384,442
Verchères	179	23,793	396,438	452,182	53,068	34,992	410,131	479,629
Wolfe	180	4,490	52,204	67,154	6,373	8,140	56,067	78,329
Yamaska	181	4,138	47,797	63,457	6,181	7,718	51,083	75,465
Total, Quebec—Québec	182	2,440,185	35,164,629	43,007,757	4,875,094	3,704,359	36,895,110	46,762,829

Note: See page 207 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 207 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR COMTÉ OU DIVISION DE RECENSEMENT ET ENDROIT CHOISI

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS
NOMBRE DE TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

Under Moins de $1,000	$1,000 to-à $2,500	$2,500 to-à $5,000	$5,000 to-à $7,500	$7,500 to-à $10,000	$10,000 to-à $12,500	$12,500 to-à $15,000	$15,000 to-à $20,000	$20,000 to-à $25,000	$25,000 to-à $30,000	$30,000 and over et plus	POSTE ITEM
4,638	1,911	3,788	4,087	3,746	3,560	3,099	4,335	2,734	1,345	1,385	117
1,862	853	1,732	1,837	1,773	1,639	1,428	2,004	1,237	647	786	118
2,703	892	1,715	1,740	1,740	1,584	1,359	1,505	885	485	524	119
9,154	3,147	5,308	5,345	5,087	5,106	4,834	8,285	6,512	3,958	3,441	120
2,224	793	1,333	1,357	1,353	1,166	1,030	1,145	579	271	261	121
3,281	1,044	2,072	2,223	2,041	1,915	1,550	1,957	1,192	533	500	122
4,632	1,413	2,702	2,539	2,479	2,356	2,187	3,292	2,206	1,049	909	123
6,247	1,773	3,238	3,348	3,125	2,973	2,781	3,978	2,371	1,095	993	124
7,071	2,765	4,764	4,747	4,825	4,844	4,459	8,275	6,194	3,717	4,836	125
7,136	2,790	4,844	4,782	4,945	4,899	4,492	7,898	5,756	3,115	3,386	126
1,171	604	1,192	1,128	1,067	1,051	952	1,525	1,023	511	719	127
2,842	1,034	1,882	1,976	1,868	1,626	1,390	1,831	945	494	508	128
1,610	638	1,473	1,716	1,693	1,310	1,023	1,170	512	224	251	129
2,827	1,061	1,795	1,932	1,843	1,471	1,311	1,622	1,036	559	547	130
2,537	761	1,350	1,607	1,470	1,201	912	1,082	620	282	290	131
4,677	1,916	3,606	3,767	3,358	2,907	2,786	4,512	2,703	1,304	1,362	132
1,995	852	1,584	1,684	1,350	1,143	1,058	2,126	1,413	740	831	133
2,562	1,091	2,217	2,399	2,445	2,182	2,031	2,724	1,332	555	744	134
2,352	942	1,859	2,002	1,706	1,420	1,207	1,699	955	500	437	135
2,567	823	1,525	1,517	1,454	1,602	1,436	1,690	851	431	501	136
1,084	412	774	733	694	830	755	918	511	283	333	137
2,093	765	1,362	1,303	1,343	1,295	1,248	2,008	1,273	651	555	138
487	165	316	327	291	280	274	441	299	158	225	139
923	430	927	922	910	764	678	968	525	229	234	140
2,631	949	1,968	2,019	2,012	1,587	1,335	1,861	1,141	663	681	141
3,252	1,181	2,268	2,406	2,216	1,913	1,657	2,380	1,820	737	670	142
1,723	616	1,220	1,161	982	894	824	1,096	625	300	208	143
6,139	2,032	3,663	3,700	3,562	3,393	3,314	5,433	3,350	1,362	1,228	144
29,869	14,373	25,945	25,548	24,818	24,453	23,385	37,828	24,142	14,484	21,509	145
11,841	5,642	11,352	11,604	11,381	10,990	10,359	16,190	9,865	5,485	7,765	146
4,695	1,553	2,926	2,912	2,480	2,204	2,118	4,520	3,899	1,810	1,399	147
1,758	639	1,185	1,173	954	902	913	1,890	1,523	703	566	148
3,363	1,224	2,296	2,733	2,450	2,049	1,696	2,751	2,364	1,288	899	149
5,642	2,236	4,098	4,009	3,829	3,633	3,292	4,519	2,966	1,725	2,005	150
2,048	1,012	1,940	1,725	1,642	1,610	1,521	2,173	1,512	975	1,294	151
3,569	1,269	2,396	2,568	2,325	2,074	1,831	2,309	1,461	905	947	152
1,242	560	996	1,003	918	873	812	1,126	760	535	571	153
2,791	1,104	2,136	2,397	2,316	2,150	1,970	3,378	1,886	1,135	1,703	154
9,984	3,279	5,407	5,377	4,436	3,800	3,566	6,471	7,321	4,743	5,030	155
2,479	919	1,480	1,279	1,204	1,068	1,125	2,082	2,294	1,635	1,727	156
3,501	1,667	3,500	3,878	3,872	3,820	3,327	4,471	2,412	1,291	1,560	157
2,241	1,249	2,666	2,896	2,879	2,840	2,473	3,301	1,718	949	1,228	158
3,591	1,760	3,290	3,429	3,107	3,230	2,932	4,332	2,343	1,235	1,333	159
2,343	1,289	2,406	2,569	2,271	2,376	2,123	3,111	1,627	845	1,023	160
8,616	3,443	6,897	6,956	6,522	5,759	4,769	7,328	5,195	2,844	3,377	161
2,036	809	1,627	1,701	1,495	1,215	994	1,755	1,221	575	490	162
4,554	2,005	4,115	3,862	3,786	3,452	2,889	4,258	3,061	1,875	2,535	163
5,290	2,306	4,360	4,622	4,940	4,980	4,264	5,342	2,711	1,327	1,501	164
3,052	1,536	2,931	3,069	3,331	3,249	2,797	3,527	1,870	980	1,138	165
7,243	3,487	6,738	7,217	6,987	6,886	6,337	8,842	5,026	2,881	3,644	166
5,752	2,903	5,588	6,020	5,735	5,688	5,197	7,033	3,933	2,277	3,014	167
1,400	479	989	939	955	846	781	1,299	794	354	360	168
2,858	1,262	2,468	2,786	2,733	2,779	2,399	2,497	1,285	641	793	169
1,258	606	1,187	1,261	1,192	1,411	1,198	1,251	625	298	355	170
4,436	1,806	3,146	3,082	2,673	2,422	2,122	3,801	3,037	1,640	1,478	171
717	325	562	568	447	447	429	756	726	413	408	172
1,494	640	1,213	1,141	973	933	890	1,527	1,205	608	606	173
1,776	529	982	1,072	1,025	873	692	810	462	263	191	174
14,180	5,643	10,729	11,248	10,701	9,810	8,421	13,544	10,059	5,532	6,102	175
2,118	953	2,093	2,165	2,109	1,880	1,621	2,303	1,408	705	739	176
2,894	1,027	1,413	1,072	899	864	785	1,768	1,886	1,275	1,707	177
3,369	1,462	2,681	2,642	2,462	2,588	2,462	4,134	2,948	1,622	2,036	178
4,989	1,621	2,957	3,036	2,819	2,730	2,550	4,697	4,304	2,665	2,624	179
1,398	520	937	1,099	1,049	712	572	857	583	234	179	180
1,354	425	897	1,000	954	729	617	822	529	197	194	181
455,393	197,034	377,555	391,947	380,866	361,096	323,074	495,875	323,959	176,714	220,846	182

ALL RETURNS BY COUNTIES OR CENSUS DIVISIONS AND SELECTED LOCALITIES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		TAXABLE RETURNS *DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES*				ALL RETURNS *TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS*		
	POSTE	Number of Returns *Nombre de déclarations*	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl. *Salaires, traits. et comm. d'emploi*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Total Tax Payable *Impôt total à payer*	Number of Returns *Nombre de déclarations*	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl. *Salaires, traits. et comm. d'emploi*	Total Income *Revenu total*
Ontario—								
			$	$	$		$	$
Algoma District	183	51,429	863,060	1,002,284	177,241	79,473	898,105	1,073,231
Sault-Ste-Marie	184	34,319	568,214	669,901	117,608	52,250	590,298	716,588
Brant	185	41,797	560,456	730,024	118,300	63,731	588,885	797,490
Brantford	186	33,962	460,728	595,283	96,765	51,238	482,980	648,728
Bruce	187	22,897	319,577	421,926	68,508	39,209	338,457	469,619
Cochrane District	188	35,529	572,799	665,253	114,661	57,727	598,943	719,043
Timmins	189	17,204	273,208	322,252	56,164	27,921	285,828	349,084
Dufferin	190	11,212	163,859	203,270	33,940	17,599	172,170	222,334
Dundas	191	6,952	83,948	115,390	17,709	11,713	88,760	130,565
Durham Reg. Mun./Mun. Reg.	192	117,545	1,884,396	2,259,894	399,129	169,969	1,954,481	2,409,833
Oshawa	193	49,880	785,633	950,575	167,471	72,513	815,810	1,014,766
Whitby	194	16,166	270,731	323,124	58,443	22,515	279,851	341,436
Elgin	195	28,306	329,586	463,099	70,601	43,807	348,997	510,940
St. Thomas	196	15,384	194,405	260,248	40,778	22,855	203,731	284,126
Essex	197	123,887	1,736,447	2,356,394	404,604	191,663	1,817,412	2,598,787
Windsor	198	82,776	1,165,638	1,583,146	273,786	128,597	1,220,536	1,753,911
Frontenac	199	43,153	602,176	778,368	128,702	67,694	636,030	851,488
Kingston	200	35,554	501,870	654,466	109,906	55,265	530,490	714,304
Glengarry	201	6,040	74,553	99,594	15,272	10,938	79,318	114,388
Grenville	202	10,456	137,010	174,286	27,060	16,592	143,852	193,111
Grey	203	25,145	292,246	405,775	59,306	43,272	313,775	466,535
Owen Sound	204	10,147	126,800	170,653	25,887	16,377	134,932	191,267
Haldimand Norfolk Reg. Mun./Mun. Reg.	205	34,590	423,716	594,492	95,687	55,948	450,691	659,256
Nanticoke	206	5,672	73,011	99,629	16,252	9,363	77,539	110,716
Haliburton	207	3,558	35,695	53,013	7,248	6,449	38,470	62,136
Halton Reg. Mun./Mun. Reg.	208	112,671	2,009,712	2,452,176	471,878	156,830	2,081,814	2,592,582
Burlington	209	49,951	894,175	1,094,132	209,710	69,594	926,450	1,156,781
Oakville	210	33,786	635,355	784,545	157,085	46,484	657,416	827,702
Hamilton Wentworth Reg. Mun./Mun. Reg.	211	174,071	2,604,196	3,246,322	557,196	259,872	2,716,523	3,503,894
Hamilton	212	132,505	1,938,527	2,405,554	406,805	199,960	2,024,570	2,605,382
Hastings	213	40,890	536,079	683,924	104,791	64,953	565,014	755,032
Belleville	214	18,754	255,211	330,863	52,733	28,207	267,438	359,895
Huron	215	18,360	201,489	308,749	45,368	31,698	216,330	351,052
Kenora District	216	20,010	308,131	367,203	62,159	32,998	325,039	399,956
Kent	217	43,991	545,140	782,265	126,423	67,944	574,454	851,769
Chatham	218	20,122	266,121	365,652	60,757	30,058	279,278	394,470
Lambton	219	48,308	750,628	969,012	172,862	73,352	783,420	1,046,393
Sarnia	220	29,012	478,487	601,596	110,795	42,894	497,883	644,610
Lanark	221	18,438	221,954	296,544	44,287	29,386	234,719	331,986
Leeds	222	21,411	273,799	365,564	58,082	33,755	288,309	405,910
Brockville	223	11,467	156,942	205,401	34,352	17,196	164,193	224,614
Lennox and/et Addington	224	13,527	175,924	222,630	33,872	22,897	186,035	249,099
Manitoulin District	225	2,607	28,242	39,360	5,562	5,822	31,550	48,472
Middlesex	226	136,287	1,903,206	2,489,300	418,650	200,270	1,996,435	2,689,666
London	227	114,276	1,630,186	2,099,657	356,820	165,355	1,706,519	2,261,026
Metropolitan Toronto Métropolitain	228	1,041,081	15,464,927	20,279,563	3,653,295	1,451,545	16,118,363	21,696,853
East York	229	1,024	15,179	17,257	2,859	1,290	15,608	18,132
Etobicoke	230	81,475	1,322,064	1,681,917	316,224	108,542	1,368,699	1,778,129
North York	231	197,793	3,065,095	4,139,408	773,901	271,811	3,202,211	4,421,795
Scarborough	232	202,156	3,189,183	3,674,655	635,651	274,146	3,307,211	3,897,864
Toronto	233	509,695	7,143,307	9,872,977	1,770,645	729,489	7,465,196	10,629,741
York	234	48,937	730,099	893,315	154,010	66,265	759,434	951,151
Muskoka District	235	13,691	153,826	221,270	32,745	23,692	165,656	253,621
Niagara Reg. Mun./Mun. Reg.	236	146,305	2,120,427	2,716,614	454,575	230,577	2,229,526	2,980,003
Niagara Falls	237	28,649	394,754	503,406	82,153	45,701	419,391	558,732
Port Colborne	238	7,856	112,396	141,252	23,048	12,854	118,243	156,899
St. Catharines	239	50,438	755,246	966,174	166,079	77,900	791,480	1,048,723
Thorold	240	5,381	79,800	95,257	15,536	8,267	83,398	103,255
Welland	241	18,936	277,371	341,662	56,531	29,819	290,131	372,467
Nipissing District	242	28,185	392,856	487,965	77,882	47,665	417,053	540,490
North Bay	243	20,464	291,512	364,042	59,179	32,697	308,521	398,508
Northumberland	244	22,494	281,655	382,225	58,744	36,307	297,340	426,207
Ottawa-Carleton Reg. Mun./Mun. Reg.	245	254,501	4,050,781	5,181,871	917,371	355,546	4,204,194	5,500,808
Ottawa	246	222,431	3,509,827	4,544,860	806,081	310,625	3,645,567	4,827,390
Oxford	247	34,881	426,640	590,031	91,488	54,277	451,145	652,271
Woodstock	248	13,981	184,375	240,485	38,323	20,913	192,910	263,056
Parry Sound District	249	10,893	125,946	170,982	24,675	20,352	136,100	199,356
Peel Reg. Mun./Mun. Reg.	250	220,618	3,768,497	4,337,007	799,811	294,571	3,897,451	4,553,880
Brampton	251	67,318	1,116,563	1,241,623	220,397	89,631	1,154,209	1,302,397
Mississauga	252	142,444	2,460,499	2,855,305	533,127	189,625	2,544,383	2,996,471
Perth	253	26,563	301,823	434,645	65,812	42,054	321,209	487,880

Note: See page 207 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 207 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR COMTÉ OU DIVISION DE RECENSEMENT ET ENDROIT CHOISI

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS
NOMBRE DE TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

Under *Moins de* $1,000	$1,000 to-à $2,500	$2,500 to-à $5,000	$5,000 to-à $7,500	$7,500 to-à $10,000	$10,000 to-à $12,500	$12,500 to-à $15,000	$15,000 to-à $20,000	$20,000 to-à $25,000	$25,000 to-à $30,000	$30,000 and over *et plus*	POSTE ITEM
10,703	5,394	8,044	6,914	5,766	5,297	4,582	9,416	11,353	6,577	5,427	183
6,713	3,416	5,170	4,586	3,854	3,533	3,037	6,305	7,866	4,368	3,402	184
6,597	4,060	6,993	6,754	6,278	5,911	5,173	9,621	6,418	2,780	3,146	185
5,145	3,258	5,519	5,321	5,027	4,769	4,230	7,882	5,287	2,237	2,563	186
5,187	2,676	4,579	4,632	4,048	3,247	2,779	3,819	2,839	2,429	2,974	187
8,871	4,380	6,212	5,247	4,266	3,802	3,542	7,215	6,965	3,878	3,349	188
4,055	2,083	3,152	2,716	2,135	1,835	1,693	3,477	3,446	1,842	1,487	189
2,088	1,080	1,872	1,949	1,740	1,473	1,318	2,301	1,749	991	1,038	190
1,443	814	1,398	1,389	1,371	1,225	936	1,392	851	402	492	191
17,958	9,733	16,057	15,262	14,490	14,098	12,018	22,119	22,218	12,315	13,701	192
7,870	4,254	6,842	6,557	5,997	5,899	5,080	9,461	10,236	4,962	5,355	193
2,148	1,183	2,013	1,894	1,822	1,909	1,658	3,016	2,835	1,778	2,259	194
4,449	2,807	4,857	5,128	5,104	4,457	4,036	6,151	3,467	1,543	1,808	195
2,162	1,304	2,371	2,404	2,468	2,360	2,274	3,554	2,047	890	1,021	196
21,552	11,695	20,265	19,270	17,736	16,298	13,304	24,552	20,103	11,896	14,992	197
14,648	7,632	13,586	12,744	11,962	11,018	9,114	16,487	13,286	7,885	10,235	198
7,934	4,452	7,885	7,426	6,182	6,247	5,184	8,982	6,086	3,040	4,276	199
6,220	3,587	6,495	6,045	5,019	5,040	4,227	7,198	4,987	2,565	3,882	200
1,602	821	1,460	1,355	1,309	950	790	1,207	597	358	489	201
1,916	1,040	1,885	1,893	1,723	1,623	1,486	2,231	1,382	679	734	202
4,911	3,100	5,535	5,621	5,200	4,572	3,689	4,893	2,595	1,384	1,772	203
1,777	1,090	1,936	1,924	1,845	1,711	1,403	2,085	1,238	571	797	204
6,230	3,855	6,865	6,884	6,009	4,848	3,990	7,018	4,842	2,546	2,861	205
1,098	689	1,171	1,092	981	733	654	1,210	806	440	489	206
849	531	882	923	793	633	493	637	308	202	198	207
12,660	8,829	15,186	13,879	12,788	12,616	11,539	19,639	17,051	11,793	20,850	208
5,596	3,888	6,770	6,159	5,452	5,286	4,911	8,646	7,871	5,672	9,343	209
3,319	2,616	4,566	3,970	3,783	3,896	3,342	5,483	4,791	3,234	7,484	210
28,563	15,104	25,985	25,795	24,176	21,128	19,558	36,993	30,977	15,685	15,908	211
22,927	11,820	20,094	20,105	18,924	16,501	15,363	28,851	23,823	11,305	10,247	212
7,918	4,579	7,184	7,058	6,850	6,092	5,265	9,167	5,339	2,490	3,011	213
2,886	1,925	2,911	2,956	2,770	2,623	2,442	4,117	2,473	1,334	1,770	214
3,915	2,126	3,790	4,061	3,762	3,087	2,578	3,614	2,309	1,094	1,362	215
4,820	2,979	3,517	3,114	2,599	2,248	1,958	3,791	3,706	2,367	1,899	216
7,492	4,467	7,369	7,282	6,763	6,038	5,288	9,840	6,550	3,070	3,785	217
3,134	1,892	3,166	3,089	2,896	2,619	2,370	4,250	3,218	1,557	1,867	218
7,604	4,471	7,926	7,580	6,475	5,765	4,873	8,401	7,225	5,523	7,508	219
4,163	2,575	4,635	4,193	3,530	3,268	2,790	4,984	4,397	3,341	5,018	220
2,836	2,026	3,660	3,677	3,553	3,088	2,676	3,519	1,958	1,114	1,279	221
3,478	2,238	4,028	3,807	3,350	3,211	3,058	4,845	2,832	1,322	1,576	222
1,561	1,085	1,889	1,853	1,540	1,514	1,667	2,693	1,588	795	1,011	223
3,340	1,642	2,634	2,575	2,276	2,046	1,725	3,016	1,928	952	763	224
1,090	687	857	779	616	431	312	458	294	150	148	225
18,632	11,701	21,197	20,824	20,505	19,581	17,611	27,835	18,727	9,780	13,877	226
14,678	9,552	17,244	16,892	16,612	16,195	14,708	23,547	15,932	8,255	11,740	227
110,337	78,174	141,423	143,929	146,937	151,361	138,143	209,713	135,910	73,833	121,785	228
76	32	99	116	128	180	132	260	145	63	59	229
6,070	5,560	9,876	9,722	9,927	10,901	9,999	16,251	11,776	6,888	11,572	230
17,058	14,996	26,846	25,770	26,097	27,809	25,441	38,634	25,534	14,594	29,032	231
19,143	14,420	25,860	25,165	26,102	29,300	27,002	40,859	28,790	16,836	20,669	232
63,816	39,642	72,505	76,698	77,863	76,044	69,367	103,321	62,734	31,820	55,679	233
4,174	3,524	6,237	6,457	6,820	7,127	6,202	10,388	6,931	3,632	4,773	234
2,814	1,866	3,223	3,048	2,592	2,304	2,033	2,534	1,452	815	1,011	235
25,786	16,307	26,340	24,355	21,036	18,031	15,593	29,196	25,009	13,912	15,012	236
4,527	3,765	5,723	5,282	4,353	3,531	3,028	5,914	4,696	2,434	2,448	237
1,549	940	1,482	1,423	1,220	939	773	1,630	1,535	721	642	238
8,800	5,079	8,644	7,911	6,838	6,245	5,388	9,503	8,517	4,963	6,012	239
976	570	876	797	764	628	544	1,118	1,125	509	360	240
3,584	2,146	3,252	3,000	2,737	2,354	1,981	3,865	3,448	1,928	1,524	241
6,984	3,830	5,748	4,913	4,411	3,731	3,538	6,129	3,958	2,031	2,392	242
4,062	2,478	3,848	3,298	2,973	2,625	2,486	4,529	2,907	1,551	1,940	243
4,197	2,403	4,168	4,204	3,873	3,228	2,824	4,899	3,349	1,531	1,631	244
28,632	19,838	34,554	32,163	30,517	31,400	31,444	47,615	33,780	22,631	42,972	245
24,166	17,487	30,591	28,562	26,890	27,728	27,580	41,404	28,891	19,140	38,186	246
5,582	3,401	5,939	6,222	6,095	5,210	4,581	7,955	4,811	2,064	2,417	247
1,998	1,266	2,113	2,207	2,219	1,989	1,851	3,438	2,048	824	960	248
2,950	1,764	2,843	2,534	2,304	1,846	1,485	2,152	1,220	624	630	249
22,064	15,503	26,190	24,023	25,293	28,159	25,589	44,550	34,725	20,360	28,115	250
7,279	4,564	7,893	6,954	7,604	8,574	7,875	14,517	11,510	6,429	6,432	251
13,539	10,056	16,775	15,735	16,456	18,351	16,624	28,083	21,651	12,823	19,532	252
3,954	2,589	4,883	5,012	5,242	4,842	4,148	5,362	2,800	1,416	1,806	253

ALL RETURNS BY COUNTIES OR CENSUS DIVISIONS AND SELECTED LOCALITIES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	ITEM	TAXABLE RETURNS / DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES				ALL RETURNS / TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS		
		Number of Returns / Nombre de déclarations	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl. / Salaires, traite. et comm. d'emploi	Total Income / Revenu total	Total Tax Payable / Impôt total à payer	Number of Returns / Nombre de déclarations	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl. / Salaires, traite. et comm. d'emploi	Total Income / Revenu total
Ontario—(Concluded)—(Fin)								
			$	$	$		$	$
Stratford	254	13,123	162,252	214,035	33,473	19,503	170,859	235,953
Peterborough	255	39,682	525,935	691,852	109,201	62,964	555,223	764,639
Peterborough	256	29,679	403,879	526,758	84,588	45,612	425,024	576,716
Prescott	257	10,210	134,844	171,797	27,639	17,968	142,312	191,996
Prince Edward	258	7,554	86,155	123,548	18,416	12,572	91,946	139,712
Rainy River District	259	8,055	111,316	144,738	23,059	13,441	118,047	161,051
Renfrew	260	32,247	422,660	530,999	79,951	53,719	446,401	591,324
Pembroke	261	9,213	115,716	149,195	22,075	15,092	122,697	165,740
Russell	262	8,059	107,577	128,998	19,449	12,989	112,915	142,098
Simcoe	263	86,875	1,127,519	1,462,615	229,572	137,662	1,188,371	1,623,123
Barrie	264	19,732	276,975	355,663	58,719	29,973	290,610	388,624
Orillia	265	12,315	152,447	204,461	31,087	19,725	161,044	228,093
Stormont	266	23,526	311,242	384,795	60,075	39,578	329,471	430,620
Cornwall	267	18,864	251,362	308,768	48,811	31,243	265,713	343,854
Sudbury District	268	8,192	125,017	147,596	24,474	14,572	131,567	162,750
Sudbury Reg. Mun./Mun. Reg.	269	62,018	967,332	1,156,647	196,049	97,705	1,011,325	1,247,964
Sudbury	270	38,033	568,914	713,104	121,855	59,278	597,416	773,806
Thunder Bay District	271	65,662	1,045,758	1,258,243	221,703	96,032	1,086,194	1,347,078
Thunder Bay	272	52,655	820,248	1,001,592	175,213	76,252	852,372	1,073,985
Timiskaming District	273	13,888	193,042	239,003	37,812	24,598	205,183	266,261
Victoria	274	16,948	195,104	277,710	40,883	29,136	208,708	318,814
Waterloo Reg. Mun./Mun. Reg.	275	135,494	1,894,185	2,374,780	387,184	196,441	1,985,477	2,579,404
Cambridge	276	34,920	475,570	578,739	91,963	50,370	496,365	627,100
Kitchener and/et Waterloo	277	86,645	1,233,137	1,542,491	256,157	124,352	1,292,732	1,669,402
Wellington	278	52,645	730,270	937,301	153,585	80,806	769,591	1,028,561
Guelph	279	33,311	480,386	604,889	101,739	48,973	503,835	655,131
York Reg. Mun./Mun. Reg.	280	111,790	1,877,522	2,402,287	453,730	155,565	1,947,918	2,552,816
Total, Ontario	281	3,695,124	54,580,878	69,781,193	12,098,278	5,457,895	57,036,674	75,344,150
Manitoba—								
Division 1	282	4,919	68,647	84,138	13,692	10,143	73,816	99,277
Division 2	283	10,995	131,186	174,949	25,546	21,531	143,900	207,128
Division 3	284	11,144	107,480	182,055	25,098	22,662	121,053	221,832
Division 4	285	3,044	19,315	49,267	6,193	6,723	22,688	61,915
Division 5	286	4,781	35,981	74,738	9,550	10,536	41,680	96,901
Division 6	287	3,005	25,381	49,027	6,667	6,809	29,143	62,010
Division 7	288	21,604	250,317	353,857	54,667	39,936	270,470	419,273
Brandon	289	16,425	196,037	270,580	43,029	30,316	210,952	321,311
Division 8	290	3,508	25,970	51,568	6,607	8,191	30,348	66,281
Division 9	291	8,345	96,144	132,416	20,289	14,585	104,138	152,004
Portage-la-Prairie	292	6,718	81,804	107,187	16,856	11,189	87,792	121,665
Division 10	293	1,734	19,366	30,350	4,546	2,963	20,856	34,323
Division 11	294	254,633	3,587,614	4,469,887	771,156	404,312	3,803,579	4,981,559
Winnipeg	295	254,633	3,587,614	4,469,887	771,156	404,312	3,803,579	4,981,559
Division 12	296	4,834	66,682	81,099	13,106	8,895	71,022	93,618
Division 13	297	7,266	98,805	121,584	19,963	12,529	104,765	138,528
Division 14	298	4,291	54,417	71,455	11,219	7,703	58,427	82,176
Division 15	299	7,467	64,721	117,263	15,953	17,669	74,044	152,303
Division 16	300	2,808	27,242	42,253	5,800	7,320	31,407	56,956
Division 17	301	7,221	75,294	112,298	15,918	17,819	85,202	144,913
Division 18	302	5,769	60,618	88,314	12,807	14,207	68,775	113,100
Division 19	303	611	6,154	7,870	1,033	3,049	8,041	12,975
Division 20	304	3,150	29,811	48,890	6,546	8,075	34,618	65,059
Division 21	305	8,913	142,245	163,086	29,428	14,513	149,323	178,685
Flin Flon	306	3,753	59,725	70,796	12,922	5,685	62,242	77,046
Division 22	307	6,999	122,179	132,851	25,344	13,364	130,581	147,425
Division 23	308	3,132	59,040	62,992	12,346	5,063	61,779	67,245
Total, Manitoba	309	390,173	5,174,608	6,702,209	1,113,476	678,597	5,539,655	7,655,485

Note: See page 207 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 207 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR COMTÉ OU DIVISION DE RECENSEMENT ET ENDROIT CHOISI

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS *NOMBRE DE TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU*											
Under *Moins de* $1,000	$1,000 to-à $2,500	$2,500 to-à $5,000	$5,000 to-à $7,500	$7,500 to-à $10,000	$10,000 to-à $12,500	$12,500 to-à $15,000	$15,000 to-à $20,000	$20,000 to-à $25,000	$25,000 to-à $30,000	$30,000 and over *et plus*	*POSTE* ITEM
1,526	1,174	2,193	2,142	2,214	2,428	2,194	2,755	1,374	669	834	254
7,173	4,156	7,191	6,913	6,391	5,515	4,928	8,719	5,916	2,800	3,262	255
4,755	2,974	5,070	4,803	4,556	4,034	3,638	6,486	4,516	2,146	2,634	256
2,939	1,299	2,236	2,143	1,959	1,510	1,141	1,851	1,475	703	712	257
1,474	897	1,541	1,538	1,544	1,223	987	1,527	818	475	548	258
1,724	1,041	1,620	1,506	1,203	1,050	846	1,476	1,301	896	778	259
7,395	3,943	6,294	5,634	5,706	5,351	4,489	6,929	3,902	1,813	2,263	260
1,992	1,108	1,734	1,650	1,726	1,540	1,239	1,862	1,183	503	555	261
1,860	828	1,412	1,275	1,349	1,277	1,253	1,819	960	518	438	262
14,839	9,373	16,098	15,676	14,967	14,206	11,695	17,901	10,597	5,491	6,819	263
2,820	1,912	3,490	3,302	3,089	2,880	2,427	3,853	2,535	1,489	2,176	264
2,153	1,407	2,323	2,177	2,231	1,849	1,839	2,881	1,310	657	898	265
5,356	2,906	4,936	4,651	4,039	3,424	3,375	5,137	2,746	1,393	1,615	266
4,107	2,336	3,828	3,639	3,222	2,685	2,703	4,123	2,215	1,101	1,284	267
2,740	1,222	1,570	1,367	1,123	890	807	1,715	1,550	894	694	268
14,168	6,548	9,725	9,114	7,925	6,758	5,808	13,239	12,782	6,034	5,604	269
7,255	4,086	6,313	5,881	5,277	4,489	3,824	7,943	7,039	3,421	3,750	270
9,834	6,019	9,557	9,189	8,161	7,659	6,572	12,228	11,609	7,751	7,453	271
7,242	4,619	7,574	7,474	6,852	6,455	5,477	9,949	8,912	5,852	5,846	272
4,133	2,014	2,913	2,622	2,245	1,918	1,662	2,802	2,150	1,145	994	273
3,462	1,948	3,627	3,712	3,457	2,825	2,370	3,343	2,148	1,067	1,177	274
17,082	11,214	20,131	21,112	21,802	20,734	16,912	28,740	18,018	9,169	11,527	275
4,646	2,852	5,027	5,376	6,082	5,329	4,508	7,622	4,641	2,054	2,233	276
10,254	7,070	12,782	13,389	13,377	13,286	10,674	18,192	11,484	5,987	7,857	277
8,018	4,907	8,974	9,088	8,448	7,511	6,810	11,501	7,094	3,689	4,766	278
4,308	2,945	5,264	5,215	4,863	4,561	4,273	7,352	4,664	2,362	3,166	279
12,021	8,847	14,881	14,150	13,701	13,926	12,369	20,028	15,786	10,624	19,232	280
532,156	330,124	566,139	551,171	528,048	505,902	451,163	741,732	536,535	300,049	414,876	281
1,600	1,265	1,395	1,116	852	667	632	1,019	812	413	372	282
3,233	2,018	3,215	2,472	2,227	1,928	1,528	2,358	1,259	663	630	283
3,073	1,995	3,617	2,897	2,551	2,115	1,621	2,074	1,161	683	875	284
935	579	1,144	976	791	592	437	541	279	196	253	285
1,335	801	1,844	1,650	1,286	986	737	853	413	290	341	286
1,072	647	1,095	911	817	597	415	497	321	171	266	287
4,925	3,134	5,727	4,866	4,479	3,978	2,988	4,438	2,592	1,332	1,477	288
3,723	2,345	4,327	3,737	3,405	3,020	2,281	3,249	2,024	1,048	1,157	289
1,206	813	1,446	1,226	1,024	709	526	576	285	181	199	290
1,572	1,210	2,060	1,809	1,657	1,447	1,206	1,751	917	445	511	291
1,033	923	1,567	1,337	1,258	1,137	983	1,412	774	363	402	292
377	217	344	357	309	262	227	367	222	124	157	293
36,402	30,450	52,126	43,841	41,733	39,575	33,076	54,837	31,524	18,006	22,742	294
36,402	30,450	52,126	43,841	41,733	39,575	33,076	54,837	31,524	18,006	22,742	295
1,203	796	1,255	915	820	690	661	1,222	721	361	251	296
1,321	1,197	1,704	1,427	1,180	1,118	999	1,538	1,018	549	478	297
980	654	1,060	864	803	640	589	912	540	383	278	298
2,364	1,967	3,327	2,400	2,058	1,481	1,062	1,328	748	449	485	299
1,237	930	1,342	1,007	782	507	369	496	300	186	164	300
2,892	2,377	3,242	2,144	1,811	1,393	1,001	1,290	737	478	454	301
2,531	1,862	2,522	1,751	1,386	986	780	1,084	596	368	341	302
1,018	746	437	268	191	110	79	108	56	20	16	303
1,265	1,054	1,525	1,060	836	635	444	571	322	180	183	304
1,888	1,239	1,589	1,329	1,169	1,072	911	1,859	1,682	1,031	744	305
625	332	562	526	481	454	343	793	835	412	322	306
2,675	1,792	1,299	947	885	724	648	1,290	1,476	878	750	307
806	492	437	372	344	254	288	595	586	422	467	308
75,910	58,235	93,752	76,605	69,991	62,466	51,224	81,604	48,567	27,809	32,434	309

ALL RETURNS BY COUNTIES OR CENSUS DIVISIONS AND SELECTED LOCALITIES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	POSTE ITEM	TAXABLE RETURNS / DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES				ALL RETURNS / TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS		
		Number of Returns / Nombre de déclarations	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl. / Salaires, traite. et comm. d'emploi	Total Income / Revenu total	Total Tax Payable / Impôt total à payer	Number of Returns / Nombre de déclarations	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl. / Salaires, traite. et comm. d'emploi	Total Income / Revenu total
Saskatchewan—			$	$	$		$	$
Division 1	310	11,279	117,799	217,526	35,773	18,300	126,110	242,141
Division 2	311	10,235	87,598	199,591	32,270	15,745	94,306	218,541
Weyburn	312	4,610	52,228	86,981	14,998	6,659	55,512	94,449
Division 3	313	7,191	50,111	144,875	22,314	11,446	55,111	159,778
Division 4	314	4,928	33,860	96,697	15,425	7,965	37,839	108,784
Division 5	315	12,599	131,761	220,291	31,798	22,342	143,079	254,476
Division 6	316	86,674	1,227,451	1,630,218	285,086	122,204	1,288,032	1,749,483
Regina	317	75,116	1,118,160	1,419,073	252,698	103,080	1,169,696	1,513,079
Division 7	318	20,212	221,806	365,692	57,569	30,914	236,869	403,020
Moose Jaw	319	15,330	191,405	271,781	43,738	22,641	202,483	296,842
Division 8	320	14,347	131,264	283,887	46,155	21,620	142,636	311,969
Swift Current	321	7,095	84,995	138,301	23,226	10,443	91,169	151,439
Division 9	322	13,521	143,042	219,172	31,638	24,304	155,870	256,971
Yorkton	323	6,834	86,163	117,620	18,582	10,286	91,557	129,753
Division 10	324	6,625	54,919	106,368	14,118	12,712	61,998	127,641
Division 11	325	78,121	1,100,800	1,457,644	250,801	113,678	1,165,573	1,581,157
Saskatoon	326	67,636	997,320	1,262,507	221,167	96,409	1,053,812	1,363,056
Division 12	327	8,160	73,650	152,100	23,819	13,106	80,064	168,754
Division 13	328	9,681	81,643	190,820	30,400	15,178	88,662	208,130
Division 14	329	14,575	148,349	243,985	35,223	26,118	162,768	282,729
Division 15	330	26,576	320,630	470,203	73,700	44,229	345,232	527,606
Prince Albert	331	13,896	200,890	250,564	42,775	21,082	212,567	273,517
Division 16	332	12,421	128,405	215,823	32,121	22,115	142,021	252,108
North Battleford	333	7,134	83,113	130,702	20,673	11,095	90,475	148,280
Division 17	334	9,687	109,379	164,070	25,651	17,079	119,565	185,416
Division 18	335	5,651	86,135	95,351	15,696	10,592	93,504	106,579
Total, Saskatchewan	336	352,483	4,248,602	6,474,311	1,059,558	549,647	4,539,240	7,145,282
Alberta—								
Division 1	337	22,538	308,653	436,952	70,304	32,780	326,041	471,430
Medicine Hat	338	18,033	259,271	348,117	56,803	25,888	273,467	376,117
Division 2	339	44,068	578,387	845,312	130,237	64,407	613,328	915,715
Lethbridge	340	24,944	348,082	473,952	75,057	35,162	367,914	510,870
Division 3	341	10,827	120,825	199,728	28,332	18,411	131,674	225,134
Division 4	342	4,461	39,674	86,494	13,218	6,989	42,661	95,658
Division 5	343	13,196	137,810	255,972	38,992	20,983	149,524	283,980
Division 6	344	316,015	5,292,332	6,705,274	1,206,755	421,824	5,523,895	7,103,712
Calgary	345	290,899	4,926,898	6,172,155	1,116,728	384,999	5,138,568	6,530,390
Division 7	346	14,363	155,461	275,187	41,114	22,796	167,698	305,532
Division 8	347	47,668	680,636	907,681	148,167	70,809	723,787	991,641
Red Deer	348	22,121	342,948	428,830	73,396	30,265	361,042	459,577
Division 9	349	10,060	146,055	180,049	28,859	13,944	153,956	194,733
Division 10	350	28,955	363,696	544,839	84,486	45,358	389,424	605,608
Division 11	351	347,028	5,766,198	6,971,618	1,235,636	468,053	6,019,880	7,400,761
Edmonton	352	314,019	5,222,136	6,306,401	1,120,134	419,514	5,448,925	6,684,987
Division 12	353	28,737	518,086	585,827	105,355	44,192	544,386	629,056
Division 13	354	18,128	246,993	325,374	49,751	30,076	265,484	365,044
Division 14	355	9,619	167,453	193,997	34,043	14,463	176,191	208,641
Division 15	356	42,506	652,942	805,115	132,313	67,291	700,937	883,704
Total, Alberta	357	958,169	15,175,201	19,319,418	3,347,565	1,342,376	15,928,867	20,680,348
British Columbia—Colombie-Britannique								
Alberni—Clayoquot Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 26	358	12,882	238,471	275,068	52,481	18,778	246,412	290,740
Port Alberni	359	11,465	215,662	248,138	47,577	16,528	222,309	261,532
Bulkley-Nechako Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 19	360	14,296	237,029	276,332	48,452	21,514	247,657	294,771
Capital Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 23	361	116,218	1,533,580	2,260,950	371,620	165,193	1,602,177	2,451,864
Victoria	362	100,235	1,327,670	1,950,920	321,139	141,527	1,387,226	2,113,399
Cariboo Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 8	363	21,701	345,835	410,847	71,105	33,537	362,650	440,481
Central Coast Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 16A	364	936	13,574	16,597	2,751	1,623	14,530	18,569
Central Fraser Valley Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 11	365	43,890	674,151	870,300	149,290	65,647	705,631	944,819
Central Kootenay Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 2	366	19,236	291,434	364,449	61,585	29,764	305,694	397,719
Central Okanagan Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 6	367	34,287	445,611	648,725	105,398	51,835	470,970	715,401
Kelowna	368	27,325	353,979	520,907	84,661	40,950	374,100	573,579

Note: See page 207 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 207 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR COMTÉ OU DIVISION DE RECENSEMENT ET ENDROIT CHOISI

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS
NOMBRE DE TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

Under Moins de $1,000	$1,000 to-à $2,500	$2,500 to-à $5,000	$5,000 to-à $7,500	$7,500 to-à $10,000	$10,000 to-à $12,500	$12,500 to-à $15,000	$15,000 to-à $20,000	$20,000 to-à $25,000	$25,000 to-à $30,000	$30,000 and over et plus	POSTE
2,258	1,011	1,853	2,162	1,947	1,606	1,374	2,038	1,515	1,022	1,514	310
1,703	813	1,520	1,730	1,651	1,466	1,336	2,010	1,294	830	1,392	311
516	345	645	717	716	643	655	970	590	348	514	312
1,335	560	1,178	1,379	1,139	1,029	834	1,347	845	596	1,204	313
861	415	857	965	938	771	588	863	546	388	773	314
3,165	1,325	2,495	2,825	2,505	2,055	1,669	2,305	1,754	1,080	1,164	315
10,333	6,192	11,539	11,652	11,300	12,154	11,641	18,384	11,677	7,176	10,156	316
7,758	5,101	9,573	9,551	9,291	10,402	9,999	16,018	10,260	6,239	8,888	317
3,056	1,768	3,183	3,536	3,308	2,858	2,609	4,404	2,552	1,566	2,074	318
1,965	1,304	2,302	2,539	2,374	2,142	2,050	3,445	1,991	1,210	1,319	319
2,113	1,133	2,087	2,361	2,226	1,977	1,787	2,756	1,854	1,200	2,126	320
843	584	1,115	1,109	1,072	995	943	1,389	859	611	923	321
3,171	1,654	3,080	3,177	2,878	2,345	1,957	2,828	1,476	817	921	322
922	610	1,105	1,155	1,127	1,010	961	1,561	839	461	535	323
1,902	838	1,667	1,699	1,508	1,247	955	1,297	692	425	482	324
10,636	6,173	11,374	11,750	11,123	10,700	9,657	15,939	10,606	6,550	9,170	325
8,124	5,209	9,745	9,875	9,404	9,186	8,380	13,873	9,147	5,579	7,887	326
1,711	699	1,312	1,442	1,381	1,227	1,039	1,561	1,061	695	978	327
1,985	767	1,449	1,576	1,525	1,306	1,100	1,907	1,260	842	1,461	328
3,797	1,665	3,071	3,290	3,091	2,465	1,952	2,940	1,625	1,017	1,205	329
6,141	2,784	4,782	4,870	4,471	4,117	3,359	5,393	3,504	2,190	2,618	330
2,373	1,263	2,215	2,109	2,015	1,925	1,714	2,808	1,952	1,319	1,389	331
3,083	1,454	2,553	2,702	2,438	2,082	1,703	2,444	1,555	919	1,182	332
1,052	611	1,131	1,291	1,185	1,077	986	1,413	989	567	793	333
2,847	1,216	1,815	1,936	1,786	1,557	1,279	1,974	1,157	693	819	334
2,151	1,169	1,085	958	886	768	649	1,136	880	469	441	335
62,248	31,636	56,900	60,010	56,101	51,730	45,488	71,526	45,853	28,475	39,680	336
3,121	1,651	3,216	3,364	3,235	2,969	2,606	4,620	3,091	2,056	2,851	337
2,208	1,314	2,593	2,684	2,553	2,366	2,110	3,674	2,491	1,646	2,249	338
6,288	3,278	6,312	6,551	6,537	6,388	5,468	8,662	5,906	3,544	5,473	339
2,738	1,722	3,568	3,575	3,581	3,607	3,146	4,904	3,385	1,953	2,983	340
2,680	1,193	1,867	2,070	1,963	1,654	1,485	2,064	1,311	856	1,268	341
784	345	711	768	792	671	517	819	554	377	651	342
2,458	1,256	2,111	2,281	2,264	1,909	1,577	2,426	1,740	1,112	1,849	343
26,143	19,595	38,226	41,107	40,105	41,571	37,202	58,939	41,426	27,532	49,978	344
22,467	17,644	34,765	37,334	36,608	38,310	34,394	54,350	37,980	25,091	46,056	345
2,528	1,257	2,420	2,639	2,447	2,077	1,766	2,817	1,817	1,154	1,874	346
6,884	3,803	6,949	7,629	7,100	6,793	6,009	9,156	6,229	4,168	6,089	347
2,055	1,540	2,843	3,007	2,927	3,084	2,839	4,258	2,859	1,928	2,925	348
1,047	655	1,416	1,671	1,637	1,327	1,089	1,719	1,407	858	1,118	349
4,798	2,421	4,747	5,250	5,000	4,305	3,676	5,566	3,583	2,432	3,580	350
33,160	22,106	41,724	44,488	43,573	45,087	41,626	65,276	47,519	32,693	50,801	351
27,851	19,494	37,245	39,886	39,289	41,046	38,065	59,321	42,711	28,984	45,622	352
5,694	2,857	4,358	4,115	3,853	3,538	2,917	4,968	3,504	2,746	5,642	353
3,987	1,815	3,184	3,488	3,265	2,824	2,301	3,378	2,312	1,492	2,030	354
1,590	965	1,489	1,471	1,234	1,014	882	1,453	1,357	1,431	1,577	355
8,717	4,257	6,886	7,078	6,666	5,755	4,905	7,717	5,753	4,068	5,489	356
109,879	67,454	125,616	133,970	129,671	127,882	114,026	179,580	127,509	86,519	140,270	357
2,242	1,077	1,689	1,507	1,381	1,113	984	2,059	2,483	1,925	2,318	358
1,979	911	1,411	1,279	1,181	953	854	1,817	2,257	1,768	2,118	359
2,907	1,288	1,980	1,907	1,689	1,502	1,373	2,636	2,851	1,632	1,749	360
11,090	8,099	16,598	17,537	16,562	15,247	14,456	23,378	17,516	10,301	14,409	361
9,017	6,861	14,251	14,940	14,258	13,227	12,641	20,255	14,961	8,701	12,415	362
4,531	2,175	3,492	3,158	2,624	2,275	2,121	4,359	4,177	2,374	2,251	363
221	133	210	190	153	118	107	162	140	79	110	364
6,732	3,595	6,754	6,751	5,677	5,280	4,687	8,177	7,427	4,690	5,877	365
3,233	1,887	3,250	2,993	2,692	2,228	1,914	3,739	3,562	2,073	2,193	366
4,360	2,921	5,744	5,936	5,450	4,694	4,036	6,610	5,281	2,810	3,993	367
3,299	2,269	4,505	4,711	4,296	3,752	3,228	5,291	4,116	2,180	3,303	368

ALL RETURNS BY COUNTIES OR CENSUS DIVISIONS AND SELECTED LOCALITIES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM / POSTE	TAXABLE RETURNS / DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES				ALL RETURNS / TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS		
	Number of Returns / Nombre de déclarations	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl. / Salaires, traits. et comm. d'emploi	Total Income / Revenu total	Total Tax Payable / Impôt total à payer	Number of Returns / Nombre de déclarations	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl. / Salaires, traits. et comm. d'emploi	Total Income / Revenu total
British Columbia—Colombie-Britannique—(Concluded)—(Fin)							
		$	$	$		$	
Columbia—Shuswap Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 4.. 369	15,010	233,957	292,763	50,954	22,806	245,467	317,87
Comox—Strathcona Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 27. 370	27,674	440,195	548,116	97,045	40,590	457,894	587,21
Cowichan Valley Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 24.... 371	20,355	322,864	410,381	71,666	30,579	335,610	441,72
Dewdney—Alouette Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 12.. 372	23,133	373,209	449,683	79,276	34,261	387,606	483,42
East Kootenay Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 1..... 373	21,705	374,321	449,860	81,753	31,591	389,101	479,47
Fraser—Cheam Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 10..... 374	21,862	301,075	404,126	65,068	34,587	318,875	445,63
Fraser—Fort George Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 20. 375	37,321	663,202	758,925	139,659	53,060	688,735	801,04
Prince George 376	32,501	574,958	661,845	121,488	45,921	597,276	698,88
Greater Vancouver Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 13.. 377	557,771	8,860,210	11,579,365	2,110,560	772,353	9,197,185	12,343,38
Burnaby 378	67,315	1,069,635	1,315,527	231,398	90,911	1,105,625	1,400,01
Coquitlam 379	23,799	415,625	478,587	87,863	32,110	429,789	503,40
Delta 380	30,860	565,933	679,758	127,760	42,537	585,354	715,55
New Westminster 381	20,042	283,553	374,276	64,739	28,679	294,759	403,94
North Vancouver Nord..... 382	49,320	862,673	1,061,125	198,821	64,572	892,133	1,118,47
Port Coquitlam..... 383	15,317	271,878	307,450	55,718	20,768	280,313	322,96
Port Moody..... 384	6,934	123,467	140,627	25,761	9,270	127,358	147,52
Richmond..... 385	45,932	782,731	938,447	169,369	60,894	809,280	989,48
Surrey..... 386	58,802	943,401	1,134,501	199,233	84,319	980,328	1,210,07
Vancouver 387	212,687	3,089,190	4,424,088	800,985	301,468	3,222,481	4,754,80
West Vancouver Ouest..... 388	17,362	326,841	536,058	117,261	23,276	339,644	569,18
White Rock..... 389	8,206	104,584	162,404	26,653	11,993	108,723	180,03
Kitimat—Stikine Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 18.... 390	15,795	298,446	331,283	63,127	22,597	309,028	348,57
Kootenay Boundary Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 2A. 391	13,477	221,584	269,239	47,233	19,879	230,217	289,97
Trail and/et Rossland..... 392	7,730	128,660	157,522	28,225	10,699	132,660	167,65
Mount Waddington Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 16.. 393	6,074	117,190	130,820	25,848	8,293	120,651	136,44
Nanaimo Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 25..... 394	30,775	453,237	611,808	106,718	45,775	474,322	663,94
Nanaimo..... 395	20,858	327,244	420,384	74,866	30,535	341,720	451,96
North Okanagan Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 5..... 396	20,278	282,731	378,300	61,190	31,830	299,086	417,67
Vernon..... 397	15,346	214,583	290,037	47,306	23,140	226,092	318,02
Okanagan—							
Similkameen Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 3..... 398	22,252	264,163	394,271	61,321	34,303	280,452	438,77
Penticton 399	10,601	129,446	190,429	29,974	15,878	136,710	210,01
Peace River—Liard Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 21... 400	22,254	366,106	432,154	79,114	33,099	386,163	462,32
Dawson Creek..... 401	6,905	102,727	126,736	21,276	10,843	110,050	138,57
Powell River Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 15..... 402	7,698	137,411	162,073	30,141	11,396	141,609	172,69
Skeena—Queen Charlotte							
Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 17..... 403	10,510	172,790	207,709	37,633	14,563	180,347	221,15
Prince Rupert 404	7,848	125,749	154,532	27,517	10,542	131,036	164,29
Squamish—Lillooet Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 9... 405	6,702	115,566	134,022	24,533	10,052	120,196	142,59
Stikine Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 22..... 406	1,046	21,432	23,087	4,652	1,380	21,949	23,89
Sunshine Coast Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 14..... 407	6,125	87,342	119,448	21,273	9,219	91,020	130,37
Thompson—Nicola Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 7... 408	40,472	661,065	799,920	139,191	60,295	690,607	859,29
Kamloops..... 409	28,116	460,383	558,776	97,673	40,485	480,019	597,37
Total, British Columbia—Colombie-Britannique.. 410	1,191,735	18,547,782	24,010,622	4,260,637	1,710,399	19,321,838	25,761,84
Yukon..... 411	11,871	191,224	217,706	39,537	14,359	194,288	223,46
N.W.T.—T.N.-O..... 412	17,565	277,929	300,712	52,289	23,570	284,371	310,92
Outside Canada—Hors du Canada							
United States/Etats-Unis..... 413	12,059	182,278	278,493	60,072	19,124	190,383	292,30
Elsewhere/Ailleurs..... 414	14,497	232,258	262,699	43,171	21,166	244,838	280,56
Total, Outside Canada—Hors du Canada..... 415	26,556	414,535	541,192	103,243	40,290	435,221	572,86
Grand Total—Total global..... 416	9,958,922	143,376,800	182,741,160	28,823,677	14,763,636	150,034,805	197,503,91

Note: See page 207 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 207 et suivantes une explication ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR COMTÉ OU DIVISION DE RECENSEMENT ET ENDROIT CHOISI

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS
NOMBRE DE TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

Under Moins de $1,000	$1,000 to-à $2,500	$2,500 to-à $5,000	$5,000 to-à $7,500	$7,500 to-à $10,000	$10,000 to-à $12,500	$12,500 to-à $15,000	$15,000 to-à $20,000	$20,000 to-à $25,000	$25,000 to-à $30,000	$30,000 and over et plus	POSTE ITEM
2,388	1,498	2,351	2,346	2,005	1,704	1,521	2,637	2,618	1,629	2,109	369
4,270	2,301	4,016	3,985	3,482	3,293	2,480	4,952	4,490	3,298	4,023	370
3,615	1,711	2,887	2,887	2,571	2,222	1,903	3,552	3,604	2,708	2,919	371
3,952	1,942	3,287	3,090	2,867	2,571	2,374	4,403	4,247	2,723	2,805	372
3,324	1,901	2,959	2,823	2,515	2,237	1,936	3,643	4,091	2,813	3,349	373
3,940	2,177	3,929	3,760	3,370	2,884	2,450	4,339	3,388	1,954	2,396	374
6,121	2,926	4,666	4,581	3,886	3,807	3,423	6,788	6,809	4,471	5,582	375
5,119	2,497	4,029	3,989	3,419	3,368	3,027	5,901	5,881	3,835	4,856	376
53,781	39,388	74,382	74,628	70,335	68,007	64,418	107,018	84,766	52,890	82,740	377
5,291	4,399	8,503	8,606	8,328	8,381	8,091	13,316	10,639	6,637	8,720	378
2,357	1,644	2,943	2,764	2,676	2,679	2,573	4,518	3,850	2,544	3,562	379
3,707	2,171	3,732	3,720	3,273	3,064	2,759	4,952	5,221	4,025	5,913	380
2,297	1,443	2,876	2,992	2,885	2,692	2,526	4,342	3,060	1,618	1,948	381
3,194	2,951	5,667	6,065	5,674	5,498	5,437	8,772	7,002	4,948	9,364	382
1,845	1,053	1,722	1,630	1,558	1,594	1,527	2,937	2,822	1,942	2,138	383
728	469	736	822	685	741	704	1,342	1,193	781	1,069	384
3,769	2,834	5,242	5,392	4,981	5,385	5,140	8,713	7,558	4,967	6,913	385
8,489	4,535	7,988	8,107	7,237	6,590	6,195	11,406	10,685	6,400	6,687	386
20,711	16,305	31,395	30,700	29,652	28,339	26,679	42,392	29,292	16,732	29,271	387
714	990	2,229	2,284	1,867	1,727	1,633	2,561	2,047	1,449	5,775	388
592	521	1,230	1,420	1,407	1,196	1,007	1,575	1,193	701	1,151	389
2,640	1,378	1,946	1,812	1,536	1,446	1,252	2,535	3,076	2,302	2,674	390
1,980	1,140	1,831	1,829	1,712	1,424	1,113	2,513	2,971	1,796	1,570	391
808	538	868	939	923	847	644	1,395	1,760	1,035	942	392
803	447	685	674	606	542	468	867	997	966	1,238	393
4,106	2,618	4,896	4,878	4,241	3,767	3,201	5,491	4,861	3,360	4,356	394
2,798	1,798	3,151	2,999	2,720	2,418	2,097	3,757	3,438	2,325	3,034	395
3,500	1,957	3,521	3,559	3,017	2,639	2,381	3,795	3,363	1,848	2,250	396
2,169	1,369	2,499	2,544	2,209	2,012	1,805	2,813	2,520	1,406	1,794	397
2,854	2,065	3,970	4,141	3,805	3,270	2,694	4,271	3,377	1,854	2,002	398
1,232	919	1,764	1,832	1,759	1,545	1,289	2,046	1,644	842	1,006	399
3,574	2,085	3,385	3,290	3,014	2,699	2,338	3,964	3,230	2,297	3,223	400
1,207	779	1,202	1,158	1,075	959	791	1,273	997	608	794	401
1,277	626	1,108	1,046	810	805	646	1,125	1,278	1,299	1,376	402
1,093	842	1,439	1,339	1,185	1,196	1,050	1,878	1,716	1,212	1,613	403
657	531	1,002	978	876	896	801	1,431	1,299	938	1,133	404
1,290	592	975	936	800	664	611	1,129	1,249	852	954	405
116	74	94	104	85	101	84	153	197	150	222	406
802	536	1,018	1,037	888	711	620	1,112	983	695	817	407
6,955	3,724	5,905	5,631	4,788	4,307	3,862	7,664	7,336	4,810	5,313	408
4,081	2,401	3,874	3,722	3,271	3,060	2,781	5,355	4,862	3,195	3,883	409
147,697	93,103	168,967	168,355	153,746	142,753	130,503	224,949	192,084	121,811	166,431	410
994	822	1,360	1,291	1,219	1,165	1,037	1,880	1,582	1,249	1,760	411
3,024	2,196	2,646	2,043	1,686	1,612	1,454	2,760	2,213	1,653	2,283	412
3,220	1,658	2,421	1,955	1,624	1,276	1,006	1,676	1,149	791	2,348	413
3,159	1,471	2,534	1,559	1,327	1,317	1,149	4,231	1,672	844	1,903	414
6,379	3,129	4,955	3,514	2,951	2,593	2,155	5,907	2,821	1,635	4,251	415
1,577,452	872,326	1,547,390	1,538,431	1,463,296	1,380,778	1,216,217	1,947,692	1,364,859	787,399	1,067,796	416

TABLE 2

ADDITIONAL LOCALITIES NOT TABULATED ELSEWHERE

1980 TAXATION YEAR

City or Town / *Ville*	Province / *Province*	ALL RETURNS / *TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS*				TAXABLE RETURNS / *DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES*		
		Number of Returns / *Nombre de déclarations*	Average Income / *Revenu moyen*	Total Income / *Revenu total*	Total Tax Payable / *Impôt total à payer*	Number of Returns / *Nombre de déclarations*	Average Income / *Revenu moyen*	Tot Incon / *Rever tot*
			$	$000	$000		$	$0
Ajax	Ont.	12,641	14,783	186,884	32,256	9,299	19,168	178,2
Alma	Qué.	14,804	11,788	174,516	16,793	9,309	17,198	160,1
Amherst	N.S. - *N.-É.*	7,705	10,586	81,570	11,175	5,444	14,035	76,4
Amherstburg	Ont.	8,709	13,916	121,195	19,989	5,626	19,931	112,1
Amos	Qué.	7,840	12,734	99,840	10,231	5,205	17,613	91,6
Ancaster	Ont.	8,414	17,577	147,895	26,555	5,893	23,653	139,3
Aurora	Ont.	10,502	14,982	157,351	26,532	7,536	19,680	148,3
Aylmer	Ont.	14,661	14,601	214,074	24,206	10,508	19,294	202,7
Bathurst	N.B. - *N.-B.*	11,873	10,962	130,156	19,644	8,179	15,156	123,9
Beloeil	Qué.	10,283	13,949	143,440	15,789	7,062	19,120	135,0
Blainville	Qué.	9,543	12,104	115,509	11,943	6,202	17,410	107,9
Boisbriand	Qué.	7,340	12,564	92,225	9,866	4,868	17,797	86,6
Boucherville	Qué.	16,950	16.965	287,566	36,115	12,375	22,225	275,0
Bowmanville	Ont.	11,368	13,531	153,831	24,199	7,515	18,996	142,7
Bridgewater	N.S. - *N.-É.*	8,581	11,363	97,506	14,667	6,151	15,089	92,8
Buckingham	Qué.	8,711	12,124	105,613	10,646	5,595	17,355	97,1
Caledon	Ont.	15,312	16,652	254,990	46,284	10,855	22,115	240,0
Campbell River	B.C. - *C.B.*	14,937	15,246	227,732	39,099	10,580	20,258	214,3
Campbellton	N.B. - *N.-B.*	7,322	9,982	73,090	9,974	5,110	13,478	68,8
Camrose	Alta. - *Alb.*	8,600	14,221	122,306	17,587	5,885	18,927	111,3
Charlottetown	P.E.I. - *Î.P.-É.*	16,891	11,638	196,583	28,000	12,704	14,686	186,5
Chilliwack	B.C. - *C.B.*	16,344	13,083	213,843	30,317	10,256	18,694	191,7
Chilliwhack D.M.	B.C. - *C.B.*	9,892	12,860	127,212	18,658	6,539	17,990	117,6
Cobourg	Ont.	10,907	13,053	142,379	21,089	7,303	17,811	130,0
Collingwood	Ont.	8,919	11,401	101,693	13,663	5,738	15,830	90,8
Corner Brook	Nfld. - *T.-N.*	15,330	11,087	169,965	27,261	10,815	15,047	162,7
Courtney	B.C. - *C.B.*	9,789	13,749	134,592	20,890	6,447	19,245	124,0
Cowansville	Qué.	7,357	11,750	86,445	8,457	4,882	16,265	79,4
Cowichan Valley Subd. A	B.C. - *C.B.*	9,732	14,263	138,817	21,930	6,598	19,607	129,3
Cranbrook	B.C. - *C.B.*	12,679	14,799	187,647	30,353	8,648	20,264	175,2
Dauphin	Man.	7,540	10,020	75,558	9,529	3,817	16,369	62,4
Dawson Creek	B.C. - *C.B.*	10,843	12,780	138,577	21,276	6,905	18,354	126,7
Duncan	B.C. - *C.B.*	12,897	14,622	188,582	30,899	8,548	20,434	174,6
Dundas	Ont.	14,770	15,749	232,622	39,326	10,257	21,135	216,7
Dunnville	Ont.	7,576	11,358	86,049	12,137	4,503	17,097	76,9
East Hants	N.S. - *N.-É.*	10,674	9,977	106,496	14,649	7,301	13,902	101,5
Edmundston	N.B. - *N.-B.*	9,184	10,890	100,018	14,612	6,472	14,620	94,6
Elliot Lake	Ont.	9,866	15,226	150,222	27,523	6,796	21,150	143,7
Essa Twp. - Can.	Ont.	7,733	11,158	86,289	11,589	4,952	16,084	79,6
Flamborough Twp. - Can.	Ont.	9,900	14,221	140,797	22,948	6,675	19,647	131,1
Fort Erie	Ont.	14,582	11,602	169,183	22,497	8,606	17,031	146,5
Fort McMurray	Alta. - *Alb.*	17,065	19,091	325,802	65,819	13,289	23,728	315,3
Fort St. John	B.C. - *C.B.*	12,066	15,538	187,487	34,508	8,728	20,365	177,7
Gaspé	Qué.	8,854	11,067	97,988	9,590	5,593	15,884	88,8
Georgetown	Ont.	13,725	15,200	208,622	36,269	9,831	20,048	197,0
Georgina Twp. - Can.	Ont.	11,014	11,258	124,003	17,599	6,768	16,510	111,7
Grande Prairie	Alta. - *Alb.*	17,130	16,076	275,393	45,452	12,731	20,297	258,4
Grand'Mère	Qué.	9,145	11,521	105,363	9,867	5,537	17,143	94,9
Greenfield Park	Qué.	10,447	13,230	138,215	14,560	7,235	17,908	129,5
Grimsby	Ont.	9,907	14,073	139,429	22,676	6,576	19,654	129,2
Haldimand	Ont.	8,010	13,045	104,492	16,198	5,101	18,797	95,8
Hauterive	Qué.	7,882	13,611	107,283	12,137	5,361	19,002	101,8
Hawkesbury	Ont.	7,436	11,165	83,027	12,445	4,485	16,918	75,8
Huntsville	Ont.	8,052	10,573	85,141	11,111	4,614	16,083	74,2
Iberville	Qué.	8,147	11,290	91,984	8,570	5,282	15,736	83,1
Joliette	Qué.	15,798	11,921	188,341	18,543	10,227	16,585	169,6
Kapuskasing	Ont.	7,894	14,267	112,624	19,288	5,346	19,853	106,1
Kenora	Ont.	8,850	13,456	119,088	18,309	5,936	18,535	110,0
Kingston-Berwick	N.S. - *N.-É.*	9,580	9,954	95,367	12,380	6,507	13,883	90,3
King Twp. - Can.	Ont.	9,037	18,100	163,571	30,050	6,343	24,189	153,4
Kirkland Lake	Ont.	7,725	11,395	88,027	13,061	4,482	17,754	79,5
Kitimat	B.C. - *C.B.*	7,702	17,121	131,869	25,163	5,761	22,156	127,6
La Baie	Qué.	11,288	11,225	126,711	11,810	6,841	17,162	117,4
Lachute	Qué.	7,852	10,892	85,528	7,809	4,722	16,117	76,1
La Tuque	Qué.	8,345	12,046	100,530	10,073	5,223	17,625	92,0
Lauzon	Qué.	7,766	12,272	95,309	9,552	5,157	17,048	87,9
Leamington	Ont.	12,031	12,307	148,068	21,042	7,837	17,065	133,7
Leduc	Alta. - *Alb.*	8,422	16,445	138,508	23,729	6,156	21,176	130,3
Les Sept-Cantons Unis-du-Saguenay	Qué.	8,352	14,625	122,154	14,699	5,644	20,559	116,0
Lévis	Qué.	10,943	13,170	144,127	15,395	7,285	18,256	132,9

Note: Additional selected localities are shown above which are not tabulated in Table 1 of Part 2. These were tabulated from our master file a no sample was used. Similar data on certain other localities are available on request, but these do not include localities within the boundaries of cit or metropolitan areas as shown in Table 1.

AUTRES LOCALITÉS NON DÉJÀ COMPRISES DANS LES AUTRES TABLEAUX

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980

City or Town / Province *Ville / Province*	ALL RETURNS / TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS				TAXABLE RETURNS / DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES		
	Number of Returns *Nombre de déclarations*	Average Income *Revenu moyen*	Total Income *Revenu total*	Total Tax Payable *Impôt total à payer*	Number of Returns *Nombre de déclarations*	Average Income *Revenu moyen*	Total Income *Revenu total*
		$	$000	$000			$000
Lincoln, Ont.	8,069	12,982	104,759	15,669	4,941	19,134	94,545
Lindsay, Ont.	11,560	11,407	131,874	17,207	7,071	16,491	116,608
Lloydminster, Alta. - *Alb.*	7,730	16,634	128,588	20,845	5,507	21,552	118,689
Loretteville, Qué.	8,805	13,268	116,825	12,565	5,847	18,653	109,069
Magog, Qué.	10,642	10,937	116,394	10,578	6,908	15,250	105,349
Mascouche, Qué.	11,107	11,955	132,787	13,891	7,205	17,373	125,178
Matane, Qué.	8,328	11,341	94,448	9,295	5,212	16,530	86,155
Matsqui, B.C. - *C.B.*	10,291	13,372	137,613	19,421	6,557	19,010	124,651
Midland, Ont.	9,295	11,769	109,400	15,427	5,994	16,575	99,352
Mirabel, Qué.	13,301	11,437	152,131	14,784	8,459	16,470	139,324
Mission, B.C. - *C.B.*	11,302	13,149	148,617	23,881	7,142	19,109	136,479
Montmagny, Qué.	7,327	11,466	84,014	8,164	4,595	16,620	76,372
Nanticoke, Ont.	9,363	11,824	110,715	16,252	5,672	17,564	99,628
Nelson, B.C. - *C.B.*	8,929	13,847	123,642	18,830	6,122	18,668	114,289
New Glasgow, N.S. - *N.-É.*	9,209	11,269	103,782	15,522	6,488	15,262	99,020
Nickel Centre, Ont.	7,781	11,942	92,926	14,047	4,864	17,715	86,169
North Battleford, Sask.	11,095	13,364	148,279	20,672	7,134	18,320	130,702
Orangeville, Ont.	11,194	13,559	151,782	24,106	7,524	18,712	140,793
Osgoode Twp. - Can., Ont.	8,560	15,151	129,693	21,412	5,898	20,553	121,225
Owen Sound, Ont.	16,377	11,678	191,266	25,887	10,147	16,817	170,652
Pelham, Ont.	8,272	15,245	126,110	21,043	5,464	21,329	116,542
Pembroke, Ont.	15,092	10,981	160,740	22,075	9,213	16,193	149,195
Penticton, B.C. - *C.B.*	15,878	13,226	210,011	29,974	10,601	17,963	190,428
Port Alberni, B.C. - *C.B.*	16,528	15,823	261,532	47,577	11,465	21,643	248,137
Port Colborne, Ont.	12,854	12,206	156,898	23,048	7,856	17,980	141,251
Port Hope, B.C. - *C.B.*	7,681	12,705	97,594	13,969	5,080	17,593	89,376
Portage La Prairie, Man.	11,189	10,873	121,664	16,855	6,718	15,955	107,186
Powell River, B.C - *C.B.*	10,416	15,522	161,680	28,536	7,163	21,264	152,318
Prince Rupert, B.C. - *C.B.*	10,542	15,584	164,289	27,516	7,848	19,690	154,532
Quesnel, B.C. - *C.B.*	12,494	13,313	166,344	27,600	8,040	19,387	155,872
Renfrew, Ont.	7,584	10,688	81,063	10,571	4,510	15,826	71,376
Riverview, N.B.-*N.-B.*	8,081	13,452	108,708	17,932	5,984	17,605	105,350
Rivière-du-Loup, Qué.	9,396	12,374	116,269	11,496	5,918	17,723	104,890
Rouyn, Qué.	11,230	12,385	139,087	14,397	7,273	17,618	128,141
Salmon Arm, B.C.-*C.B.*	7,423	12,910	95,832	14,193	4,718	18,593	87,722
Selkirk, Man.	8,346	11,300	94,317	14,042	4,964	16,839	83,593
Shawinigan, Qué.	13,918	10,946	152,359	13,848	8,272	16,367	135,390
Sidney, B.C.-*C.B.*	8,765	15,466	135,564	20,550	6,149	20,316	124,928
Simcoe, Ont.	13,116	12,652	165,953	25,208	8,453	17,892	151,248
Smiths Falls, Ont.	9,691	11,300	109,516	14,384	6,066	16,110	97,728
Sorel, Qué.	12,206	12,644	154,337	16,290	7,905	18,089	142,999
Spruce Grove, Alta.-*Alb.*	8,705	16,080	139,978	23,887	6,323	21,042	133,049
St-Augustin-de-Desmaures, Qué.	7,789	11,666	90,873	8,956	5,139	16,664	85,637
St-Bruno-de-Montarville, Qué.	12,515	17,585	220,079	28,158	9,063	23,252	210,733
St-Eustache, Qué.	17,051	12,518	213,449	22,496	11,415	17,496	199,725
St-Georges, Qué.	8,188	11,397	93,324	8,802	5,267	16,166	85,149
St-Lambert, Qué.	12,397	19,870	246,334	33,510	9,251	25,249	233,581
St-Louis-de-Terrebonne, Qué.	7,795	12,448	97,037	10,375	5,317	17,326	92,124
St-Viateur, Qué.	14,079	12,650	178,112	18,716	9,914	16,824	166,803
Ste-Julie, Qué.	7,301	15,643	114,215	13,703	5,294	20,830	110,278
Ste-Thérèse, Qué.	9,823	13,384	131,478	14,934	6,643	18,534	123,127
Swift Current, Sask.	10,443	14,501	151,439	23,225	7,095	19,492	138,301
Terrace, B.C.-*C.B.*	10,429	15,631	163,017	28,930	7,519	20,537	154,420
Thetford Mines, Qué.	14,776	12,323	182,086	18,543	9,311	17,856	166,264
Thompson, Man.	8,247	14,927	123,111	23,053	5,955	19,745	117,584
Thorold, Ont.	8,267	12,490	103,255	15,536	5,381	17,702	95,257
Tillsonburg, Ont.	8,786	11,866	104,257	14,448	5,742	16,389	94,106
Tracy, Qué.	7,481	13,639	102,038	11,096	4,978	19,250	95,831
Trail-Rossland, B.C.-*C.B.*	10,699	15,670	167,656	28,225	7,730	20,377	157,521
Trenton, Ont.	15,341	11,458	175,787	24,150	9,868	16,308	160,933
Truro, N.S.-*N.-É.*	15,403	11,360	174,979	25,230	11,356	14,599	165,787
Val D'Or, Qué.	13,557	12,999	176,232	19,185	9,132	17,982	164,217
Vaughan, Ont.	14,395	17,086	245,963	45,996	10,713	21,711	232,600
Victoriaville, Qué.	15,861	11,703	185,633	17,717	10,217	16,469	168,264
Wallaceburg, Ont.	9,291	12,273	114,031	17,016	5,993	17,476	104,735
Whitchurch-Stouffville, Ont.	7,548	15,024	113,404	19,230	5,240	20,239	106,054
Whitehorse, Yukon	10,010	16,099	161,151	28,486	8,526	18,448	157,293
Williams Lake, B.C.-*C.B.*	11,591	14,276	165,478	27,037	8,141	19,189	156,221
Woolwich Twp.-Can., Ont.	8,809	13,626	120,032	16,889	5,711	18,841	107,604
Yorkton, Sask.	10,286	12,614	129,753	18,581	6,834	17,211	117,620

Remarque: On trouvera ci-dessus certaines localités qui ne sont pas comprises dans le tableau 1 de la Partie 2. Elles ont été tirées de notre dossier général et on n'a pas utilisé d'échantillon. On peut obtenir, sur demande, des données semblables concernant certaines autres localités, mais elles ne comprennent pas les localités à l'intérieur des limites des villes ou des régions métropolitaines, comme l'indique le tableau 1.

PART 3

Description of Tables

Historical Tables of Individual Statistics

Miscellaneous Statistics

Description of Tables in Part 3

PARTIE 3

Description des tableaux

Tableaux historiques de la statistique concernant les particuliers

Statistiques diverses

Description des tableaux de la Partie 3

Description of Tables in Part 3

HISTORICAL TABLES

TABLE 1 — YEARLY RECORD OF RETURNS FILED

This table summarizes data from earlier Green Books concerning number of returns filed, income and tax reported.

TABLE 2 — YEARLY DISTRIBUTION OF TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME

This table summarizes data from earlier Green Books concerning the distribution of taxable returns by income classes.

TABLE 3 — INCOME CHANGE BY SEX AND AGE OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS FROM 1979 TO 1980

This table illustrates the change in incomes of identical individuals whose records are on our master file for two successive years. The table analyzes these individuals by sex and age in 1979 and measures the increases and decreases in average income in 1980.

TABLE 4 — INCOME CHANGE BY SEX AND AGE OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS FROM 1976 TO 1980

This table analyzes the group of identical individuals whose records are on our master file for five successive years, distributed by sex and age in 1976. The totals include records with age unstated and the group "Males and Females" includes records with sex unstated in Tables 3 and 4.

TABLE 5 — INCOME CHANGE BY SEX OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS FROM 1979 TO 1980

This table illustrates the change in incomes of identical individuals whose records are on our master file for two successive years. The table compares the 1980 and 1979 income distributions of these individuals. The group "Males and Females" includes those with sex unstated.

TABLE 6 — INCOME CHANGE BY SEX OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS FROM 1976 TO 1980

This table illustrates the change in incomes of identical individuals whose records are on our master file for five successive years. The table compares the 1980 and 1976 income distributions of these individuals. The group "Males and Females" includes those with sex unstated. The summary below the table compares average incomes of the group for each of the five years covered.

Description des tableaux de la partie 3

TABLEAUX HISTORIQUES

TABLEAU HISTORIQUE 1 — RELEVÉ ANNUEL DES DÉCLARATIONS PRODUITES

Ce tableau présente une récapitulation de données tirées d'éditions antérieures du Livre vert au sujet du nombre de déclarations produites, des montants de revenus et d'impôt déclarés.

TABLEAU HISTORIQUE 2 — RÉPARTITION ANNUELLE DES DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES PAR REVENU

Ce tableau présente une récapitulation de données tirées d'éditions antérieures du Livre vert au sujet de la répartition des déclarations imposables par catégorie de revenu.

TABLEAU HISTORIQUE 3 — CHANGEMENT DE REVENU, PAR SEXE ET ÂGE, POUR LES PARTICULIERS IDENTIQUES DE 1979 À 1980

Ce tableau fait voir les changements survenus dans le revenu des particuliers identiques dont le relevé figure à notre fichier principal pour 2 années consécutives. Le tableau analyse ces particuliers par sexe et âge en 1979 et mesure les augmentations et les diminutions du revenu moyen en 1980.

TABLEAU HISTORIQUE 4 — CHANGEMENT DE REVENU, PAR SEXE ET ÂGE, POUR LES PARTICULIERS IDENTIQUES DE 1976 À 1980

Ce tableau étudie le groupe de particuliers identiques dont le relevé figure à notre fichier principal pour 5 années consécutives, répartis par sexe et âge en 1976. Les totaux comprennent les personnes dont l'âge n'est pas donné et le groupe «Hommes et femmes» comprend les personnes dont le sexe n'est pas précisé.

TABLEAU HISTORIQUE 5 — CHANGEMENT DE REVENU, PAR SEXE, POUR LES PARTICULIERS IDENTIQUES DE 1979 À 1980

Ce tableau fait voir les changements survenus dans le revenu des particuliers identiques dont le relevé figure dans notre fichier principal pendant 2 années consécutives. Il compare la répartition du revenu touché par ces particuliers en 1980 et en 1979. Le groupe «Hommes et femmes» comprend les personnes dont le sexe n'est pas indiqué.

TABLEAU HISTORIQUE 6 — CHANGEMENT DE REVENU, PAR SEXE, POUR LES PARTICULIERS IDENTIQUES DE 1976 À 1980

Ce tableau fait voir les changements survenus dans le revenu des particuliers identiques dont le relevé figure dans notre dossier général pendant cinq années consécutives. Il compare la répartition du revenu touché par ces particuliers en 1980 et en 1976. Le groupe «Hommes et femmes» comprend les personnes dont le sexe n'est pas précisé. Le relevé figurant sous le tableau compare le revenu moyen du groupe pour chacune des cinq années étudiées.

TABLE 1 — ANNUAL COLLECTIONS AND COSTS 1950-1981

This table shows the annual collections of National Revenue, Taxation net of refunds, and the cost of collecting the annual revenues. Collections of income tax from individuals and corporations are made under the Income Tax Act enacted in 1948 which was revised and re-enacted effective for the 1953 and subsequent taxation years. In years prior to the inception of the Income Tax Act, authority was provided for the collection of these taxes under the Income War Tax Act enacted in 1917. Estate taxes were collected under the Estate Tax Act enacted in 1958. Succession duties were collected under the Dominion Succession Duty Act enacted in 1941.

Collections of individual and corporation income tax include Old Age Security Tax for 1952 and subsequent fiscal years. Amounts of individual and corporation income tax collected on behalf of the provincial governments are included in 1962 and subsequent fiscal years. Canada Pension Plan Contributions are included with individual income taxes collected in 1966 and subsequent fiscal years and Unemployment Insurance Premiums beginning 1972.

The following notes describe briefly the items under the various column headings:

Individual Income Tax—Under Section 2 of the Income Tax Act an income tax is levied upon the taxable income of persons resident in Canada at any time during a taxation year. The tax on individuals is levied at rates set forth in Section 117 of the Act. The collections under this heading include amounts deducted at the source or remitted by employers and direct payments of instalments, balances of tax, arrears, etc., by individuals.

The tax collected from individuals in a given fiscal year exceeds the assessed tax payable shown in Part 1 of this book. This is partly due to the differing time periods covered. A fiscal year includes a mixture of more than one taxation year. Collection figures also include revenue from sources not reflected in the Part 1 analysis of tax payable, principally re-assessments of tax subsequent to the initial assessment, tax deductions at the source not claimed on tax returns and assessments of tax on returns processed after the statistical close-off date.

Corporation Income Tax—This is levied under Section 2 of the Act at rates set forth in Section 123. Under Section 196 of the Act, corporations had an election of paying a tax of 15% on their undistributed income. Section 196 of the Act was repealed in 1977. Collections of this tax are reported under the heading of Corporation Income Tax.

TABLEAU 1 — RENTRÉES ANNUELLES ET FRAIS (1950-1981)

Ce tableau indique les sommes nettes perçues chaque année par le ministère du Revenu National, Impôt, une fois les remboursements déduits; aussi, les frais de perception des revenus annuels. L'impôt sur le revenu des particuliers et des corporations est perçu en vertu de la Loi de l'impôt sur le revenu édictée en 1948 qui a été refondue et édictée de nouveau pour les années d'imposition 1953 et suivantes. Au cours des années qui ont précédé l'entrée en vigueur de la Loi de l'impôt sur le revenu, ces impôts étaient perçus en vertu de la Loi de l'impôt de guerre sur le revenu édictée en 1917. Les impôts sur les successions étaient perçus en vertu de la Loi de l'impôt sur les biens transmis par décès, édictée en 1958. Les droits successoraux étaient perçus en vertu de la Loi fédérale sur les droits successoraux, édictée en 1941.

Les impôts perçus sur le revenu des particuliers et des corporations comprennent l'impôt de la sécurité de la vieillesse pour les années financières 1952 et suivantes. Les montants de l'impôt perçu sur le revenu des particuliers et des corporations pour le compte des gouvernements provinciaux sont inclus dans les années financières 1962 et suivantes. Les cotisations au Régime de pensions du Canada sont réunies aux impôts sur le revenu des particuliers perçus à l'égard des années financières 1966 et suivantes ainsi qu'aux primes d'assurance-chômage à partir de 1972.

Les remarques suivantes donnent un bref exposé des postes qui figurent sous les titres des différentes colonnes:

Impôt sur le revenu des particuliers—En vertu de l'article 2 de la Loi de l'impôt sur le revenu, un impôt est prélevé sur le revenu imposable des personnes qui résident au Canada à quelque époque dans une année d'imposition. L'impôt sur les particuliers est établi selon les taux énoncés à l'article 117 de la loi. Les recouvrements figurant à ce poste comprennent les montants déduits à la source ou remis par les employeurs et les versements, soldes d'impôt, arriérés, etc., payés directement par des particuliers.

L'impôt perçu des particuliers au cours d'un exercice financier donné dépasse les cotisations d'impôt exigible figurant dans la Partie 1 de cet ouvrage. Cela est attribuable en partie au fait que des périodes différentes sont visées. L'exercice financier embrasse plus d'une année d'imposition. Les chiffres des rentrées comprennent également des recettes provenant de sources non indiquées dans l'analyse de l'impôt exigible, à la Partie 1, principalement les nouvelles cotisations d'impôt établies après la cotisation initiale, les retenues d'impôt à la source non indiquées dans les déclarations d'impôt et les cotisations d'impôt relatives aux déclarations traitées après la date limite du rassemblement des données statistiques.

Impôt sur le revenu des corporations—Prélevé en vertu de l'article 2 de la Loi, aux taux énoncés à l'article 123. En vertu de l'article 196 de la Loi, une corporation peut choisir de payer un impôt de 15% sur son revenu non distribué. L'article 196 de la Loi a été abrogé en 1977. Les recouvrements au titre de cet impôt sont déclarés à la rubrique de l'impôt sur le revenu des corporations.

Excess Profits & Special Taxes—Under this heading appear collections under the Excess Profits Tax Act enacted during World War II. The figures from 1941 to 1952 inclusive relate solely to this Act. Beginning 1967 the Special 5% Refundable Tax payable by corporations and certain trusts is recorded here. Beginning 1981 the Petroleum and Gas Revenue Taxes are recorded here. The Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act imposes an 8% tax on production revenue and resource royalties related to petroleum and gas operations. These taxes are not income taxes, profit taxes or surtaxes. They are levied under a new Act of Parliament. The federal agency charged with the administration of this legislation is the Department of National Revenue, Taxation.

Non-Resident Tax — Under Section 212 of the Act a tax is withheld on payments to non-residents in respect of interest, dividends, rents, royalties, management fees and certain other types of income from Canada. The general rate is 25%, but a rate of 20% applies to dividends from corporations with a degree of Canadian ownership.

Succession Duties and Estate Tax — Under the Estate Tax Act which became effective January 1, 1959 resident estates with aggregate net value over $50,000 were subject to estate tax. As a result of the 1971 Tax Reform legislation, federal estate taxes have been eliminated.

Succession duties pertain to estates subject to duty under the Dominion Succession Duty Act which preceded the Estate Tax Act.

Total Annual Cost — The cost of collecting the total annual revenues is also shown in this table. These costs include salaries, printing, travelling expenses, stationery, supplies, etc., but exclude building rentals and the rental value of space occupied in Government-owned buildings.

TABLE 1A — ESTIMATED ALLOCATION OF COLLECTIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS, EMPLOYERS AND CORPORATIONS

This table shows the estimated allocation of collections shown in Table 1 under the headings "Individual Income Tax" and "Corporation Income Tax" as between Federal Income Tax, Provincial Income Tax, Old Age Security Tax, Canada Pension Plan Contributions and Unemployment Insurance Premiums. The remaining revenues, Non-Resident Tax and Estate Tax, are not subject to allocation in this manner. Historically, this allocation goes back to the 1952 fiscal year when the Old Age Security Tax began to be collected. Following are brief notes concerning the items shown in this table:

Impôt sur les surplus de bénéfices et impôts spéciaux—A ce poste figurent les recouvrements effectués en vertu de la Loi de taxation sur les surplus de bénéfices édictée pendant la seconde guerre mondiale. Les chiffres des années 1941 à 1952 inclusivement se rapportent seulement à cette dernière loi précitée. A compter de 1967, l'impôt spécial remboursable de 5% que doivent payer les corporations et certaines fiducies est compris dans ce poste. A compter de 1981, les impôts sur les revenus pétroliers sont compris dans ce poste. La Loi sur les revenus pétroliers prévoit un impôt de 8% sur les revenus de production et les redevances pétrolières liés aux exploitations de pétrole et de gaz. Il ne s'agit ni d'impôt sur le revenu, ni d'impôt sur les bénéfices, ni de surtaxe. Cet impôt est prélevé en vertu d'une loi nouvellement adoptée par le Parlement. Revenu Canada, Impôt est l'organisme fédéral chargé d'appliquer cette législation.

Impôt de non-résidents—En vertu de l'article 212 de la loi, un impôt est retenu sur les paiements faits aux non-résidents sous forme d'intérêts, dividendes, loyers, redevances, honoraires de gestion, ainsi que sur certains autres genres de revenus de provenance canadienne. Le taux général est de 25%, mais un taux de 20% s'applique aux dividendes provenant de corporations qui sont possédées dans une mesure quelconque par des Canadiens.

Droits successoraux et impôt sur les biens transmis par décès—D'après la Loi de l'impôt sur les biens transmis par décès, entrée en vigueur le 1er janvier 1959, les successions résidantes dont la valeur nette globale dépassait $50,000 étaient assujetties à l'impôt sur les biens transmis par décès. Par suite de la législation de réforme fiscale de 1971, les impôts fédéraux sur les biens transmis par décès ont été supprimés.

Les droits successoraux frappent les successions imposables en vertu de la Loi fédérale sur les droits successoraux, loi qui a précédé la Loi de l'impôt sur les biens transmis par décès.

Frais annuels totaux—Le tableau donne aussi les frais annuels de perception qui comprennent notamment les traitements, impressions, frais de voyage, papeterie, fournitures, etc., mais non la location d'immeubles ni la valeur locative des locaux occupés dans les immeubles du gouvernement.

TABLEAU 1A — RÉPARTITION ESTIMATIVE DES SOMMES PERÇUES DES PARTICULIERS, DES EMPLOYEURS ET DES CORPORATIONS

Dans ce tableau, les recouvrements qui figurent au Tableau 1 sous les postes «Impôt sur le revenu des particuliers» et «Impôt sur le revenu des corporations» sont répartis de façon estimative entre l'impôt fédéral sur le revenu, l'impôt provincial sur le revenu, l'impôt de la sécurité de la vieillesse, les cotisations au Régime de pensions du Canada et les primes d'assurance-chômage. Les autres recettes, c.-à-d. l'impôt de non-résidents et l'impôt sur les biens transmis par décès, ne sont pas ainsi assujettis à la répartition. Historiquement, cette répartition remonte à l'année financière 1952 alors que l'impôt de la sécurité de la vieillesse a commencé à être perçu. Voici quelques remarques concernant les postes figurant dans ce tableau:

Federal Income Tax—This represents the federal portion of individual and corporation income taxes.

Provincial Income Tax—This is the provincial income tax collected on behalf of those provinces which have agreements with the federal government under the Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements Act. The province of Quebec is not included since it collects its own income tax from both individuals and corporations, and the province of Ontario collects its own income tax from corporations.

The rates of provincial income tax for individuals for the 1980 taxation year were 58% of taxable income for Newfoundland, 52.5% for Prince Edward Island, 52.5% for Nova Scotia, 55.5% for New Brunswick, 54% for Manitoba, 44% for Ontario, 53% for Saskatchewan, 38.5% for Alberta, 44% for British Columbia, 43% for the Northwest Territories, and 43% for Yukon.

For corporations the rates were 10% of taxable income for Prince Edward Island, 12% for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, 14% for Newfoundland and Saskatchewan, 15% for Manitoba and British Columbia, 11% for Alberta, and 10% for the Northwest Territories.

Old Age Security—Tax receipts and, from January 1, 1972, amounts required to be credited to the Old Age Security Fund under Section 25 (1)(a) of the Old Age Security Act.

Canada Pension Plan Contributions—These contributions are collected from employees, employers and self-employed persons. Earnings in 1980 above $1000, up to a ceiling of $11,800 a year, were subject to contributions. The rate is 1.8% of annual earnings for employees, with an equivalent matching contribution from the employer; for self-employed persons, 3.6% of annual earnings. Self-employed persons who earn less than $1000 in a year are exempted from coverage.

Unemployment Insurance Premiums—These are collected from employees and employers and remitted by the employer.

Impôt fédéral sur le revenu—Ceci représente la tranche fédérale de l'impôt sur le revenu des particuliers et des corporations.

Impôt provincial sur le revenu—Il s'agit de l'impôt provincial sur le revenu qui a été perçu pour le compte des provinces ayant signé des accords avec le gouvernement fédéral en vertu de la Loi sur les arrangements fiscaux entre le gouvernement fédéral et les provinces. La province de Québec n'est pas incluse puisqu'elle perçoit son propre impôt sur le revenu des particuliers et des corporations; la province d'Ontario perçoit son propre impôt sur le revenu des corporations.

Les taux de l'impôt provincial sur le revenu des particuliers pour l'année d'imposition 1980 étaient 58% du revenu imposable pour Terre-Neuve, 52.5% pour l'Ile du Prince-Edouard, 52.5% pour la Nouvelle-Ecosse, 55.5% pour le Nouveau-Brunswick, 54% pour le Manitoba, 44% pour l'Ontario, 53% pour la Saskatchewan, 38.5% pour l'Alberta, 44% pour la Colombie Britannique, 43% pour les Territoires du Nord-Ouest, et 43% pour le Yukon.

Dans le cas des corporations, les taux étaient 10% du revenu imposable pour l'Ile du Prince-Edouard, 12% pour la Nouvelle-Ecosse et le Nouveau-Brunswick, 14% pour Terre-Neuve et Saskatchewan, 15% pour le Manitoba et la Colombie Britannique, 11% pour l'Alberta et 10% pour les Territoires du Nord-Ouest.

Sécurité de la vieillesse—Les recettes fiscales et, à compter du 1er janvier 1972, les montants devant être crédités à la Caisse de sécurité de la vieillesse en vertu de l'article 25(1)(a) de la Loi sur la sécurité de la vieillesse.

Cotisations pour le Régime de pensions du Canada—Ces cotisations sont perçues des employés, des employeurs et des personnes établies à leur propre compte. En 1980, les gains supérieurs à $1000 mais n'excédant pas $11,800 par années étaient assujettis aux cotisations. Le taux est de 1.8% des gains annuels de l'employé, une cotisation égale étant versée par l'employeur; dans le cas des personnes établies à leur propre compte, le taux est de 3.6% de leurs gains annuels. Les personnes établies à leur propre compte qui gagnent moins de $1000 dans une année ne participent pas au Régime pour cette année-là.

Les contributions au plan d'assurance chômage—Elles sont perçues des employeurs et des employés et sont remises par l'employeur.

Historical Tables of Individual Statistics

Tableaux historiques de la statistique concernant les particuliers

YEARLY RECORD OF RETURNS FILED
RELEVÉ ANNUEL DES DÉCLARATIONS PRODUITES

TAXATION YEARS 1950-1980 — *ANNÉES D'IMPOSITION 1950-1980*

Taxation Year / *Année d'imposition*	TAXABLE RETURNS — *DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES*					Total Number of Non-Taxable Returns / *Nombre de déclarations non-imposables produites*	Total Number of Returns Filed / *Nombre total des déclarations produites*	Total Income All Returns / *Revenu total, toutes les déclarations*
	Number of Returns / *Nombre de déclarations*	Total Income / *Revenu total*	Total Exemptions and Deductions / *Total, exemptions et déductions*	Taxable Income / *Revenu imposable*	Total Tax / *Impôt total*			
		($000)	($000)	($000)	($000)			($000)
1950	2,374,240	7,032,803	4,065,932	2,966,871	574,936	1,491,920	3,866,160	9,069,695
1951	2,777,950	8,747,550	4,880,014	3,867,536	812,067	1,324,220	4,102,170	10,468,916
1952	3,125,100	10,274,033	5,572,695	4,701,338	1,071,783	1,270,610	4,395,710	11,867,499
1953	3,389,530	11,466,721	6,069,615	5,397,106	1,147,262	1,292,890	4,682,420	13,064,910
1954	3,410,160	11,706,905	6,171,164	5,535,741	1,097,392	1,393,250	4,803,410	13,379,063
1955	3,558,650	12,581,598	6,476,665	6,104,933	1,148,755	1,365,050	4,923,700	14,198,659
1956	3,908,176	14,355,717	7,125,349	7,230,368	1,290,843	1,282,575	5,190,751	15,890,706
1957	4,076,465	15,628,579	7,722,520	7,906,059	1,415,115	1,402,506	5,478,971	17,312,314
1958	4,048,252	16,225,364	8,081,658	8,143,706	1,383,326	1,482,244	5,530,496	18,249,280
1959	4,242,490	17,448,289	8,494,140	8,954,149	1,580,041	1,445,035	5,687,525	19,364,402
1960	4,389,766	18,578,218	8,851,287	9,726,931	1,783,598	1,460,845	5,850,611	20,484,321
1961	4,507,767	19,601,582	9,178,564	10,423,018	1,910,278	1,456,616	5,964,383	21,479,544
1962	4,681,227	20,764,226	9,656,381	11,107,845	2,021,762	1,456,000	6,137,227	22,713,288
1963	4,927,373	22,421,607	10,201,310	12,220,297	2,243,042	1,423,570	6,350,943	24,275,109
1964	5,301,219	25,173,953	11,002,136	14,171,817	2,719,201	1,418,373	6,719,592	26,977,875
1965	5,728,942	28,341,841	11,865,142	16,483,799(1)	2,879,342	1,434,218	7,163,160	30,048,845
1966	6,276,579	32,596,843	13,210,497	19,414,589(1)	3,366,081	1,456,546	7,733,125	34,249,146
1967	6,655,683	36,241,861	13,881,572	22,381,581(1)	4,190,467	1,478,012	8,133,695	37,837,213
1968	6,966,914	40,161,472	14,451,814	25,728,508(1)	5,061,944	1,528,270	8,495,184	41,779,617
1969	7,363,963	44,911,412	15,141,584	29,787,596(1)	6,536,670	1,518,103	8,882,066	46,467,273
1970	7,641,731	49,266,158	15,675,022	33,599,746(1)	7,520,593	1,541,676	9,183,407	50,825,409
1971	7,372,571	53,356,187	15,521,230	37,839,735(1)	8,386,495	2,160,721	9,533,292	56,015,531
1972	8,081,015	62,903,008	23,776,459	39,133,153(1)	9,859,053	2,300,990	10,382,005	66,248,558
1973	8,494,519	73,601,247	26,499,830	47,131,452(1)	11,390,987	2,509,343	11,003,862	77,751,806
1974	8,930,232	89,639,654	31,657,310	58,000,887(1)	13,768,733	2,671,938	11,602,170	94,785,130
1975	8,491,745	101,683,693	34,351,612	67,348,749(1)	15,569,404	3,510,655	12,002,400	110,703,745
1976	8,806,731	117,297,437	39,915,222	77,395,179(1)	17,772,650	3,535,981	12,342,712	127,295,136
1977	8,764,718	127,725,229	43,421,526	84,309,601(1)	19,048,916	3,821,173	12,585,891	139,879,460
1978	8,813,289	140,839,986	46,902,161	93,944,189(1)	20,310,849	5,507,024	14,320,313	157,013,108
1979	9,465,786	161,964,289	55,450,392	106,514,290(1)	23,844,253	5,216,369	14,682,155	177,340,926
1980	9,906,842	187,197,763	62,916,964	124,282,657(1)	29,112,200	4,858,036	14,764,878	202,512,826

(1) Assessed taxable income does not equal total income less total exemptions and deductions because some returns in which exemptions and deductions exceed the total income are taxable (in respect of lump sum payments) but the taxable income is recorded as zero in such instances.

Note: See page 229 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

(1) Le revenu imposable établi n'est pas égal au revenu total moins toutes les exemptions et les déductions parce que certaines déclarations, dans lesquelles les exemptions et les déductions dépassent le revenu total, sont assujetties à l'impôt (à l'égard de paiements forfaitaires), mais le revenu imposable est indiqué comme étant néant dans de tels cas.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 229 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

YEARLY DISTRIBUTION OF TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME
RÉPARTITION ANNUELLE DES DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR REVENU

TAXATION YEARS 1950-1980 — *ANNÉES D'IMPOSITION 1950-1980*

Taxation Year *Année d'imposition*	INCOME CLASS BASED ON TOTAL INCOME *CATÉGORIE DE REVENU FONDÉE SUR LE REVENU TOTAL*							Total Number of Taxpayers *Total des contribuables*
	Under *Moins de* $2,000	$2,000 to-*à* $3,000	$3,000 to-*à* $4,000	$4,000 to-*à* $5,000	$5,000 to-*à* $10,000	$10,000 to-*à* $25,000	$25,000 and over *et plus*	
1950	747,060	889,900	434,200	134,380	125,420	36,890	6,390	2,374,240
1951	732,910	961,620	643,650	211,750	176,890	42,870	8,260	2,777,950
1952	736,680	986,520	808,750	303,210	230,300	51,140	8,500	3,125,100
1953	756,430	991,490	903,620	381,380	292,140	55,210	9,260	3,389,530
1954	740,040	980,130	916,230	397,190	307,900	58,480	10,190	3,410,160
1955	730,490	983,900	947,930	459,540	360,430	65,660	10,700	3,558,650
1956	748,969	993,830	1,015,449	573,162	490,804	73,848	12,114	3,908,176
1957	708,119	975,834	1,052,061	640,005	600,276	86,843	13,327	4,076,465
1958	650,257	893,868	1,016,281	695,875	676,240	100,612	15,119	4,048,252
1959	662,240	886,585	1,012,718	756,219	797,271	111,169	16,288	4,242,490
1960	653,920	876,235	998,741	805,264	913,885	124,032	17,689	4,389,766
1961	642,841	876,115	976,212	836,780	1,015,124	141,363	19,332	4,507,767
1962	623,971	874,307	968,851	859,289	1,173,963	160,128	20,718	4,681,227
1963	674,218	896,573	961,440	883,770	1,306,679	182,082	22,611	4,927,373
1964	673,474	909,264	984,254	929,584	1,562,635	214,184	27,824	5,301,219
1965	695,135	932,921	999,015	945,585	1,860,115	263,900	32,271	5,728,942
1966	742,443	940,942	1,044,646	967,104	2,195,334	347,761	38,349	6,276,579
1967	745,413	920,507	1,026,477	977,456	2,490,063	447,690	48,077	6,655,683
1968	748,896	881,808	1,011,641	918,082	2,778,210	570,866	57,411	6,966,914
1969	767,097	895,280	983,011	905,489	2,985,437	757,336	70,313	7,363,963
1970	758,066	868,765	935,225	887,984	3,127,045	984,231	80,415	7,641,731
1971	280,151	767,941	872,520	873,113	3,220,092	1,264,272	94,482	7,372,571
1972	249,929	709,470	880,010	925,901	3,487,239	1,704,056	124,410	8,081,015
1973	136,951	570,950	809,201	893,364	3,637,260	2,268,944	177,849	8,494,519
1974	73,164	427,755	619,814	761,852	3,580,241	3,192,897	274,509	8,930,232
1975	13,084	120,276	230,435	491,911	3,327,068	3,912,141	396,830	8,491,745
1976	7,851	76,623	150,674	390,314	3,014,646	4,579,430	587,193	8,806,731
1977	2,132	27,400	58,579	236,628	2,716,539	4,971,627	751,813	8,764,718
1978	2,548	19,078	53,312	78,288	2,329,742	5,329,317	1,001,004	8,813,289
1979	657	5,204	45,734	95,908	2,272,996	5,653,663	1,391,624	9,465,786
1980	422	962	33,895	57,549	2,033,003	5,823,482	1,957,529	9,906,842

Note: See page 229 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 229 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

INCOME CHANGE BY SEX AND AGE OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS
CHANGEMENT DE REVENU, PAR SEXE ET ÂGE, POUR PARTICULIERS DE MÊME CATÉGORIE

FROM-*DE* 1979 TO-*À* 1980

Age in 1979 / *Âge en 1979*	MALES—*HOMMES* Number in Group in 1979 / *Nombre de contribuables compris dans le groupe en 1979*	Average Income of same Group in 1979	Average Income of same Group in 1980	Per Cent Increase in Income / *Pourcentage d'augmentation du revenu*	FEMALES—*FEMMES* Number in Group in 1979 / *Nombre de contribuables compris dans le groupe en 1979*	Average Income of same Group in 1979	Average Income of same Group in 1980	Per Cent Increase in Income / *Pourcentage d'augmentation du revenu*	MALES & FEMALES *HOMMES & FEMMES* Number in Group in 1979 / *Nombre de contribuables compris dans le groupe en 1979*	Per Cent Increase in Income / *Pourcentage d'augmentation du revenu*
		Revenu moyen du même groupe pour 1979	1980			*Revenu moyen du même groupe pour* 1979	1980			
ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THE GROUP *TOUS LES PARTICULIERS DU GROUPE*										
		$	$			$	$			
Under-*Moins de* 20	548,852	4,871	7,212	48.1	435,078	3,553	5,262	48.1	984,840	48.1
20 - 24	1,029,285	10,177	12,287	20.7	1,014,252	6,350	7,627	20.1	2,044,640	20.5
25 - 29	966,898	14,806	17,097	15.5	958,857	7,206	8,214	14.0	1,926,863	15.0
30 - 34	902,138	18,406	20,797	13.0	855,011	7,032	8,236	17.1	1,758,076	14.1
35 - 39	716,139	20,789	23,197	11.6	658,564	7,405	8,751	18.2	1,375,544	13.2
40 - 44	601,351	21,561	23,848	10.6	529,591	7,869	9,162	16.4	1,131,635	12.0
45 - 49	587,247	21,896	24,149	10.3	470,006	8,311	9,566	15.1	1,057,910	11.4
50 - 54	553,561	21,376	23,591	10.4	407,380	8,829	10,095	14.3	961,784	11.3
55 - 59	498,010	20,308	22,213	9.4	335,473	9,528	10,736	12.7	834,282	10.2
60 - 64	374,847	18,052	19,326	7.1	230,218	9,706	10,988	13.2	605,626	8.6
65 - 69	285,778	14,856	15,720	5.8	193,626	9,739	11,100	14.0	480,296	8.3
70 & Over-*et plus*	326,559	11,677	13,020	11.5	310,348	9,288	10,746	15.7	655,242	13.4
TOTAL	7,390,665	16,447	18,556	12.8	6,398,405	7,448	8,718	17.1	13,816,978	14.0
INDIVIDUALS WHOSE INCOME INCREASED *PARTICULIERS DONT LE REVENU A AUGMENTÉ*										
		$	$			$	$			
Under-*Moins de* 20	434,073	4,604	8,011	74.0	334,063	3,483	6,077	74.5	768,763	74.2
20 - 24	763,319	10,101	13,891	37.5	679,744	6,900	9,633	39.6	1,443,838	38.3
25 - 29	736,962	14,747	18,908	28.2	576,261	8,444	11,301	33.8	1,313,990	30.0
30 - 34	689,128	18,286	22,823	24.8	524,263	8,421	11,351	34.8	1,214,012	27.4
35 - 39	542,125	20,491	25,398	23.9	421,744	8,740	11,659	33.4	964,409	26.3
40 - 44	447,656	21,185	26,222	23.8	345,575	9,103	11,899	30.7	793,642	25.5
45 - 49	434,230	21,375	26,559	24.3	309,972	9,496	12,247	29.0	744,631	25.4
50 - 54	407,924	20,988	26,068	24.2	273,782	9,810	12,574	28.2	682,216	25.2
55 - 59	360,745	19,952	24,710	23.8	230,417	10,075	12,852	27.6	591,691	24.8
60 - 64	253,263	17,363	21,863	25.9	161,683	9,686	12,587	30.0	415,306	27.0
65 - 69	200,973	13,072	16,467	26.0	153,835	8,847	11,362	28.4	355,499	26.8
70 & Over-*et plus*	262,686	10,685	13,231	23.8	262,280	8,810	10,991	24.8	540,850	24.3
TOTAL	5,533,084	16,021	20,360	27.1	4,273,620	8,226	10,983	33.5	9,828,977	28.9
INDIVIDUALS WHOSE INCOME DECREASED OR REMAINED THE SAME *PARTICULIERS DONT LE REVENU A DIMINUÉ OU EST DEMEURÉ LE MÊME*										
		$	$			$	$			
Under-*Moins de* 20	114,779	5,879	4,192	28.7 -	101,015	3,781	2,568	32.1 -	216,077	29.9 -
20 - 24	265,966	10,395	7,684	26.1 -	334,508	5,234	3,549	32.2 -	600,802	28.5 -
25 - 29	229,936	14,994	11,295	24.7 -	382,596	5,341	3,565	33.2 -	612,873	27.9 -
30 - 34	213,010	18,796	14,243	24.2 -	330,748	4,830	3,299	31.7 -	544,064	26.4 -
35 - 39	174,014	21,715	16,339	24.8 -	236,820	5,026	3,572	28.9 -	411,135	25.8 -
40 - 44	153,695	22,653	16,933	25.3 -	184,016	5,552	4,022	27.6 -	337,993	25.8 -
45 - 49	153,017	23,374	17,310	25.9 -	160,034	6,016	4,375	27.3 -	313,279	26.2 -
50 - 54	145,637	22,464	16,653	25.9 -	133,598	6,818	5,014	26.4 -	279,568	26.0 -
55 - 59	137,265	21,241	15,650	26.3 -	105,056	8,328	6,095	26.8 -	242,591	26.4 -
60 - 64	121,584	19,486	14,040	27.9 -	68,535	9,753	7,216	26.0 -	190,320	27.5 -
65 - 69	84,805	19,086	13,949	26.9 -	39,791	13,190	10,087	23.5 -	124,797	26.1 -
70 & Over-*et plus*	63,873	15,757	12,149	22.9 -	48,068	11,898	9,412	20.9 -	114,392	22.2 -
TOTAL	1,857,581	17,716	13,184	25.6 -	2,124,785	5,883	4,164	29.2 -	3,988,001	26.6 -

Note: See page 229 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 229 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

INCOME CHANGE BY SEX AND AGE OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS
CHANGEMENT DE REVENU, PAR SEXE ET AGE, POUR PARTICULIERS DE MÊME CATÉGORIE

FROM-*DE* 1976 TO-*À* 1980

Age in 1976 / *Âge en 1976*	MALES—*HOMMES* Number in Group in 1976 / *Nombre de contribuables compris dans le groupe en 1976*	Average Income of same Group in 1976 / *Revenu moyen du même groupe pour 1976*	Average Income of same Group in 1980 / *1980*	Per Cent Increase in Income / *Pourcentage d'augmentation du revenu*	FEMALES—*FEMMES* Number in Group in 1976 / *Nombre de contribuables compris dans le groupe en 1976*	Average Income of same Group in 1976 / *Revenu moyen du même groupe pour 1976*	Average Income of same Group in 1980 / *1980*	Per Cent Increase in Income / *Pourcentage d'augmentation du revenu*	MALES & FEMALES *HOMMES & FEMMES* Number in Group in 1976 / *Nombre de contribuables compris dans le groupe en 1976*	Per Cent Increase in Income / *Pourcentage d'augmentation du revenu*
		$	$			$	$			
ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THE GROUP *TOUS LES PARTICULIERS DU GROUPE*										
Under-*Moins de* 20	503,838	4,101	11,794	187.6	376,252	3,222	8,259	156.3	880,392	176.0
20-24	914,190	8,353	15,778	88.9	733,584	6,154	9,906	61.0	1,648,269	78.5
25-29	885,613	12,299	19,837	61.3	562,059	7,913	11,266	42.4	1,448,137	55.8
30-34	751,529	15,199	22,806	50.0	414,625	8,048	12,433	54.5	1,166,623	51.1
35-39	606,583	16,745	23,990	43.3	341,325	8,117	12,703	56.5	948,303	46.1
40-44	566,871	17,495	24,361	39.2	314,319	8,304	12,713	53.1	881,585	42.1
45-49	558,368	17,616	24,310	38.0	299,191	8,543	12,853	50.4	858,035	40.6
50-54	507,759	16,973	23,123	36.2	274,425	8,600	12,655	47.2	782,684	38.6
55-59	415,048	16,034	20,969	30.8	220,580	8,566	12,127	41.6	636,029	33.2
60-64	320,857	14,543	17,495	20.3	169,772	8,261	12,251	48.3	491,000	26.8
65-69	207,650	11,610	14,556	25.4	139,661	7,286	11,308	55.2	347,700	34.2
70 & Over-*et plus*	205,149	8,849	12,662	43.1	200,369	6,725	11,029	64.0	418,473	52.2
TOTAL	6,443,455	13,361	19,971	49.5	4,046,162	7,282	11,383	56.3	10,507,300	51.2
INDIVIDUALS WHOSE INCOME INCREASED *PARTICULIERS DONT LE REVENU A AUGMENTÉ*										
Under-*Moins de* 20	467,687	3,935	12,407	215.3	320,672	3,055	9,377	207.0	788,618	212.4
20-24	807,818	8,195	17,067	108.3	541,785	6,042	12,466	106.3	1,350,017	107.6
25-29	775,292	12,190	21,489	76.3	404,074	7,966	14,370	80.4	1,179,741	77.3
30-34	650,187	15,029	24,753	64.7	327,225	8,148	14,744	81.0	977,793	68.2
35-39	516,405	16,465	26,147	58.8	279,216	8,215	14,589	77.6	795,931	62.8
40-44	474,782	17,095	26,685	56.1	258,184	8,377	14,475	72.8	733,246	59.6
45-49	462,960	17,190	26,743	55.6	243,855	8,638	14,683	70.0	707,151	58.6
50-54	412,915	16,598	25,712	54.9	220,002	8,653	14,530	67.9	633,262	57.8
55-59	313,954	15,559	24,087	54.8	167,429	8,527	14,267	67.3	481,665	57.7
60-64	195,131	13,252	21,525	62.4	129,778	7,550	13,742	82.0	325,170	67.8
65-69	154,934	10,058	15,821	57.3	122,613	6,717	11,744	74.8	277,849	63.4
70 & Over-*et plus*	179,959	8,116	13,083	61.2	188,026	6,518	11,287	73.2	380,200	66.8
TOTAL	5,412,024	12,861	21,818	69.7	3,202,859	7,200	13,336	85.2	8,630,686	73.5
INDIVIDUALS WHOSE INCOME DECREASED OR REMAINED THE SAME *PARTICULIERS DONT LE REVENU A DIMINUÉ OU EST DEMEURÉ LE MÊME*										
Under-*Moins de* 20	36,151	6,244	3,866	38.1-	55,580	4,191	1,807	56.9-	91,774	47.6-
20-24	106,372	9,553	5,981	37.4-	191,799	6,470	2,676	58.6-	298,252	49.1-
25-29	110,321	13,068	8,229	37.0-	157,985	7,776	3,326	57.2-	268,396	46.3-
30-34	101,342	16,288	10,313	36.7-	87,400	7,676	3,780	50.8-	188,830	40.8-
35-39	90,178	18,351	11,636	36.6-	62,109	7,673	4,224	44.9-	152,372	38.5-
40-44	92,089	19,555	12,380	36.7-	56,135	7,969	4,604	42.2-	148,339	37.8-
45-49	95,408	19,682	12,501	36.5-	55,336	8,125	4,787	41.1-	150,884	37.4-
50-54	94,844	18,607	11,850	36.3-	54,423	8,383	5,075	39.5-	149,422	37.0-
55-59	101,094	17,511	11,287	35.5-	53,151	8,690	5,387	38.0-	154,364	36.1-
60-64	125,726	16,548	11,240	32.1-	39,994	10,568	7,416	29.8-	165,830	31.7-
65-69	52,716	16,172	10,837	33.0-	17,048	11,377	8,176	28.1-	69,851	32.1-
70 & Over-*et plus*	25,190	14,090	9,655	31.5-	12,343	9,882	7,097	28.2-	38,273	30.7-
TOTAL	1,031,431	15,988	10,280	35.7-	843,303	7,593	3,962	47.8-	1,876,614	39.1-

Note: See page 229 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 229 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

HISTORICAL TABLE 5 — *TABLEAU HISTORIQUE 5*

INCOME CHANGE BY SEX OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS
CHANGEMENT DE REVENU, PAR SEXE, POUR PARTICULIERS DE MÊME CATÉGORIE

FROM-*DE* 1979 TO-*À* 1980

Income Class Based on Total Income in 1980 — *Catégorie de revenu d'après le revenu total de 1980*	TOTAL NUMBER — *NOMBRE TOTAL*	Distribution by Income Class Based on Total Income in 1979 - *Répartition par catégorie de revenu d'après le revenu total de 1979*								
		Under *Moins de* $2,500	$2,500 to-*à* $5,000	$5,000 to-*à* $7,500	$7,500 to-*à* $10,000	$10,000 to-*à* $12,500	$12,500 to-*à* $15,000	$15,000 to-*à* $20,000	$20,000 to-*à* $25,000	$25,000 and over *et plus*
MALES—*HOMMES*										
Under *Moins de* $2,500	327,478	200,509	65,713	29,065	13,012	6,528	3,982	4,050	1,771	2,848
$ 2,500 to-*à* 5,000	482,421	121,335	222,153	78,454	30,562	13,288	6,951	5,954	2,004	1,720
5,000 to-*à* 7,500	599,032	57,608	157,584	226,340	82,755	34,993	17,171	14,155	4,599	3,827
7,500 to-*à* 10,000	639,805	28,963	77,317	167,057	216,893	73,721	34,773	27,262	7,964	5,855
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	644,357	14,008	37,634	76,096	188,962	198,235	64,030	45,342	12,274	7,776
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	663,703	6,765	17,638	38,507	78,075	219,960	192,387	81,224	18,503	10,644
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	1,346,783	6,055	13,387	30,275	58,888	126,346	340,569	657,083	81,205	32,975
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	1,085,958	2,384	3,923	8,389	15,686	27,728	56,799	490,333	412,120	68,596
25,000 and over *et plus*	1,601,128	3,089	3,026	5,942	9,284	13,415	20,011	101,024	412,917	032,420
TOTAL	7,390,665	440,716	598,375	660,125	694,117	714,214	736,673	1,426,427	953,357	166,661
FEMALES—*FEMMES*										
Under *Moins de* $2,500	1,691,182	1,457,600	153,965	50,500	17,205	6,565	2,648	1,699	482	518
$ 2,500 to-*à* 5,000	799,035	256,629	376,077	112,403	34,433	11,507	4,334	2,526	650	476
5,000 to-*à* 7,500	815,282	110,280	241,876	333,004	87,607	26,245	9,015	5,207	1,138	910
7,500 to-*à* 10,000	763,555	46,173	96,306	243,742	290,879	58,412	16,541	8,640	1,796	1,066
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	704,818	16,957	37,036	77,900	284,871	235,153	33,895	14,764	2,687	1,555
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	534,070	6,349	12,450	26,415	66,767	255,685	132,916	27,303	4,170	2,015
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	581,109	4,430	8,030	17,084	31,451	77,222	207,945	212,561	16,418	5,968
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	269,727	1,317	1,824	3,464	5,680	9,985	22,670	138,084	76,109	10,594
25,000 and over *et plus*	239,627	1,699	1,605	2,633	3,431	4,626	6,210	27,496	69,697	122,230
TOTAL	6,398,405	1,901,434	929,169	867,145	822,324	685,400	436,174	438,280	173,147	145,332
MALES AND FEMALES—*HOMMES ET FEMMES*										
Under *Moins de* $2,500	2,027,952	1,666,540	220,386	79,654	30,245	13,099	6,638	5,761	2,257	3,372
$ 2,500 to-*à* 5,000	1,289,199	380,664	602,767	191,243	65,055	24,820	11,299	8,489	2,662	2,200
5,000 to-*à* 7,500	1,418,181	168,178	400,985	561,080	170,567	61,290	26,214	19,375	5,747	4,745
7,500 to-*à* 10,000	1,405,761	75,279	173,947	411,748	508,545	132,271	51,348	35,929	9,769	6,925
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	1,350,575	31,039	74,829	154,179	474,320	433,746	97,995	60,150	14,975	9,342
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	1,198,678	13,150	30,148	65,015	144,993	475,940	325,476	108,598	22,685	12,673
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	1,928,838	10,512	21,463	47,431	90,432	203,702	548,736	869,925	97,667	38,970
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	1,356,206	3,713	5,769	11,882	21,394	37,738	79,515	628,596	488,354	79,245
25,000 and over *et plus*	1,841,588	4,817	4,649	8,602	12,741	18,074	26,252	128,608	482,769	155,076
TOTAL	13,816,978	2,353,892	1,534,943	1,530,834	1,518,292	1,400,680	1,173,473	1,865,431	1,126,885	312,548

Note: See page 229 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 229 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

INCOME CHANGE BY SEX OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS
CHANGEMENT DE REVENU, PAR SEXE, POUR PARTICULIERS DE MÊME CATÉGORIE

FROM-*DE* 1976 TO-*À* 1980

Distribution by Income Class Based on Total Income in 1976 - *Répartition par catégorie de revenu d'après le revenu total de 1976*

Income Class Based on Total Income in 1980 — *Catégorie de revenu d'après le revenu total de 1980*	TOTAL NUMBER — *NOMBRE TOTAL*	Under — *Moins de* $2,000	$2,500 to-*à* $5,000	$5,000 to-*à* $7,500	$7,500 to-*à* $10,000	$10,000 to-*à* $12,500	$12,500 to-*à* $15,000	$15,000 to-*à* $20,000	$20,000 to-*à* $25,000	$25,000 and over — *et plus*
MALES—*HOMMES*										
Under *Moins de* $2,500	187,244	77,208	37,795	26,477	16,650	11,065	6,938	6,504	2,314	2,293
$ 2,500 to-*à* 5,000	297,408	84,847	99,126	46,817	27,997	17,181	9,642	7,908	2,318	1,572
5,000 to-*à* 7,500	431,019	65,946	129,871	101,933	53,598	35,055	20,486	16,297	4,676	3,157
7,500 to-*à* 10,000	501,508	56,126	90,497	147,711	86,616	50,758	32,204	26,213	7,078	4,305
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	540,688	49,136	72,775	117,720	138,891	71,262	41,257	34,522	9,410	5,715
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	593,780	37,880	60,147	86,552	151,890	136,590	57,734	43,822	12,059	7,106
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	1,268,223	47,642	82,465	107,736	177,876	319,412	315,162	165,520	33,601	18,809
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	1,053,019	19,280	37,440	47,595	69,189	123,867	257.592	411,042	60,696	26,318
25,000 and over *et plus*	1,570,566	12,339	21,332	31,029	41,972	63,326	115,352	464,619	393,480	427,117
TOTAL	6,443,455	450,404	631,448	713,570	764,679	828,516	856,367	1,176,447	525,632	496,392
FEMALES—*FEMMES*										
Under *Moins de* $2,500	494,594	207,302	119,222	88,888	48,889	18,437	7,469	3,656	494	237
$ 2,500 to-*à* 5,000	431,332	149,148	160,829	68,581	31,810	12,335	5,288	2,697	421	223
5,000 to-*à* 7,500	520,712	105,686	207,930	128,932	47,836	17,876	7,309	4,048	730	365
7,500 to-*à* 10,000	546,609	84,440	141,825	206,728	73,246	23,972	9,607	5,320	970	501
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	570,401	65,764	99,119	183,384	166,392	34,787	12,361	6,666	1,255	673
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	471,336	36,842	55,455	90,525	181,976	79,162	16,736	8,278	1,581	781
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	531,739	33,898	47,362	58,784	120,144	163,474	76,187	25,860	4,124	1,906
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	253,917	9,275	14,259	16,905	23,116	43,763	71,037	66,822	6,271	2,469
25,000 and over *et plus*	225,522	5,055	7,939	10,353	12,592	16,496	24,985	72,972	40,571	34,559
TOTAL	4,046,162	697,410	853,940	853,080	706,001	410,302	230,979	196,319	56,417	41,714
MALES AND FEMALES—*HOMMES ET FEMMES*										
Under *Moins de* $2,500	687,657	289,989	157,263	115,415	65,559	29,510	14,410	10,164	2,809	2,538
$ 2,500 to-*à* 5,000	734,144	237,797	261,395	115,491	59,845	29,528	14,939	10,609	2,741	1,799
5,000 to-*à* 7,500	954,056	172,250	339,079	231,182	101,509	52,946	27,804	20,353	5,409	3,524
7,500 to-*à* 10,000	1,049,471	140,825	232,786	354,888	159,975	74,763	41,824	31,548	8,051	4,811
10,000 to-*à* 12,500	1,111,884	115,007	172,053	301,367	305,427	106,123	53,642	41,203	10,672	6,390
12,500 to-*à* 15,000	1,065,663	74,768	115,684	177,197	334,021	215,846	74,497	52,116	13,644	7,890
15,000 to-*à* 20,000	1,800,526	81,579	129,880	166,593	298,129	483,017	391,435	191,433	37,735	20,725
20,000 to-*à* 25,000	1,307,281	28,573	51,720	64,531	92,338	167,683	328,700	477,952	66,985	28,799
25,000 and over *et plus*	1,796,618	17,427	29,307	41,412	54,586	79,855	140,370	537,703	434,137	461,821
TOTAL	10,507,300	1,158,215	1,489,167	1,568,076	1,471,389	1,239,271	1,087,621	1,373,081	582,183	538,297

	MALES *HOMMES*	FEMALES *FEMMES*	TOTAL	
AVERAGE EARNINGS OF IDENTICAL INDIV. IN 1976	$13,361	7,282	11,005	*MOYENNE DES GAINS DES PARTICULIERS IDENTIQUES POUR 1976*
AVERAGE EARNINGS OF IDENTICAL INDIV. IN 1977	$14,624	8,135	12,108	*MOYENNE DES GAINS DES PARTICULIERS IDENTIQUES POUR 1977*
AVERAGE EARNINGS OF IDENTICAL INDIV. IN 1978	$16,035	9,090	13,342	*MOYENNE DES GAINS DES PARTICULIERS IDENTIQUES POUR 1978*
AVERAGE EARNINGS OF IDENTICAL INDIV. IN 1979	$17,898	10,026	14,846	*MOYENNE DES GAINS DES PARTICULIERS IDENTIQUES POUR 1979*
AVERAGE EARNINGS OF IDENTICAL INDIV. IN 1980	$19,971	11,383	16,641	*MOYENNE DES GAINS DES PARTICULIERS IDENTIQUES POUR 1980*
PER CENT INCREASE IN INCOMES 1976 TO 1980	49.5	56.3	51.2	*POURCENTAGE D'AUGMENTATION DES REVENUS DE 1976 À 1980*

Note: See page 229 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 229 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

Miscellaneous Statistics

Money figures may not add to total due to rounding.

Statistiques diverses

Les montants ayant été arrondis, leur somme peut ne pas correspondre au total.

TABLE 1 - *TABLEAU 1*

ANNUAL COLLECTIONS AND COST OF ADMINISTRATION
RENTRÉES ANNUELLES ET FRAIS D'ADMINISTRATION

(All money figures in millions of dollars) - (*En millions de dollars*)

1950-1981 FISCAL YEARS-*ANNÉES FINANCIÈRES 1950-1981*

Fiscal Year Ended March 31 / *Année financière se terminant le 31 mars*	Individual Income Tax (1) / *Impôt sur le revenu des particuliers* (1)	Corporation Income Tax (2) / *Impôt sur le revenu des corporations* (2)	Excess Profits & Special Taxes / *Impôt sur les surplus de bénéfices et impôts spéciaux*	Non-Resident Tax / *Impôt de non-résidents*	Succession Duties and Estate Tax / *Droits successoraux et impôt sur les successions*	Total Collections Subdivided(3) Taxes / *Recettes totales subdivisées*(3) *Impôts*	C.P.P. & U.I.C. / *R.P.C. et C.A.C.*	Total Annual Cost Subdivided(3) Taxes / *Frais annuels totaux subdivisés*(3) *Impôts*	C.P.P. & U.I.C. / *R.P.C. et C.A.C.*	Percentage Cost of Collection (Taxes) / *Frais de perception en %* (*Impôt*)
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1950.....	622.0	603.2	—1.8	47.5	29.9	1,300.8		28.1		2.16
1951.....	652.3	799.2	10.2	61.6	33.6	1,556.9		25.2		1.62
1952.....	975.8	1,132.7	2.4	55.0	38.2	2,204.1		21.9		0.99
1953.....	1,225.3	1,276.9	—	53.7	38.1	2,594.0		21.8		0.84
1954.....	1,278.3	1,246.8	—	53.8	39.1	2,618.0		22.9		0.88
1955.....	1,284.4	1,066.5	—	61.3	44.8	2,457.0		25.7		1.05
1956.....	1,288.1	1,081.0	—	66.2	66.6	2,501.9		26.1		1.04
1957.....	1,525.5	1,335.6	—	76.4	79.7	3,017.2		28.4		0.94
1958.....	1,634.8	1,295.5	—	64.3	71.6	3,066.2		31.2		1.02
1959.....	1,499.9	1,075.9	—	61.2	72.5	2,709.5		31.8		1.17
1960.....	1,752.2	1,234.2	—	73.4	88.4	3,148.2		31.8		1.01
1961.....	1,940.6	1,380.1	—	88.2	84.9	3,493.7		34.3		.98
1962.....	2,088.3	1,303.5	—	112.3	84.6	3,588.7		35.6		.99
1963.....	2,270.8	1,362.7	—	129.1	87.1	3,849.7		38.2		.99
1964.....	2,454.6	1,472.2	—	124.5	90.7	4,141.9		40.7		.98
1965.....	2,903.9	1,804.5	—	143.7	88.6	4,940.7		42.2	0.5	.85
1966.....	3,261.5	1,891.1	—	170.0	108.4	5,336.1	94.9	45.5	1.8	.85
1967.....	4,335.0	1,874.9	196.2(4)	203.6	101.1	6,123.3	587.5	52.0	5.3	.85
1968.....	5,251.1	1,987.5	39.1(4)	220.5	102.2	6,959.8	640.6	58.4	5.8	.84
1969.....	6,118.3	2,416.9	—94.5(4)	205.5	112.4	8,060.6	698.0	60.5	7.0	.75
1970.....	7,661.9	3,080.0	—102.7(4)	248.6	100.6	10,242.8	745.6	74.5	8.0	.73
1971.....	8,839.4	2,653.3	—35.1(4)	258.2	119.8	11,022.7	812.9	84.4	8.0	.77
1972.....	10,085.0	2,664.6	—1.7(4)	287.7	132.0	12,231.1	936.5	100.3	10.9	.82
1973.....	12,130.2	3,287.8	—0.8(4)	291.8	71.6(5)	14,119.7	1,660.8	125.5r	12.3	.89
1974.....	13,649.1	4,087.7	—0.4(4)	323.7	38.7(5)	16,057.5	2,041.5	156.1r	16.3r	.97
1975.....	17,436.9	5,386.4	—0.1(4)	427.5	24.1(5)	20,415.3	2,859.7	205.8	20.9	1.01
1976.....	19,532.2	6,610.7	—	481.3	15.8	23,063.7	3,576.3	234.5	23.9	1.02
1977.....	22,711.3	5,958.8	—	451.0	77.3	24,986.3	4,212.1	262.0	27.7	1.05
1978.....	23,101.6	6,625.8	—	502.7	64.8	25,854.7	4,440.2	309.4	32.6	1.20
1979.....	24,954.9	7,218.0	—	568.1	75.3	27,826.9	4,989.4	344.7	33.0	1.24
1980.....	27,935.1	8,511.6	—	787.2	94.8	32,104.1	5,224.6	350.5	38.3	1.09
1981.....	33,888.2	9,537.5	26.8(6)	866.9	97.7	38,317.9	6,099.2	411.0	44.0	1.07

(1) Includes collections of Old Age Security Tax from 1952, Provincial Income Tax collected by the federal government from 1962, Canada Pension Plan Contributions beginning 1966, Social Development Tax beginning 1969, Unemployment Insurance Premiums beginning 1972.

(2) Includes collection of Old Age Security Tax from 1952, Provincial Income Tax collected by the federal Government from 1962.

(3) Taxes include all taxes collected by the National Revenue, Taxation apart from Canada Pension Plan Contributions (C.P.P.) which are here segregated.

(4) Special 5% Refundable Tax payable by corporations and certain trusts.

(5) Includes Provincial Succession Duties and Gift Tax.

(6) Petroleum and Gas Revenue Taxes.

Note: For years prior to 1950, see Taxation Statistics, 1970 edition.

r-revised

(1) Comprend les sommes perçues relativement à l'impôt de la sécurité de la vieillesse depuis 1952, l'impôt provincial sur le revenu perçu par le gouvernement fédéral depuis 1962, les cotisations pour le Régime de pensions du Canada à partir de 1966 et l'impôt de progrès social à partir de 1969, les primes d'assurance-chômage à partir de 1972.

(2) Comprend les sommes perçues relativement à l'impôt de la sécurité de la vieillesse depuis 1952, et l'impôt provincial sur le revenu perçu par le gouvernement fédéral depuis 1962.

(3) Les impôts comprennent tous les impôts perçus par le Ministère du Revenu National, Impôt, sauf les cotisations pour le Régime de pensions du Canada (R.P.C.) qui sont indiquées séparément.

(4) Impôt remboursable spécial de 5% payable par les corporations et certaines fiducies.

(5) Comprend les droits successoraux provinciaux et l'impôt sur les dons.

(6) Les impôts sur les revenus pétroliers.

Remarque: Pour les années antérieures à 1950, voir l'édition 1970 de la Statistique fiscale.

r-révisé

ESTIMATED ALLOCATION OF COLLECTIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS, EMPLOYERS AND CORPORATIONS
RÉPARTITION ESTIMATIVE DES SOMMES PERÇUES DES PARTICULIERS, DES EMPLOYEURS ET DES CORPORATIONS

(All money figures in millions of dollars) - (*En millions de dollars*)

Fiscal Year Ended Mar. 31 / *Année financière se terminant le 31 mars*	Federal Income Tax / *Impôt fédéral sur le revenu*		Provincial Income Tax / *Impôt provincial sur le revenu*		Old Age Security Tax / *Impôt de sécurité de vieillesse*		Canada Pension Plan Contributions (3) / *Cotisations pour le Régime de pensions du Canada* (3)	Unemployment Insurance Premiums (4) / *Primes d'assurance-chômage* (4)	Total Collections Allocated (5) / *Perceptions totales réparties* (5)
	Individuals (1) / *Particuliers* (1)	Corporations / *Corporations*	Individuals / *Particuliers*	Corporations / *Corporations*	Individuals (2) / *Particuliers* (2)	Corporations (2) / *Corporations* (2)			
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1952.....	975.7	1,130.7			0.1	2.0			2,108.5
1953.....	1,180.1	1,240.0			45.2	36.9			2,502.2
1954.....	1,187.6	1,191.2			90.7	55.6			2,525.1
1955.....	1,183.5	1,020.5			100.9	46.0			2,350.9
1956.....	1,185.6	1,027.7			102.5	53.3			2,369.1
1957.....	1,400.4	1,268.3			125.0	67.3			2,861.1
1958.....	1,499.8	1,234.8			135.0	60.7			2,930.3
1959.....	1,353.5	1,020.6			146.4	55.3			2,575.8
1960.....	1,566.6	1,142.9			185.6	91.3			2,986.4
1961.....	1,711.2	1,276.6			229.4	103.5			3,320.7
1962.....	1,792.7	1,202.0	38.0	—	259.0	100.1			3,391.8
1963.....	1,744.6	1,182.8	252.4	64.5	273.7	115.2			3,633.5
1964.....	1,865.1	1,258.9	286.8	97.4	302.6	115.7			3,926.8
1965.....	2,103.3	1,523.8	368.7	135.4	431.9	145.2			4,708.4
1966.....	2,142.5	1,606.6	529.2	132.2	494.9	152.3	94.9		5,152.6
1967.....	2,473.8	1,593.2	697.1	132.2	576.6	149.5	587.5		6,209.9
1968.....	2,849.6	1,670.5	960.8	167.0	800.1	150.0	640.6		7,238.6
1969.....	3,419.4	2,030.1	1,085.9	203.8	915.0	183.0	698.0		8,535.2
1970.....	4,561.6	2,612.0	1,328.2	240.9	1,026.5	227.1	745.6		10,741.9
1971.....	5,062.6	2,218.6	1,631.4	226.8	1,132.5	207.9	812.9		11,492.7
1972.....	6,023.9	2,183.1	1,887.6	269.0	1,237.0	212.5	826.0	110.5	12,749.6
1973.....	7,188.4	2,653.5	2,091.(	368.3	1,190.0	266.0	897.4	763.4	15,418.0
1974.....	7,925.8	3,411.0	2,376.2	377.7	1,300.0	299.0	1,019.4	1,022.1	17,736.8
1975.....	10,062.3r	4,285.2r	2,872.9r	550.7r	1,642.0r	550.5r	1,238.8	1,620.9	22,823.3
1976.....	12,202.2	5,608.3	3,246.8	862.5	507.0	139.8	1,489.2	2,087.1	26,142.9
1977.....	14,620.2	5,377.4	3,878.9	581.4	—	—	1,684.2	2,528.0	28,670.1
1978.....	14,341.8r	5,827.7	4,319.6	798.1	—	—	1,845.4	2,594.8	29,727.4r
1979.....	15,080.8	6,261.7	4,884.7	956.3	—	—	2,124.1	2,865.3	32,172.9
1980.....	17,312.5	7,620.9	5,398.0	890.7	—	—	2,367.5	2,857.1	36,446.7
1981.....	19,837.1	8,106.5	7,951.9	1,431.0	—	—	2,689.3	3,409.9	43,425.7

(1) Includes Social Development Tax 1969 to 1973.

(2) Tax receipts and, from January 1, 1972, amounts required to be credited to the Old Age Security Fund under Section 25(1)(a) of the Old Age Security Act.

(3) Total contributions by employers, employees and self-employed persons. The 1966 figure covers only two months.

(4) The 1972 figure covers only two months.

(5) Equals total of the first two columns shown on opposite page under headings "Individual Income Tax" and "Corporation Income Tax."

r - revised

(1) Comprend l'impôt de progrès social de 1969 à 1973.

(2) Les recettes fiscales et, à compter du 1er janvier 1972, les montants devant être crédités à la Caisse de sécurité de la vieillesse en vertu de l'article 25(1)(a) de la Loi sur la sécurité de la vieillesse.

(3) Cotisations totales de la part des employeurs, des employés et des personnes travaillant pour leur propre compte. Les chiffres de 1966 n'embrassent que deux mois.

(4) Le chiffre de 1972 couvre seulement deux mois.

(5) Correspond au total des deux premières colonnes figurant sur la page en regard, sous les titres "Impôt sur le revenu des particuliers" et "Impôt sur le revenu des corporations."

r - révisé

TABLE 2 - *TABLEAU 2*

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS FROM 1980 INDIVIDUAL RETURNS
DÉTAILS DIVERS TIRÉS DES DÉCLARATIONS DE PARTICULIERS POUR 1980

	Number of Returns *Nombre de déclarations*	Amount $000 *Montant $000*
Total Number of Returns Analyzed (See Note Below) - *Nombre total de déclarations analysées (voir remarque ci-dessous)*	14,764,870	—
Returns Claiming Refunds - *Déclarations comportant des remboursements*	11,085,056	5,112,592
Returns Paid in Full or Declaring no Tax - *Déclarations ne comportant aucun solde à acquitter ou aucun impôt*	1,881,270	—
Returns Declaring Amount Owing - *Déclarations indiquant des montants dus*	1,798,544	2,006,785
Returns Claiming Deductions at Source - *Déclarations comportant des déductions à la source*	10,888,133	25,930,013
Returns Reporting Instalment Payments - *Déclarations signalant des versements*	403,765	1,650,963
Interest Charged on Short Instalments - *Intérêt imposé sur les versements insuffisants*	419,305	89,676
Penalties for Late Filing - *Pénalités pour production tardive*	130,045	5,149
Returns Claiming Tax Adjustments - *Déclarations qui demandent un redressement d'impôt*	6,586	1,669
Returns Claiming Dividend Tax Credits - *Déclarations réclamant des dégrèvements pour dividendes*	986,252	1,416,279
Returns Claiming Foreign Tax Credits - *Déclarations comportant des dégrèvements pour impôts étrangers*	104,434	76,937
Returns Claiming Prior Year Losses - *Déclarations faisant état de pertes d'années antérieures*	23,653	111,644
Returns of Immigrants - *Déclarations d'immigrants*	66,320	—
Returns of Emigrants - *Déclarations d'émigrants*	18,043	—
Returns of Deceased Taxpayers - *Déclarations de contribuables décédés*	83,496	—
Returns in the French Language - *Déclarations en français*	3,276,071	—
No return filed for previous year - *Aucune déclaration produite pour l'année précédente*	660,945	—

Note: The total of returns analyzed here varies slightly from the total returns analyzed in Part 1 of this report. This is a 100% analysis whereas the figures shown in Part 1 are built up from a statistical sample of all returns processed to the same date. The following figures are an indication of the small degree of sampling error in aggregate totals:

Remarque: Le total des déclarations analysées ici et celui des déclarations analysées dans la Partie 1 du présent rapport, varient légèrement. Il s'agit d'une analyse complète, alors que les chiffres indiqués dans la Partie 1 résultent d'un échantillonnage statistique de toutes les déclarations vérifiées jusqu'à la même date. Les chiffres suivants indiquent le caractère minime des erreurs dues à l'échantillonnage dans les sommes totales:

	Number of Returns Analyzed *Nombre de déclarations analysées*	Total Tax Payable $000 *Impôt total à payer $000*
100% Analysis - *Analyse complète*	14,764,870	28,856,584
Statistical Sample - *Échantillon statistique*	14,764,878	29,112,200

APPENDIX

Facsimiles of 1980 Individual Income Tax Return Forms

APPENDICE

Fac-similés de formules de Déclarations d'impôt sur le revenu des particuliers de 1980

T1 SPECIAL — 1980

Please complete and mail this copy

03

Ontario, Alberta and Nova Scotia Individual Income Tax Return

Identification

Account Number

Social Insurance Number

◊ If your Social Insurance Number is not shown at left, please enter it there.

Date of Birth — Day / Month / Year

♦ Province or Territory of Residence on December 31, 1980, was:

♦ On December 31, 1980, I was:

Married 1 ☐ Widow(er) 2 ☐ Divorced 3 ☐ Separated 4 ☐ Single 5 ☐

● Usual First Name of Spouse

Address of Spouse: same as mine ☐ or

▲ Spouse's Social Insurance Number

If your name, address or postal code shown above is incorrect or incomplete, print correction below.

Corrected Name

Corrected Address

Corrected Postal Code

♦ If spouse's Social Insurance Number is not shown on the label or is incorrect, enter correct number below.

♦ If you ceased to be a resident of Canada in 1980, please give:

Date of Departure 2 — Day / Month

Calculation of Net Income

			$	c	
Income from Employment	Total Earnings Before Deductions from Box C on all T4 slips (attach copy 2 of T4 slips)	01			⊙
	Other employment income including adult training allowances, tips and gratuities, etc. (please specify)	03			⊙
	Total employment earnings (add lines 01 and 03)	04			
	Subtract: Employment expense deduction—If line 04 above is $16,667 or more claim $500.00 If less, claim 3% of line 04	05			⊙
	Net employment earnings (subtract line 05 from line 04)	08			
Income from Other Sources	Old Age Security Pension (attach copy 2 of T4A(OAS) slip)	09			⊙
	Canada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits (attach copy 2 of T4A(P) slip)	10			⊙
	Other pensions or superannuation (attach copy 3 of T4A slips)	11			⊙
	Taxable Family Allowance payments (attach copy of TFA1 slip)	12			⊙
	Unemployment Insurance benefits (attach copy 2 of T4U slip)	13			⊙
	Interest income (from Schedule 4S on page 4)	15			⊙
	Other income (please specify)	18			⊙
	Total Income (add lines 08 to 18 inclusive)	24			◊
Deductions from Total Income	Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions				
	Contributions through employment from Box D on all T4 slips (maximum $212.40)	25			• ⊙
	Unemployment Insurance Premiums from Box E on all T4 slips (maximum $203.84)	29			• ⊙
	Registered pension plan contributions from Box F on all T4 slips	32			⊙
	Annual union, professional or like dues (attach receipts)	35			⊙
	Tuition fees—claimable by student only (attach receipts)	36			⊙
	Carrying charges (from Schedule 4S on page 4)	39			⊙
	Add lines 25 to 39 inclusive	40			◊
	Net Income (subtract line 40 from line 24)	41			

03

Please do not use this area 37

Please do not use this area 900

03

Identification

Numéro de compte

Numéro d'assurance sociale

◊ Si votre numéro d'assurance sociale n'est pas inscrit à gauche, veuillez l'y inscrire.

Date de naissance — Jour / Mois / Année

◆ Province ou territoire de résidence au 31 décembre 1980:

◆ Le 31 décembre 1980, j'étais:

Marié(e) 1 ☐ Veuf (Veuve) 2 ☐ Divorcé(e) 3 ☐ Séparé(e) 4 ☐ Célibataire 5 ☐

● Prénom usuel du conjoint

Dont l'adresse est la même que la mienne ☐ ou

▲ Numéro d'assurance sociale du conjoint

Si vos nom, adresse ou code postal ci-dessus sont inexacts ou incomplets, faites la rectification ci-dessous.

Nom exact

Adresse exacte

Code postal exact

◆ Si le nº d'assurance sociale de votre conjoint ne figure pas sur l'étiquette ou est inexact, inscrivez ici le numéro exact.

◆ Si vous avez cessé d'être résident du Canada en 1980, donnez:

Date de départ 2 — Jour / Mois

Calcul du revenu net

			S	C	
Revenus d'emploi	Gains totaux avant déductions selon case C des feuillets T4 (annexer copie 2 des feuillets T4)	01			◊
	Autres revenus d'emploi, y compris allocations de formation des adultes, pourboires et gratifications, etc. (préciser)	03			◊
	Total des gains d'un emploi (ligne 01 plus ligne 03)	04			
	Soustraire: Déduction pour dépenses relatives à un emploi – Si le montant de la ligne 04 est égal ou supérieur à $16,667, inscrire $500. S'il est inférieur, inscrire 3% du montant de la ligne 04.	05			◊
	Gains nets d'un emploi (ligne 04 moins ligne 05)	08			
Revenus d'autres provenances	Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse (annexer copie 2 du feuillet T4A(OAS))	09			◊
	Prestations – Régime de pensions du Canada ou Régime de rentes du Québec (annexer copie 2 du feuillet T4A(P))	10			◊
	Autres pensions et pensions de retraite (annexer copie 3 des feuillets T4A)	11			◊
	Allocations familiales imposables (annexer copie du feuillet TFA1)	12			◊
	Prestations d'assurance-chômage (annexer copie 2 du feuillet T4U)	13			◊
	Intérêts (Annexe 4S, page 4)	15			◊
	Autres revenus (préciser)	18			◊
	Revenu total (total des lignes 08 à 18 incl.)	24			◊
Déductions du revenu total	Cotisations au Régime de pensions du Canada ou au Régime de rentes du Québec				
	Cotisations résultant d'un emploi selon case D des feuillets T4 (maximum $212.40)	25			• ◊
	Primes d'assurance-chômage selon case E des feuillets T4 (maximum $203.84)	29			• ◊
	Cotisations à un régime enregistré de pensions selon case F des feuillets T4	32			◊
	Cotisations annuelles syndicales, professionnelles ou semblables (annexer reçus)	35			◊
	Frais de scolarité – déductibles par l'étudiant seulement (annexer reçus)	36			◊
	Frais financiers (Annexe 4S, page 4)	39			◊
	Total des lignes 25 à 39 incl.	40			◊
	Revenu net (ligne 24 moins ligne 40)	41			

03 Ne rien écrire ici 47 | Ne rien écrire ici 900

2 Calculation of Taxable Income

Net Income (from line 41 on page 1) 41 — $ C

Claim for Personal Exemptions

		$ C
Basic Personal Exemption	**Claim $2,890.00**	
Age Exemption If you were born in 1915 or earlier	Claim $1,810.00	
If you did not receive the Old Age Security Pension, attach a letter giving reasons.		
Married Exemption If applicable, please check √ box 1. or 2.		
Married on or before December 31, 1980, and supported spouse in 1980		
1. whose net income in that year, while married, was not over $460. 1. ☐	Claim $2,530.00	
2. whose net income in that year, while married, was over $460.		
but not over $2,990. 2. ☐	2,990 00	42
Subtract: spouse's net income while married		
If you became married in 1980, please give date of marriage	Claim	

Exemption for Wholly Dependent Children

Provide details below and claim according to child's age and net income.
See Guide item 13 if child's net income exceeds limit.
Children born in 1963 or later—Claim $540 for each child whose net income was not over $1,910.
Children born in 1962 or earlier—Claim $990 for each child whose net income was not over $2,000 and who, if born in 1958 or earlier, was in full-time attendance at a school or university or was infirm.

Name of child (attach list if space insufficient)	*Relationship to you*	*Date of birth of child Day Month Year*	*If born in 1958 or earlier state whether infirm or school attended*	*Net income in 1980 $*	*Claim*

Total claim for wholly dependent children 43

Total Personal Exemptions (add above items) 45

Subtract line 45 from line 41 46

Other deductions from Net Income

Standard deduction or Charitable donations		⊙
Standard deduction—Claim $100 (no receipts required) **or** total at line 49 below, **but not both**	47	
Charitable donations (attach receipts)	49	⊙
Interest income deduction (from Schedule 4S on page 4)	51	⊙
Pension income deduction	52	⊙
Deduction for blind persons or persons confined to a bed or wheelchair		
Claim relates to: Self ___ or dependant other than spouse (specify)	53	⊙
Education deduction (attach completed form T2202 or T2202A)	54	⊙
Add lines 47, 51 to 54 inclusive	61	

Taxable Income (subtract line 61 from line 46) 62

Summary of Tax and Credits

Federal Tax Payable from Tax Table	63	
Subtract: **Federal Political Contribution Tax Credit** from calculation on page 4	64	
Net Federal Tax Payable		
Nova Scotia Tax Payable from Tax Table	67	
Total Payable	70	•

Total tax deducted per information slips	71	• ⊙
Canada Pension Plan Overpayment	75	•
Unemployment Insurance Overpayment	76	•
Amounts paid by instalments	77	•
Child Tax Credit (from Schedule 10 on page 4)	78	•
Total Credits		

Please enter this difference in applicable space below.
A difference of less than $1.00 is neither charged nor refunded.

Refund 73 • **Balance Due** 80 •

Amount Enclosed •

I hereby certify that the information given in this return and in any documents attached is true, correct and complete in every respect and fully discloses my income from all sources.

Please sign here

Date Telephone

It is a serious offence to make a false return

Form authorized and prescribed by order of the Minister of National Revenue.
Canadian Human Rights Act Federal Information Bank number 15605

2 Calcul du revenu imposable

Revenu net (ligne 41, page 1) 41 — $ C

Demande d'exemptions personnelles

Exemption personnelle de base — **Inscrire $2,890.00**

Exemption en raison d'âge—Si vous êtes né(e) en 1915 ou avant — Inscrire $1,810.00

Si vous n'avez pas reçu de pension de sécurité de la vieillesse, joindre une lettre en donnant la raison.

Exemption de marié(e)—S'il y a lieu, cocher ✓ le numéro 1 ou 2.

Marié(e) au 31 décembre 1980 et soutien, en 1980, de votre conjoint

1. dont le revenu net au cours de l'année, pendant le mariage, n'a pas dépassé $460. 1. ☐ Inscrire $2,530.00

2. dont le revenu net au cours de l'année, pendant le mariage, s'est situé entre $460 et $2,990 — 2. ☐ 2,990 00 — 42

Moins: Revenu net du conjoint pendant le mariage

Si vous vous êtes marié(e) en 1980, donner la date du mariage. — Inscrire

Exemption pour enfants entièrement à charge

Donner les précisions exigées ci-dessous et demander les exemptions suivant l'âge et le revenu net de l'enfant. Voir nº 13 du Guide si le revenu net de l'enfant dépasse les limites. **Enfants nés en 1963 ou après**—Déduire $540 pour chaque enfant dont le revenu net n'a pas dépassé $1,910. **Enfants nés en 1962 ou avant**—Déduire $990 pour chaque enfant dont le revenu net n'a pas dépassé $2,000 et qui, s'il est né en 1958 ou avant, fréquentait l'école ou l'université à temps plein ou était infirme.

Nom de l'enfant (Faute d'espace, annexer une liste.)	*Lien de parenté avec vous*	*Date de naissance de l'enfant Jour*	*Mois*	*Année*	*S'il est né en 1958 ou avant, indiquer l'école fréquentée ou dire s'il était infirme.*	*Revenu net en 1980 $*	*Exemption*

Total des exemptions pour enfants entièrement à charge 43

Total des exemptions personnelles (additionner les exemptions ci-dessus) 45

Soustraire la ligne 45 de la ligne 41 46

Autres déductions du revenu net

Déduction forfaitaire ou dons de charité

Déduction forfaitaire—Déduire $100 (aucun reçu nécessaire) **ou** le total à la ligne 49, **mais non les deux** 47

Dons de charité (annexer reçus) 48

Déduction pour intérêts (Annexe 4S, page 4) 51

Déduction relative au revenu de pensions 52

Déduction relative aux personnes aveugles ou devant garder le lit ou demeurer dans un fauteuil roulant

Personne visée: Vous-même ☐ ou personne à charge autre que le conjoint (préciser) 53

Déduction relative aux études (Annexer formule T2202 ou T2202A remplie) 54

Additionner les lignes 47 et 51 à 54 incl. 61

Revenu imposable (ligne 46 moins ligne 61) 62

Sommaire de l'impôt et des crédits

Impôt fédéral à payer selon table d'impôt 63

Soustraire: **Crédit d'impôt pour contributions politiques fédérales** selon calcul de la page 4 64

Impôt fédéral net à payer

Impôt de la Nouvelle-Écosse à payer selon table d'impôt 67

Total à payer 70

Impôt total déduit selon feuillets de renseignements 71

Paiement en trop au Régime de pensions du Canada 75

Paiement en trop d'assurance-chômage 76

Montant payé par acomptes 77

Crédit d'impôt pour enfants (Annexe 10, page 4) 78

Total des crédits

Inscrire la différence dans l'espace approprié ci-dessous

Une différence inférieure à $1 n'est ni exigée ni remboursée

Remboursement 79 — **Solde dû** 80

Somme jointe

J'atteste par les présentes que les renseignements donnés dans cette déclaration et dans tous documents ci-joints sont vrais, exacts et complets sous tous les rapports et révèlent la totalité de mes revenus de toutes provenances.

Signer ici

Date — Téléphone

Faire une fausse déclaration constitue une infraction grave.

Formule autorisée et prescrite sur l'ordre du Ministre du Revenu national

Banque fédérale de données nº 15605 — Loi canadienne sur les droits de la personne

Attach all required information slips, receipts, schedules and statements to the top of this page.

The package has been sent to you in English as our records indicate this to be the language of your choice. If you prefer, your nearest Post Office or District Taxation Office can also supply a T1 General package in French. Upon receipt of your completed return, our records will be adjusted accordingly. We regret any inconvenience this may cause you.

Nous vous avons adressé le dossier de la déclaration en anglais, langue de votre choix, selon nos dossiers. Toutefois, vous pourrez vous en procurer une version française au bureau de poste de votre quartier ou à votre bureau de district d'impôt. Nous modifierons nos dossiers en conséquence dès réception de votre déclaration dûment remplie. Nous regrettons tout inconvénient que cela peut vous causer.

◄— Please attach to your mailing copy, a cheque or money order **payable to Receiver General for Canada. Do not mail cash.** Payment is due not later than April 30, 1981.

Joindre au haut de la présente page tous les feuillets de renseignements, reçus, annexes et relevés demandés. **3**

Nous vous avons adressé le dossier de la déclaration en français, langue de votre choix selon nos dossiers. Toutefois, vous pourrez vous en procurer une version anglaise au bureau de poste ou à votre bureau de district d'impôt. Nous modifierons nos dossiers en conséquence dès réception de votre déclaration remplie. Nous regrettons tout inconvénient que cela peut vous causer.

This package has been sent to you in French as our records indicate this to be the language of your choice. If you prefer, your nearest Post Office or District Taxation Office can supply a T1 General package in English. Upon receipt of your completed return, our records will be adjusted accordingly. We regret any inconvenience this may cause you.

◄ Annexer un chèque ou un mandat **à l'ordre du Receveur général du Canada. Ne pas envoyer d'espèces par la poste.**
Le paiement doit être fait au plus tard le 30 avril 1981.

4
Child Tax Credit

Schedule 10

- Only the recipient *(usually the mother)* of Family Allowance for an eligible child may claim this credit.

Number of Eligible Children (from Box (F) on TFA1 slip) — *attach copy of TFA1 slip* 901 ⊙ X $238.00 — 1 $ ¢

Calculation of Family Income

		$ ¢
My Net Income (line 41 on page 1 of my return)	2	
My spouse's Net Income (line 41 on my spouse's return — *if negative, enter zero)* 902 ⊙	3	
Add lines 2 and 3	4	
Subtract: Family Income Base	5	21,380 00
Family Income in excess of Base amount *(If negative, enter zero)*	6	

Enter: 5% of line 6 — 7

Child Tax Credit *(Enter this amount on line 78 on page 2 — if negative, enter zero)* — line 1 minus line 7 — 8

Note: If you were married at the end of the year, your spouse must complete and sign the following Certification.

Certification by Your Spouse

I hereby certify that the Net Income reported at line 3 above is my true and correct Net Income for the year.

Date _____ Signature _____

I will will not be filing a 1980 Individual Income Tax Return.

Statement of Interest Income

Schedule 4S

	$ ¢	$ ¢	
Interest from Canadian Sources Eligible for Interest Income Deduction			
Interest — Bonds, from Trust, Bank or other Deposits (specify)			
Eligible Annuity Payments			
Total Interest from Canadian Sources Eligible for Interest Income Deduction	⊙		(1)
Other Interest Income Not Eligible for Interest Income Deduction			(2)
Total Interest Income *(Total of amounts (1) and (2) — enter on line 15 on page 1)*			
Carrying Charges (specify) *(Enter this amount on line 39 on page 1)*			(3)
Calculation of Interest Income Deduction			
Total interest from Canadian sources eligible for interest income deduction *(amount (1) above)*			
Subtract: Interest on money borrowed to earn income eligible for this deduction			
Net amount eligible for interest income deduction			(4)
Interest Income Deduction *(Enter $1,000 or amount (4), whichever is less, on line 51 on page 2)*			

Calculation of Federal Political Contribution Tax Credit

- Complete this section if you contributed to registered political parties or candidates at an election to the House of Commons. Attach the official receipt to your return.

Total Federal Political Contributions (attach receipts) 960	⊙	
Allowable credit — 75% of first $100 of 'Total Federal Political Contributions', credit is		
50% of next $450 of 'Total Federal Political Contributions', credit is		
33⅓% of amount of 'Total Federal Political Contributions' exceeding $550, credit is		
Total Allowable Federal Political Contribution Tax Credit (maximum $500) — (Please enter this amount on line 64 on page 2)		

4

Crédit d'impôt pour enfants

Annexe 10

- Seul le bénéficiaire *(habituellement la mère)* des allocations familiales pour un enfant admissible peut demander ce crédit.

			$	¢
Nombre d'enfants admissibles (selon case (F) du feuilet TFA1)—*joindre copie du feuillet TFA1*	901	x $238.00	1	

Calcul du revenu familial

		$	¢
Mon revenu net (ligne 41, page 1 de ma déclaration)	2		
Revenu net de mon conjoint (ligne 41, déclaration de mon conjoint—*si le montant est négatif, inscrire zéro*) 902	3		
Total des lignes 2 et 3	4		
Moins: Revenu familial de base	5	21,380	00
Revenu familial en sus du montant de base *(si le montant est négatif, inscrire zéro)*	6		

		$	¢
Calculer: 5% de la ligne 6	7		
Crédit d'impôt pour enfants *(Inscrire le résultat à la ligne 78, page 2 —si le montant est négatif, inscrire zéro)*—Soustraire ligne 7 de ligne 1	8		

Remarque: Si vous étiez marié(e) à la fin de l'année, votre conjoint doit remplir et signer l'attestation suivante.

Attestation de votre conjoint

J'atteste par les présentes que le revenu net déclaré à la ligne 3 ci-dessus est le montant vrai et exact de mon revenu pour l'année.

Date _____ Signature _____

Je produirai ☐ ne produirai pas ☐ une déclaration d'impôt sur le revenu des particuliers pour 1980.

État des revenus en intérêts

Annexe 4S

	$	¢	$	¢	
Intérêts de source canadienne ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts					
Intérêts—d'obligations, de fiducies, de banques ou d'autres dépôts (préciser)					
Paiements de rente admissibles					
Total des intérêts de source canadienne ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts					(1)
Autres revenus en intérêts n'ouvrant pas droit à la déduction pour intérêts					(2)
Total des revenus en intérêts *(total des montants (1) et (2)—Inscrire ce montant à la ligne 15, page 1)*					
Frais financiers (préciser)—*Inscrire ce montant à la ligne 39, page 1*					(3)
Calcul de la déduction pour intérêts					
Total des intérêts de source canadienne ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts *(montant (1) ci-dessus)*					
Soustraire: Intérêts sur l'argent emprunté pour gagner un revenu ouvrant droit à cette déduction					
Montant net ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts					(4)
Déduction pour intérêts *(Inscrire le montant (4) jusqu'à concurrence de $1000 à la ligne 51, p. 2)*					

Calcul du crédit d'impôt pour contributions politiques fédérales

- Remplissez cette section si vous avez contribué aux caisses d'un parti politique fédéral reconnu ou d'un candidat à la députation à la Chambre des communes. Joignez le reçu officiel à votre déclaration.

		$	¢	$	¢
Total des contributions politiques fédérales (joindre les reçus)	960				
Crédit admissible—75% de la première tranche de $100 du «Total des contributions politiques fédérales» donne un crédit de					
50% de la tranche suivante de $450 du «Total des contributions politiques fédérales» donne un crédit de					
33⅓% de la fraction du «Total des contributions politiques fédérales» qui excède $550 donne un crédit de					
Total du crédit d'impôt admissible pour contributions politiques fédérales (maximum $500)—(Inscrire ce montant à la ligne 64, page 2.)					

Revenue Canada Taxation | Revenu Canada Impôt

T1 GENERAL-1980

03

1980 Federal and Nova Scotia Individual Income Tax Return

Identification

Family or Last Name (Please print)

Mr.
Mrs.
Miss
Ms.

Usual First Name and Initials (Please print)

Present Address (Please print)

Number, Street and Apt. No., or P.O. Box No. or R.R. No.

City

Province or Territory | Postal Code

● Is this your first Income Tax return? Yes 1 | No 2

If "No", please state year for which last return filed: 19

Name on last return: same as above ☐ or

Address on last return: same as above ☐ or

◆ Social Insurance Number | ● Date of Birth

As on your Social Insurance Number card | Day | Month | Year

◆ Province or Territory of Residence on December 31, 1980, was:

◆ If self-employed in 1980, please state province where business located:

◆ On December 31, 1980, I was: Married 1 ☐ | Widow(er) 2 ☐ | Divorced 3 ☐ | Separated 4 ☐ | Single 5 ☐

● Usual First Name of Spouse

Address of Spouse: same as mine ☐ or

◆ Spouse's Social Insurance Number

◆ If you became or ceased to be a resident of Canada in 1980, please give:

Date of Entry 1 Day Month | or Departure 2 Day Month

Type of work or occupation in 1980

Name of present employer

Calculation of Total Income

		$	¢
Income from Employment	Total Earnings Before Deductions from Box C on all T4 slips (attach copy 2 of T4 slips)	01	
	Commissions from Box L on all T4 slips included in above total	02	
	Other employment income including adult training allowances, tips and gratuities, etc. (Guide item 3; please specify)	03	
	Total employment earnings (add lines 01 and 03)	04	
	Subtract: Employment expense deduction (Guide item 4) If line 04 above is $16,667 or more claim $500.00 If less, claim 3% of line 04	05	
	Other allowable expenses (Guide item 5; please specify)	06	
	Total employment expenses (add lines 05 and 06)	07	
	Net employment earnings (subtract line 07 from line 04)	08	
Pension Income	Old Age Security Pension (attach copy 2 of T4A(OAS) slip)	09	
	Canada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits (attach copy 2 of T4A(P) slip)	10	
	Other pensions or superannuation (attach copy 3 of T4A slips)	11	
Income from Other Sources	Taxable Family Allowance payments (Guide item 7; attach copy of TFA1 slip)	12	
	Unemployment Insurance benefits (attach copy 2 of T4U slip)	13	
	Taxable amount of dividends from taxable Canadian corporations (attach completed Schedule 4)	14	
	Interest and other investment income (attach completed Schedule 4)	15	
	Rental income (Schedule 7) Gross 13	Net 16	
	Taxable capital gains (Allowable capital losses): complete and attach Schedule 2	17	
	Other income (Guide item 17; please specify)	18	
Income from Self-Employment	Report both "Gross" and "Net". (Guide item 18). Provide other information concerning self-employment on page 3.		
	Business income Gross 14	Net 19	
	Professional income Gross 15	Net 20	
	Commission income Gross 16	Net 21	
	Farming income Gross 17	Net 22	
	Fishing income Gross 18	Net 23	
Total Income	(add lines 08 to 23 inclusive — please enter this amount on line 24 on page 2)	24	

03 Please do not use this area 12

Please do not use this area 900

Revenu Canada Impôt | Revenue Canada Taxation

T1 GÉNÉRALE-1980

04

1980 — Déclaration fédérale et provinciale d'impôt sur le revenu des particuliers (Nouvelle-Écosse)

Identification

Nom de famille (en majuscules)

M
Mme
Mlle
Mad.

Prénom usuel et initiales (en majuscules)

Adresse actuelle (en majuscules)

Numéro, rue et nº d'app., C.P. ou R.R.

Ville

Province ou territoire | Code postal

● Est-ce votre première déclaration d'impôt sur le revenu? Oui 1 ☐ Non 2 ☐

Si «Non», indiquez l'année visée par la dernière déclaration: 19

Nom sur votre dernière déclaration: comme ci-dessus ☐ ou

Adresse sur votre dernière déclaration: comme ci-dessus ☐ ou

♦ Numéro d'assurance sociale — Selon votre carte d'assurance sociale

● Date de naissance — Jour | Mois | Année

♦ Province ou territoire de résidence au 31 décembre 1980

♦ Si vous étiez établi à votre compte en 1980, dans quelle province votre entreprise était-elle située?

♦ Le 31 décembre 1980, j'étais: Marié(e) 1 | Veuf (Veuve) 2 | Divorcé(e) 3 | Séparé(e) 4 | Célibataire 5

● Prénom usuel du conjoint

Dont l'adresse est la même que la mienne ☐ ou

♦ Nº d'assurance sociale du conjoint

♦ Si vous êtes devenu résident du Canada ou avez cessé de l'être en 1980, donnez: Date d'entrée 1 (Jour | Mois) ou de départ 2 (Jour | Mois)

Genre de travail ou de profession en 1980

Nom de votre employeur actuel

Calcul du revenu total

			S	C
Revenus d'emploi	Gains totaux avant déductions selon case C des feuillets T4 (annexer copie 2 des feuillets T4)	01		
	Commissions selon case L des feuillets T4 incluses dans le total ci-dessus	02		
	Autres revenus d'emploi, y compris allocations de formation des adultes, pourboires et gratifications, etc. (Guide, nº 3; préciser)	03		
	Total des gains d'un emploi (ligne 01 plus ligne 03)	04		
	Soustraire: Déduction pour dépenses relatives à un emploi (Guide, nº 4) Si le montant de la ligne 04 est égal ou supérieur à $16,667, inscrire $500. S'il est inférieur, inscrire 3% du montant de la ligne 04.	05		
	Autres frais déductibles (Guide, nº 5; préciser)	06		
	Total des dépenses relatives à un emploi (ligne 05 plus ligne 06)	07		
	Gains nets d'un emploi (ligne 04 moins ligne 07)	08		
Revenus de pensions	Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse (annexer copie 2 du feuillet T4A(OAS))	09		
	Prestations — Régime de pensions du Canada ou Régime de rentes du Québec (annexer copie 2 du feuillet T4A(P))	10		
	Autres pensions et pensions de retraite (annexer copie 3 des feuillets T4A)	11		
Revenus d'autres provenances	Allocations familiales imposables (Guide, nº 7; annexer copie du feuillet TFA1)	12		
	Prestations d'assurance-chômage (annexer copie 2 du feuillet T4U)	13		
	Montant imposable des dividendes de corporations canadiennes imposables (joindre Annexe 4 remplie)	14		
	Intérêts et autres revenus de placements (joindre Annexe 4 remplie)	15		
	Revenus de location (Annexe 7) Bruts 43	Nets 16		
	Gains en capital imposables (pertes en capital déductibles) — remplir et joindre Annexe 2	17		
	Autres revenus (Guide, nº 17; préciser)	18		
Revenus d'un travail à votre compte	Déclarer les montants «bruts» et les montants «nets» (Guide, nº 18). Donner à la page 3 les autres précisions concernant le travail à votre compte.			
	Revenus d'entreprise Bruts 44	Nets 19		
	Revenus professionnels Bruts 45	Nets 20		
	Revenus de commissions Bruts 46	Nets 21		
	Revenus d'agriculture Bruts 47	Nets 22		
	Revenus de pêche Bruts 48	Nets 23		
	Revenu total (total des lignes 08 à 23 incl. — inscrire ce montant à la ligne 24, page 2)	24		

04 Ne rien écrire ici 32

Ne rien écrire ici 900

2 Calculation of Taxable Income

		$	c
	Total Income (from line 24 on page 1)	24	
Deductions from Total Income	Canada or Quebec Pension Plan contributions (Guide item 19)		
	Contributions through employment from Box D on all T4 slips (maximum $212.40)	25	
	Contribution payable on self-employed earnings (from page 3)	26	
	Unemployment Insurance premiums from Box E on all T4 slips (maximum $203.84; Guide item 20)	29	
	Registered pension plan contributions (Guide item 21)	32	
	Registered retirement savings plan premiums (Guide item 22; attach receipts)	33	
	Registered home ownership savings plan contributions (Guide item 23; attach receipts)	34	
	Annual union, professional or like dues (Guide item 24; attach receipts)	35	
	Tuition fees – claimable by student only (Guide item 25; attach receipts)	36	
	Child care expenses (complete and attach Schedule 5)	37	
	Allowable business investment losses (Guide item 27)	38	
	Other deductions (Guide item 28; please specify)	39	
	Add lines 25 to 39 inclusive	40	
	Net Income (subtract line 40 from line 24)	41	

Claim for Personal Exemptions

Basic Personal Exemption — **Claim $2,890.00**

Age Exemption – If you were born in 1915 or earlier — Claim $1,810.00

If you did not receive the Old Age Security Pension, attach a letter giving reasons.

Married Exemption (Guide items 31 and 32) – If applicable, please check ✓ box 1. or 2.

Married on or before December 31, 1980, and supported spouse in 1980

1. whose net income in that year, while married, was not over $460. 1. ☐ Claim $2,530.00

2. whose net income in that year, while married, was over $460. but not over $2,990. 2. ☐ 2,990 00

Subtract: spouse's net income while married

Claim

If you became married in 1980, please give date of marriage

Exemption for Wholly Dependant Children *See Guide item 34.*

Provide details below and claim according to child's age and net income. Do not claim here for a child you have claimed on Schedule 6. See Guide item 34 if child's net income exceeds limit.

Children born in 1963 or later – Claim $540 for each child whose net income was not over $1,910.

Children born in 1962 or earlier – Claim $990 for each child whose net income was not over $2,000 and who, if born in 1958 or earlier, was in full-time attendance at a school or university or was infirm.

Name of child (attach list if space insufficient)	*Relationship to you*	*Date of birth of child* Day	Month	Year	*If born in 1958 or earlier state whether infirm or school attended*	*Net income in 1980* $	Claim

Total claim for wholly dependent children 43

Additional Personal Exemptions from Schedule 6 attached 44

Total Personal Exemptions (add above items) 45

Subtract line 45 from line 41 46

Other deductions from Net Income

Standard deduction – Claim $100 (no receipts required) **or** total at line 50 below, **but not both** 47

Medical expenses – (attach receipts and completed Schedule 9)	48		
Subtract: 3% of 'Net Income' (line 41 above)			
Allowable portion of medical expenses			
Add: **Charitable donations** (attach receipts)	49		
Total *(If this amount is greater than $100, enter on line 47 above)*	50		

Interest, dividends and capital gains deduction (Guide item 40; attach completed Schedule 4)	51	
Pension income deduction (Guide item 41)	52	
Deduction for blind persons or persons confined to a bed or wheelchair (Guide item 42) Claim relates to: Self ☐ or dependant other than spouse (specify)	53	
Education deduction (Guide item 43; attach completed form T2202 or T2202A)	54	
Eligible deductions transferred from spouse (Guide item 44, attach completed Schedule 3)	55	
Gifts to Canada or a province (Guide item 45; attach receipts)	56	
Unemployment Insurance benefit repayment payable from page 3 (Guide item 46)	58	
Non-capital losses of other years (Guide item 48)	59	
Capital losses of other years (1972 to 1979) (Guide item 49)	60	
Add lines 47, 51 to 60 inclusive	61	
Taxable Income (subtract line 61 from line 46 – enter this amount on page 4)	62	

2 Calcul du revenu imposable

$ C

Revenu total (ligne 24, page 1) 24

Déductions du revenu total

Cotisations au Régime de pensions du Canada ou au Régime de rentes du Québec (Guide, nº 19)		
Cotisations résultant d'un emploi selon case D des feuillets T4 (maximum $212.40)	25	• ⊙
Cotisation à payer sur les gains d'un travail à votre compte (page 3)	26	•
Primes d'assurance-chômage selon case E des feuillets T4 (maximum $203.84; Guide, nº 20)	29	• ⊙
Cotisations à un régime enregistré de pensions (Guide, nº 21)	32	⊙
Primes d'un régime enregistré d'épargne-retraite (Guide, nº 22; annexer reçus)	33	⊙
Contributions à un régime enregistré d'épargne-logement (Guide, nº 23; annexer reçus)	34	⊙
Cotisations annuelles syndicales, professionnelles ou semblables (Guide, nº 24; annexer reçus)	35	⊙
Frais de scolarité—déductibles par l'étudiant seulement (Guide, nº 25; annexer reçus)	36	⊙
Frais de garde d'enfants (remplir et joindre Annexe 5)	37	⊙
Pertes déductibles au titre d'un placement d'entreprise (Guide, nº 27)	38	⊙
Autres déductions (Guide, nº 28; préciser)	39	⊙
Total des lignes 25 à 39 incl.	40	⊙

Revenu net (ligne 24 moins ligne 40) 41

Demande d'exemptions personnelles

Exemption personnelle de base — **Inscrire $2,890.00**

Exemption en raison d'âge— Si vous êtes né(e) en 1915 ou avant — Inscrire $1,810.00

Si vous n'avez pas reçu de pension de sécurité de la vieillesse, joindre une lettre en donnant la raison.

Exemption de marié(e) (Guide, nos 31 et 32) S'il y a lieu, cocher ✓ le numéro 1 ou 2.

Marié(e) au 31 décembre 1980 et soutien, en 1980, de votre conjoint

1. dont le revenu net au cours de l'année, pendant le mariage, n'a pas dépassé $460. 1. ☐ Inscrire $2,530.00

2. dont le revenu net au cours de l'année, pendant le mariage, s'est situé entre $460 et $2,990. 2. ☐ 2,990 00 42

Moins: Revenu net du conjoint pendant le mariage

Si vous vous êtes marié(e) en 1980, donner la date du mariage. Inscrire

Exemption pour enfants entièrement à charge *(Guide, nº 34.)*

Donner les précisions exigées ci-dessous et demander les exemptions suivant l'âge et le revenu net de l'enfant. Ne pas demander d'exemption, ici, pour un enfant déclaré à l'Annexe 6. Voir nº 34 du Guide si le revenu net de l'enfant dépasse les limites. **Enfants nés en 1963 ou après**—Déduire $540 pour chaque enfant dont le revenu net n'a pas dépassé $1,910. **Enfants nés en 1962 ou avant**—Déduire $990 pour chaque enfant dont le revenu net n'a pas dépassé $2,000 et qui, s'il est né en 1958 ou avant, fréquentait l'école ou l'université à temps plein ou était infirme.

Nom de l'enfant (Faute d'espace, annexer une liste.)	*Lien de parenté avec vous*	*Date de naissance de l'enfant Jour*	*Mois*	*Année*	*S'il est né en 1958 ou avant, indiquer l'école fréquentée ou dire s'il était infirme.*	*Revenu net en 1980 $*	*Exemption*

Total des exemptions pour enfants entièrement à charge 43

Exemptions personnelles supplémentaires, selon Annexe 6 ci-jointe 44

Total des exemptions personnelles (additionner les exemptions ci-dessus) 45

Soustraire la ligne 45 de la ligne 41 46

Autres déductions du revenu net

Déduction forfaitaire—$100 (aucun reçu nécessaire) **ou** le total à la ligne 50 ci-dessous, **mais non les deux** 47

Frais médicaux— (joindre reçus et Annexe 9 remplie)	48	⊙
Moins: 3% du «Revenu net» (ligne 41 ci-dessus)		
Tranche déductible des frais médicaux		
Ajouter: **Dons de charité** (joindre reçus)	49	⊙
Total: *(Si ce montant dépasse $100, l'inscrire à la ligne 47 ci-dessus)*	50	

Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital (Guide, nº 40; joindre Annexe 4 remplie)	51	⊙
Déduction relative au revenu de pensions (Guide, nº 41)	52	⊙
Déduction relative aux personnes aveugles ou devant garder le lit ou demeurer dans un fauteuil roulant (Guide, nº 42) Personne visée: Vous-même ☐ ou personne à charge autre que le conjoint (préciser)	53	⊙
Déduction relative aux études (Guide, nº 43; annexer formule T2202 ou T2202A remplie)	54	⊙
Transfert de déductions admissibles entre conjoints (Guide, nº 44; joindre Annexe 3 remplie)	55	⊙
Dons au Canada ou à une province (Guide, nº 45; joindre reçus)	56	⊙
Remboursement exigible de prestations d'assurance-chômage selon page 3 (Guide, nº 46)	58	• ⊙
Pertes autres qu'en capital d'autres années (Guide, nº 48)	59	⊙
Pertes en capital d'autres années (1972 à 1979) (Guide, nº 49)	60	⊙
Additionner les lignes 47, 51 à 60 incl.	61	⊙

Revenu imposable (ligne 46 moins ligne 61—inscrire le résultat en page 4) 62

Attach all required information slips, receipts, schedules and statements to the top of this page.

Canada Pension Plan Contribution on Self-Employed Earnings (Guide item 19)

	$	c	$	c
Contributory Self-Employed Earnings				
Add: Contributory earnings from employment from Box C or Box I of T4 slips				
Equals: Total Contributory Earnings				
Subtract: Basic Canada Pension Plan Exemption of $1,300				
Equals: Earnings Subject to Contribution (maximum $11,800)				
Required Contribution (3.6% of 'Earnings Subject to Contribution': maximum $424.80)				
Subtract: Contributions through employment *(from T4 slips)*			X 2 =	
Canada Pension Plan Contribution Payable on Self-Employed Earnings (Please enter this amount on line 26 on page 2 and also on line 68 on page 4.)				

Unemployment Insurance Benefit Repayment Payable (Guide item 46)

	$	c	
Unemployment Insurance benefits from line 13 on page 1			
Subtract: Benefits repaid in the year, if any (must be supported by official receipt "Statement of Benefits Repaid"), and claimed at line 39 on page 2			
Net Unemployment Insurance benefits received in the year			(A)
Net Income from line 41 on page 2			
Subtract: Base Amount	22,620	00	
Net Income in excess of Base Amount *(if negative, enter zero)*			(B)
Unemployment Insurance Benefit Repayment Payable—30% of Amount (A) or (B), whichever is less. (Please enter this amount on line 58 on page 2 and also on line 69 on page 4.)			

Calculation of Federal Political Contribution Tax Credit (Guide item 54)

	$	c	$	c
Total Federal Political Contributions (attach receipts) (Please enter this amount also on line 960 on page 4.)				
Allowable credit—75% of first $100 of 'Total Federal Political Contributions', credit is				
50% of next $450 of 'Total Federal Political Contributions', credit is				
33⅓% of amount of 'Total Federal Political Contributions' exceeding $550, credit is				
Total Allowable Federal Political Contribution Tax Credit (maximum $500)—(Please enter this amount on line 64 on page 4.)				

Self-Employment—You must file a Statement of Income and Expenses and a Balance Sheet with your return. (Guide item 18)

Enter amount of salary or wages paid in the year to spouse (if partnership, enter only your share) $ c

If you have employees, provide your Employer's Remittance Account Number

Business name of self-employment

Business address of self-employment

Type of business, profession or activity

Indicate the principal product(s) mined, manufactured, sold (wholesale, retail) or services provided, giving the approximate percentage that the revenue from each is of the total revenue 1. _____ % 2. _____ % 3. _____ %
Product or service Product or service Product or service

Names of partners, if any

If farming, location of farm headquarters	Total acreage	Cultivated acreage

Joindre au haut de la présente page tous les feuillets de renseignements, reçus, annexes et relevés demandés. **3**

Cotisation au Régime de pensions du Canada sur les gains d'un travail à votre compte (Guide, nº 19)

	$	¢	$	¢
Gains cotisables d'un travail à votre compte				
Plus: Gains cotisables d'un emploi selon case C ou case I des feuillets T4				
= Total des gains cotisables				
Moins: Exemption de base de $1,300 en vertu du Régime de pensions du Canada				
= Gains assujettis à la cotisation (maximum $11,800)				
Cotisation requise (3.6% des «Gains assujettis à la cotisation»: maximum $424.80)				
Moins: Cotisations résultant d'un emploi *(selon feuillets T4)*				
		X 2 =		
Cotisation au Régime de pensions du Canada à payer sur les gains d'un travail à votre compte (à inscrire à la ligne 26, page 2 et à la ligne 68, page 4)				

Remboursement exigible de prestations d'assurance-chômage (Guide, nº 46)

	$	¢	
Prestations d'assurance-chômage selon ligne 13, page 1			
Moins: Prestations remboursées, s'il y a lieu, au cours de l'année (joindre reçu officiel «État des prestations remboursées») et inscrites à la ligne 39, page 2			
Prestations d'assurance-chômage nettes reçues au cours de l'année			(A)
Revenu net selon ligne 41, page 2			
Moins: Montant de base	22,620	00	
Revenu net en sus du montant de base *(si le montant est négatif, inscrire zéro)*			(B)
Remboursement exigible de prestations d'assurance-chômage—30% du moins élevé de (A) et de (B). (Inscrire ce montant à la ligne 58, page 2 et à la ligne 69, page 4.)			

Calcul du crédit d'impôt pour contributions politiques fédérales (Guide, nº 54)

	$	¢	$	¢
Total des contributions politiques fédérales (joindre les reçus) (Inscrire aussi ce montant à la ligne 960, page 4.)				
Crédit admissible — 75% de la première tranche de $100 du «Total des contributions politiques fédérales» donne un crédit de				
50% de la tranche suivante de $450 du «Total des contributions politiques fédérales» donne un crédit de				
33⅓% de la fraction du «Total des contributions politiques fédérales» qui excède $550 donne un crédit de				
Total du crédit d'impôt admissible pour contributions politiques fédérales (maximum $500) — (Inscrire ce montant à la ligne 64 en page 4.)				

Travail à votre compte — Vous devez produire avec votre déclaration un état des revenus et dépenses, ainsi qu'un bilan (Guide, nº 18).

Inscrivez le salaire versé au conjoint au cours de l'année (s'il y a société, n'inscrivez que votre part) $ ¢

Si vous avez des employés, inscrivez votre numéro de compte de versements d'employeur

Raison sociale

Adresse de l'entreprise

Genre d'entreprise, de profession ou d'activité

Inscrivez les principaux produits extraits, fabriqués, vendus (en gros, au détail) ou les service fournis et indiquez le pourcentage approximatif du revenu tiré de chacun d'eux par rapport au revenu total 1. _____ (Produit ou service) ☐ % 2. _____ (Produit ou service) ☐ % 3. _____ (Produit ou service) ☐ %

Noms des associés, s'il y a lieu

Emplacement principal de la ferme, s'il y a lieu	Superficie totale	Superficie cultivée

4 Summary of Tax and Credits There are two methods of tax calculation (see Guide item 51).

Taxable Income from line 62 on page 2 $ _____

		$	c
Federal Tax Payable from Tax Table in Guide or from line 63 on Schedule 1	63		
Subtract **Federal Political Contribution Tax Credit** from calculation on page 3	64		
Federal Tax Payable Before Business Investment Tax Credit			
Subtract **Business Investment Tax Credit** from form T2038 (Guide item 55)	65		•
Federal Tax Payable Before Employment Tax Credit			
Subtract **Employment Tax Credit Claimed** from form T2208 (Guide item 56)	66		
Net Federal Tax Payable			
Add **Nova Scotia Tax Payable** from Tax Table in Guide or from line 67 on Schedule 1	67		
Canada Pension Plan Contribution Payable on Self-Employed Earnings from page 3	68		
Unemployment Insurance Benefit Repayment Payable from page 3 (Guide item 46)	69		
Total Payable	70		•

Net Current Year Employment Credits
959 $ _____ ⊙

Total Federal Political Contributions
960 $ _____ ⊙

Tax Adjustments
961 $ _____ •

Foreign Taxes Paid
962 $ _____ • ⊙

Net Foreign Income
963 $ _____ ⊙

Total Investment in Qualified Property
964 $ _____ ⊙
965 $ _____ ⊙
966 $ _____ ⊙

If taxpayer is deceased, please give date of death
967 _____ (Day Month Year)

975 _____

		$	c
Total tax deducted per information slips	71		• ⊙
Canada Pension Plan Overpayment (Guide item 19)	75		•
Unemployment Insurance Overpayment (Guide item 20)	76		•
Amounts paid by instalments	77		•
Child Tax Credit (from Schedule 10)	78		•
Total Credits			◊

Please enter this difference in applicable space below
A difference of less than $1.00 is neither charged nor refunded.

Refund 79 _____ • **Balance Due** 80 _____ •

Amount Enclosed _____ •

Please attach cheque or money order **payable to Receiver General for Canada. Do not mail cash.**
Payment is due not later than April 30, 1981

Name and address of any individual or firm, other than the taxpayer, who has prepared this return for compensation.
Name
Address
Telephone

I hereby certify that the information given in this return and in any documents attached is true, correct and complete in every respect and fully discloses my income from all sources.

Please sign here
Date Telephone

It is a serious offence to make a false return.

Form authorized and prescribed by order of the Minister of National Revenue for purposes of Part I of the Income Tax Act, Part I of the Canada Pension Plan and Part VIII of the Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971

Canadian Human Rights Act Federal Information Bank number 15605

4 Sommaire de l'impôt et des crédits

L'impôt peut être calculé de deux façons (Guide, nº 51).

Revenu imposable (ligne 62, page 2) $ _____

		$	¢
Impôt fédéral à payer selon table d'impôt du Guide ou ligne 63 de l'Annexe 1	63		
Soustraire: **Crédit d'impôt pour contributions politiques fédérales** selon calcul de la page 3	64		
Impôt fédéral à payer avant crédit d'impôt à l'investissement commercial			
Soustraire: **Crédit d'impôt à l'investissement commercial** selon formule T2038 (Guide, nº 55)	65		•
Impôt fédéral à payer avant crédit d'impôt à l'emploi			
Soustraire: **Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi réclamé** selon formule T2208 (Guide, nº 56)	66		
Impôt fédéral net à payer			
Ajouter: **Impôt de la Nouvelle-Écosse à payer** selon table d'impôt du Guide ou ligne 67 de l'Annexe 1	67		
Cotisation au Régime de pensions du Canada à payer sur les gains d'un travail à votre compte (Page 3)	68		
Remboursement exigible de prestations d'assurance-chômage selon page 3 (Guide, nº 46)	69		
Total à payer	70		•

Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi net (année courante)
959 $ _____ ⊙

Total des contributions politiques fédérales
960 $ _____ ⊙

Rajustements d'impôt
961 $ _____ •

Impôts étrangers payés
962 $ _____ •

Revenu étranger net
963 $ _____ ⊙

Investissement total dans des biens admissibles
964 $ _____ ⊙
965 $ _____ ⊙
966 $ _____ ⊙

Si le contribuable est décédé, indiquer la date du décès
967 _____ (*Jour* *Mois* *Année*)

975 _____

		$	¢
Impôt total déduit selon feuillets de renseignements	71		• ⊙
Paiement en trop au Régime de pensions du Canada (Guide, nº 19)	75		•
Paiement en trop d'assurance-chômage (Guide, nº 20)	76		•
Montant payé par acomptes	77		•
Crédit d'impôt pour enfants (Annexe 10)	78		•
Total des crédits			⇩
Inscrire la différence dans l'espace approprié ci-dessous			

Une différence inférieure à $1 n'est ni exigée ni remboursée.

Remboursement 79 _____ •

Solde dû 80 _____ •

Somme jointe _____ •

Annexer un chèque ou un mandat à l'ordre du **Receveur général du Canada. Ne pas envoyer d'espèces par la poste.** Le paiement doit être fait au plus tard le 30 avril 1981.

Nom et adresse de toute personne ou maison, autre que le contribuable, qui a rempli la présente déclaration contre rémunération.

Nom _____

Adresse _____

_____

Téléphone

J'atteste par les présentes que les renseignements donnés dans cette déclaration et dans tous documents ci-joints sont vrais, exacts et complets sous tous les rapports et révèlent la totalité de mes revenus de toutes provenances.

Signer ici _____

Date Téléphone

Formule autorisée et prescrite sur l'ordre du Ministre du Revenu national aux fins de la Partie I de la Loi de l'impôt sur le revenu, de la Partie I du Régime de pensions du Canada et de la Partie VIII de la Loi de 1971 sur l'assurance-chômage

Faire une fausse déclaration constitue une infraction grave.

Banque fédérale de données nº 15605—Loi canadienne sur les droits de la personne

Detailed Tax Calculation (Guide item 52) — Schedule 1

Federal Income Tax

Federal Income Tax on Taxable Income – *Use the '1980 Rates of Federal Income Tax' below.*

	$	¢		$	¢	$	¢
Taxable Income from line 62 on page 2 of your return							
On the first			tax is				
On remaining			tax at % is				
Total Federal Income Tax on Taxable Income							
Add: Tax Adjustments (Guide items 38 and 52B; please specify)					961 *		
					Total		
Subtract: Federal Dividend Tax Credit – 25% of Taxable amount of dividends from taxable Canadian corporations (line 14 on page 1 of your return), not to exceed 'Total' above							
					Basic Federal Tax		

Subtract: Federal Tax Reduction

If the 'Basic Federal Tax' is less than $200, the reduction is the amount of 'Basic Federal Tax';
if the 'Basic Federal Tax' is between $200 and $2,222, the reduction is $200;
if the 'Basic Federal Tax' is over $2,222, the reduction is 9% of 'Basic Federal Tax'—maximum $500.

Federal Tax

Subtract: Federal Foreign Tax Credit – Make separate calculation for each foreign country. (Guide item 52D)

(a) Income or Profits Tax paid to a foreign country 962 *

(b) Net Foreign Income 963 * ($ ¢) X 'Federal Tax' plus any Dividend Tax Credit ($ ¢) =

Net income (line 41) less any capital losses of other years allowed (line 60) and interest, dividends and capital gains deduction (line 51)

Deduct (a) or (b) above, whichever is less

Federal Tax Payable 63 *

Nova Scotia Income Tax *(Applicable to residents of Nova Scotia on December 31, 1980)*

If you were not a resident of Nova Scotia on December 31, 1980 or if you had income from a business with a permanent establishment outside Nova Scotia in 1980, refer to Guide item 52E.

Basic Nova Scotia Income Tax – 52.5% of **'Basic Federal Tax'**

Subtract: Provincial Foreign Tax Credit from calculation on form T2036 (Guide item 52E)

NOVA SCOTIA TAX PAYABLE 67 *

Please transfer the amounts of the items indicated by an asterisk (*) to the identically numbered lines on page 4 of the return.

1980 Rates of Federal Income Tax

Taxable Income	Tax	Taxable Income	Tax
$ 903 or less	6%		
903	$ 54 + 16% on next $ 903	$ 16,254	$ 3,106 + 25% on next $ 3,612
1,806	199 + 17% on next 1,806	19,866	4,009 + 28% on next 5,418
3,612	506 + 18% on next 1,806	25,284	5,526 + 32% on next 18,060
5,418	831 + 19% on next 3,612	43,344	11,306 + 36% on next 27,090
9,030	1,517 + 21% on next 3,612	70,434	21,058 + 39% on next 37,926
12,642	2,276 + 23% on next 3,612	108,360	35,849 + 43% on remainder

Calcul détaillé de l'impôt (Guide, nº 52)

Annexe 1

Impôt fédéral sur le revenu

Impôt fédéral sur le revenu imposable—*Utiliser les «Taux de l'impôt fédéral sur le revenu pour 1980» ci-après.*

	$	c		$	c	$	c
Revenu imposable (ligne 62, p. 2 de la déclaration)							
Sur les premiers			l'impôt est de				
Sur le reste			l'impôt à % est de				
Total de l'impôt fédéral sur le revenu imposable						◊	
Ajouter: Rajustements d'impôt (Guide, nos 38 et 52B; préciser)					961 *		
					Total		
Soustraire: Dégrèvement fédéral pour dividendes—25% du montant imposable des dividendes de corporations canadiennes imposables (ligne 14, page 1 de votre déclaration), sans dépasser le «Total» ci-dessus							
					Impôt fédéral de base		

Soustraire: Réduction d'impôt fédéral

Si l'«Impôt fédéral de base» est inférieur à $200, la réduction est égale à l'«Impôt fédéral de base».
Si l'«Impôt fédéral de base» se situe entre $200 et $2,222, la réduction est de $200.
Si l'«Impôt fédéral de base» dépasse $2,222, la réduction est de 9% de l'«Impôt fédéral de base» (maximum $500)

Impôt fédéral

Soustraire: Dégrèvement fédéral pour impôt étranger—Faire un calcul distinct pour chaque pays étranger (Guide, nº 52D)

a) Impôt sur le revenu ou sur les bénéfices payé à un pays étranger 962 *

b) Revenu étranger net 963 * $ c X «Impôt fédéral» plus tout dégrèvement pour dividendes $ c =

Revenu net (ligne 41) moins toute perte en capital admise d'autres années (ligne 60) et déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital (ligne 51)

Déduire le moindre de a) et b) ci-dessus

Impôt fédéral à payer 63 *

Impôt sur le revenu de la Nouvelle-Écosse *(S'applique aux résidents de la Nouvelle-Écosse le 31 décembre 1980.)*

Si vous n'étiez pas un résident de la Nouvelle-Écosse le 31 décembre 1980 ou si vous avez tiré un revenu d'une entreprise ayant un établissement permanent hors de la Nouvelle-Écosse en 1980, reportez-vous au Guide, nº 52E.

Impôt de base sur le revenu de la Nouvelle-Écosse—52.5% de l'«**Impôt fédéral de base**»

Soustraire: Dégrèvement provincial pour impôt étranger selon formule T2036 (Guide, nº 52E)

IMPÔT DE LA NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE À PAYER 67 *

Reporter les montants des lignes marquées d'un astérisque (*) aux lignes portant les mêmes numéros en page 4 de la déclaration.

Taux de l'impôt fédéral sur le revenu pour 1980

Revenu imposable	Impôt	Revenu imposable	Impôt
$ 903 ou moins	6%	$ 16,254	$ 3,106 + 25% des $ 3,612 suivants
903	$ 54 + 16% des $ 903 suivants	19,866	4,009 + 28% des 5,418 suivants
1,806	199 + 17% des 1,806 suivants	25,284	5,526 + 32% des 18,060 suivants
3,612	506 + 18% des 1,806 suivants	43,344	11,306 + 36% des 27,090 suivants
5,418	831 + 19% des 3,612 suivants	70,434	21,058 + 39% des 37,926 suivants
9,030	1,517 + 21% des 3,612 suivants	108,360	35,849 + 43% du reste
12,642	2,276 + 23% des 3,612 suivants		

Summary of Dispositions of Capital Property in 1980 (Guide item 16) Schedule 2

Note: Losses arising on the disposal of shares of, or debts owing by, a Canadian-controlled private corporation should not be claimed on this schedule. (See Guide item 27.)

Particulars of Current Year Dispositions (If space below is insufficient, please attach statement.)

Types of Capital Property If property acquired before Valuation Day, check (v) appropriate box in Column (1) (Guide item 16A)	(1)	(2) Proceeds of disposition	(3) Adjusted cost base	(4) Outlays and expenses (re dispositions)	(5) Gain (or loss) (Col. 2 less Cols. 3 and 4)	(6) Totals
Canadian Securities (Guide item 16E)						
Shares: No. of shares / Name of corporation and class of shares		$ ¢	$ ¢	$ ¢	Gain (or loss)	
	☐					
	☐					
	☐					
Total Proceeds 977				Net Gain (or loss)		978 ⊙
If any of the above shares are those of a private Canadian corporation, check here ☐ 968						
Bonds, Debentures, Promissory Notes, etc.						
Face value / Maturity date / Name of Issuer					Gain (or loss)	
	☐					
	☐					
	☐					
Total Proceeds 979				Net Gain (or loss)		980 ⊙
Other Securities and Properties (Guide item 16F)						
Shares: No. of shares / Name of corporation and class of shares					Gain (or loss)	
	☐					
	☐					
Total Proceeds 981				Net Gain (or loss)		982 ⊙
Real Estate and Depreciable Property — Do not include losses on depreciable property						
Description					Gain (or loss)	
	☐					
	☐					
Total Proceeds 983				Net Gain (or loss)		984 ⊙
Bonds, Debentures, Promissory Notes and Other Properties						
Face value / Maturity date / Name of Issuer					Gain (or loss)	
	☐					
	☐					
Total Proceeds 985				Net Gain (or loss)		986 ⊙
Personal Use Property (full description)					Gain only	
	☐					987 ⊙
Listed Personal Property (full description)					Net Gain (or loss)	
	☐					
NOTE: *Net Listed Personal Property Losses may only be applied against Listed Personal Property Gains.* Subtract: Unapplied Listed Personal Property Losses from other years						
				Net Gain only		988 ⊙

Information Slips — Capital Gains (or losses, where applicable)	Gains (or losses) from Canadian Securities	Other Gains (or losses)
T3 Supplementaries — "Capital Gains"	Box (F)	Box (F)
T3 Supplementaries — "Insurance Segregated Fund Losses"		Box (R)
T4PS Supplementaries — "Capital Gains (or Losses)"	Box (J)	Box (K)
T5 Supplementaries — "Capital Gains Dividends"	Box (I)	Box (J)
T600C — Cash Bonus Payment Canada Saving Bonds (Guide item 9)		
Net Gain (or loss)	989 (A) ⊙	990 (B) ⊙

(A) + (B) = _____

Reserves — *Add:* Amount (if any) of 1979 Reserve (Guide item 16G) 991 ⊙ _____

Total of all amounts in Column (6) _____

Subtract: Amount (if any) of 1980 Reserve (Guide item 16G) 992 ⊙ _____

Total Capital Gain (or loss) _____

Taxable Capital Gains (Allowable Capital Losses) One-half of the above 'Total Capital Gain (or loss)'
(Please enter this amount on line 17 on page 1 of your return. If a loss, the amount to be entered on page 1 of your return must not exceed $2,000.) _____

Sommaire des dispositions de biens en immobilisations en 1980 (Guide, nº 16) — Annexe 2

Remarque: Ne pas déclarer ici les pertes résultant de la disposition d'actions ou de créances d'une corporation privée dont le contrôle est canadien. (Guide, nº 27)

Détail des dispositions de l'année courante (Si l'espace ci-dessous est insuffisant, annexer un état.)

Genres de biens en immobilisations Si les biens ont été acquis avant le Jour de l'évaluation, cocher [✓] la case appropriée de la colonne (1) (Guide, nº 16A)	(1)	(2) Produit de la disposition	(3) Prix de base rajusté	(4) Débours et dépenses (concernant les dispositions)	(5) Gain (ou perte) (Col. 2 moins col. 3 et 4)	(6) Totaux
Titres canadiens (Guide, nº 16E)						
Actions — Nombre d'actions / Nom de la corporation et catégorie d'actions		$ c	$ c	$ c	Gain (ou perte)	
	☐					
	☐					
Produit total 977			Gain net (ou perte nette)			978
S'il y a ci-dessus des actions d'une corporation privée canadienne, cocher ☐ 968						
Obligations, débentures, billets à ordre, etc.						
Valeur nominale / Date d'échéance / Nom de l'émetteur					Gain (ou perte)	
	☐					
	☐					
Produit total 979			Gain net (ou perte nette)			980
Autres titres et biens (Guide, nº 16F)						
Actions — Nombre d'actions / Nom de la corporation et catégorie d'actions					Gain (ou perte)	
	☐					
	☐					
Produit total 981			Gain net (ou perte nette)			982
Biens immeubles et biens amortissables—Ne pas inclure les pertes sur biens amortissables						
Désignation					Gain (ou perte)	
	☐					
	☐					
Produit total 983			Gain net (ou perte nette)			984
Obligations, débentures, billets à ordre et autres biens						
Valeur nominale / Date d'échéance / Nom de l'émetteur					Gain (ou perte)	
	☐					
	☐					
Produit total 985			Gain net (ou perte nette)			986
Biens à usage personnel (description précise)					Gain seulement	
	☐					987
Biens personnels désignés (description précise)					Gain net (ou perte nette)	
	☐					

REMARQUE: *Les pertes nettes sur des biens personnels désignés ne peuvent être déduites que des gains sur des biens personnels désignés.*

Soustraire: Pertes sur biens personnels désignés non déduites des années antérieures

Gain net seulement 988

Feuillets de renseignements—Gains en capital (ou pertes, le cas échéant)

	Gains (ou pertes) sur titres canadiens	Autres gains (ou pertes)
T3 Supplémentaire—«Gains en capital»	Case (F)	Case (F)
T3 Supplémentaire—«Pertes sur fonds réservé d'assureur»		Case (R)
T4PS Supplémentaire—«Gains (ou pertes) en capital»	Case (J)	Case (K)
T5 Supplémentaire—«Dividendes sur gains en capital»	Case (I)	Case (J)
T600C—Gratification en espèces: obligations d'épargne du Canada (Guide, nº 9)		
Gain net (ou perte nette)	989 (A)	990 (B)

(A) + (B) =

Réserves—*Ajouter:* Montant (s'il y a lieu) de la réserve de 1979 (Guide, nº 16G) 991

Total de tous les montants de la colonne (6)

Soustraire: Montant (s'il y a lieu) de la réserve de 1980 (Guide, nº 16G) 992

Total du gain (ou de la perte) en capital

Gains en capital imposables (pertes en capital déductibles)—La moitié du « Total du gain (ou de la perte) en capital » ci-dessus

(Inscrire à la ligne 17, page 1 de votre déclaration. Dans le cas d'une perte, le montant en page 1 de votre déclaration ne doit pas dépasser $2,000.)

Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse (Guide item 44)

- For use if you are claiming deductions which are transferable from your spouse.

Schedule 3

A—Details of Spouse's Income

		$	¢	$	¢
Eligible dividends from taxable Canadian corporations, eligible interest income and taxable capital gains realized on the disposition of Canadian securities	1				
Subtract: Interest on money borrowed to earn eligible income	2				
	3			◊	
Pension income eligible for the pension income deduction	4				
Old Age Security Pension	5				
All other income—please specify					
	6			◊	
Total Income	7				
Subtract: Deductions from Total Income (please specify)—*Do not include 'Claim for Personal Exemptions', 'Other deductions from Net Income' or 'Interest on money borrowed to earn eligible income' (line 2 above).*					
	8			◊	
Spouse's Net Income	9				

Is your spouse filing a 1980 Income Tax return? Yes ☐ No ☐ If 'No', attach your spouse's information slips.

B—Calculation of Eligible Deductions Transferred

Spouse's Age Exemption—If your spouse was 65 years of age or over, provide your spouse's date of birth and claim $1,810 Spouse's Date of Birth *Day* *Month* *Year*	10	
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction—claim the amount on line 3 or $1,000, whichever is less	11	
Pension Income Deduction—claim the amount on line 4 or $1,000, whichever is less	12	
Deduction if your spouse was totally blind at any time in the year or was, throughout any 12 month period ending in the year, necessarily confined for a substantial period of time each day to a bed or wheelchair, claim $1,810	13	
Spouse's Education Deduction—if your spouse was a student in full-time attendance at a designated educational institution in a qualified educational program, claim $50 for each month of attendance and attach your spouse's completed form T2202 or T2202A	14	
Total Deductions *(add lines 10 to 14 inclusive)*	15	
Subtract: Spouse's Net Income *(from line 9)*	16	
Less: Spouse's Basic Personal Exemption claim $2,890	17	
Excess *(line 16 minus line 17)—if line 17 is greater than line 16, enter zero*	18	◊
Eligible Deductions Transferred *(line 15 minus line 18)*—Please enter this amount on line 55 on page 2 of your return	19	

Transfert de déductions admissibles entre conjoints (Guide. nº 44)

Annexe 3

• À utiliser si vous demandez des déductions transférables de votre conjoint.

A—Détails sur le revenu du conjoint

		$	c	$	c
Dividendes admissibles de corporations canadiennes imposables, revenu en intérêts admissible et gains en capital imposables tirés de la disposition de titres canadiens	1				
Soustraire: Intérêts sur l'argent emprunté pour gagner un revenu admissible	2				
	3			0	
Revenu de pensions ouvrant droit à la déduction relative au revenu de pensions				4	
Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse				5	
Tous autres revenus—préciser					
	6			0	
Revenu total				7	
Soustraire: Déductions du revenu total (préciser)—*Ne pas inclure «Demande d'exemptions personnelles», ni «Autres déductions du revenu net», ni «Intérêts sur l'argent emprunté pour gagner un revenu admissible» (ligne 2 ci-dessus).*					
	8			0	
Revenu net du conjoint				9	

Votre conjoint produit-il une déclaration d'impôt sur le revenu pour 1980? Oui ☐ Non ☐
Si «non», annexer ses feuillets de renseignements.

B—Calcul du transfert de déductions admissibles

Exemption en raison d'âge du conjoint—si votre conjoint avait 65 ans ou plus, donner sa date de naissance et déduire $1,810 Date de naissance du conjoint _____ (Jour / Mois / Année)		10	
Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital—déduire soit le montant à la ligne 3, soit $1,000 (le moindre des deux)		11	
Déduction relative au revenu de pensions—déduire soit le montant à la ligne 4, soit $1,000 (le moindre des deux)		12	
Déduction accordée si votre conjoint était complètement aveugle à une date quelconque de l'année ou a été, pendant toute période de douze mois se terminant au cours de l'année, dans l'obligation de garder le lit ou de demeurer dans un fauteuil roulant pendant de longues périodes chaque jour—déduire $1,810		13	
Déduction relative aux études du conjoint—si votre conjoint suivait un programme de formation admissible, à plein temps, dans un établissement désigné, déduire $50 par mois de fréquentation et joindre la formule T2202 ou T2202A remplie de votre conjoint		14	
Total des déductions *(additionner les lignes 10 à 14 incl.)*		15	
Soustraire: Revenu net du conjoint *(ligne 9)*	16		
Moins: Exemption personnelle de base du conjoint indiquer $2,890	17		
Excédent *(ligne 16 moins ligne 17)—si la ligne 17 est supérieure à la ligne 16, inscrire 0*	18	0	
Transfert de déductions admissibles *(ligne 15 moins ligne 18)*—Inscrire ce montant à la ligne 55, page 2 de votre déclaration		19	

Statement of Investment Income (Guide items 8 to 13)

Schedule 4

State names of payers in appropriate areas and enclose any information slips received. If space below is insufficient attach statements.

A—Taxable Amount of Dividends from Taxable Canadian Corporations (from Boxes H and I on T3 slips or Boxes B and F on T5 slips)

Include amounts credited through banks, trust companies, brokers and estates.

1. **Dividends Eligible for Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction**—*do* ***not*** *include dividends received from a corporation not dealt with at arm's length* (Guide item 40)

	$	c	$	c	
Total dividends eligible for interest, dividends and capital gains deduction *(area E below)*			▷		(A)

2. **Dividends Not Eligible for Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction**—*include dividends received from a corporation not dealt with at arm's length* (Guide item 40)

Total dividends not eligible for interest, dividends and capital gains deduction			▷		
Taxable Amount of Dividends from Taxable Canadian Corporations *(Enter this amount on line 14 on page 1 of return)*					

B—Interest from Canadian Sources Eligible for Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction

Interest—Bonds, from Trust, Bank or other Deposits (specify)					
Interest from Mortgages, Notes and other					
Securities *(except interest received from a related*					
person and from a partnership by a partner)					
Eligible Annuity Payments (Guide item 10)					
Total Interest from Canadian Sources Eligible for Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction *(area E below)*			▷		(B)

C—Other Investment Income Not Eligible for Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction

Other Canadian Investment Income (specify)					
Interest and Other Investment					
Income from Foreign Sources					
Total Other Investment Income Not Eligible for Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction			▷		(C)
Total Interest and Other Investment Income *(Total of amounts (B) and (C)—enter on line 15 on page 1 of your return)*					

D—Carrying Charges (Guide item 28A)

Interest on money borrowed to earn Investment Income eligible for Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction		
Interest on money borrowed to earn other Investment Income		
Management or Safe Custody Fees		
Safety Deposit Box Charges		
Accounting Fees		
Investment Counsel Fees		
Other *(please specify)*		
Total Carrying Charges *(Enter this amount as 'Other deductions' on line 39 on page 2 of your return)*		(D)

E—Calculation of Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction (Guide item 40)

Total dividends eligible for interest, dividends and capital gains deduction *(amount (A) above)*		
Total interest from Canadian sources eligible for interest, dividends and capital gains deduction *(amount (B) above)*		
Taxable Capital Gains on Canadian Securities		
One-half of the Gains included in the amounts on lines 978, 980 and in amount (A) in the "Information Slips" area on Schedule 2 *(for the purpose of this calculation, capital losses should be excluded from these amounts)*		
Total of above three amounts		(E)
Subtract: Interest on money borrowed to earn income eligible for this deduction (Guide item 28A)		
Net amount eligible for interest, dividends and capital gains deduction		(F)

Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction *(Enter $1,000 or amount (F), whichever is less, on line 51 on page 2 of your return)*

État des revenus de placements (Guide, nos 8 à 13)

Annexe 4

Inscrire le nom des payeurs aux endroits appropriés et annexer tous les feuillets de renseignements reçus. Si l'espace fourni est insuffisant, annexer des états.

A — Montant imposable des dividendes de corporations canadiennes imposables (cases H et I des feuillets T3 ou cases B et F des feuillets T5)

Inclure les montants crédités par les banques, les compagnies de fiducie, les courtiers et les successions.

1. **Dividendes ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital**—*Ne pas inclure les dividendes reçus d'une corporation avec laquelle vous avez un lien de dépendance* (Guide, nº 40)

	$	c	$	c	
Total des dividendes ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital *(section E)*					(A)

2. **Dividendes n'ouvrant pas droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital**—*Inclure les dividendes reçus d'une corporation avec laquelle vous avez un lien de dépendance* (Guide, nº 40)

Total des dividendes n'ouvrant pas droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital					
Montant imposable des dividendes de corporations canadiennes imposables *(inscrire à la ligne 14, page 1 de la déclaration)*					

B — Intérêts de source canadienne ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital

Intérêts — d'obligations, de fiducies, de banques ou d'autres dépôts (préciser)					
Intérêts d'hypothèques, de billets et d'autres titres *(sauf les intérêts reçus d'une personne avec qui vous êtes lié ou reçus d'une société par un associé)*					
Paiements de rente admissibles (Guide, nº 10)					
Total des intérêts de source canadienne ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital *(section E)*					(B)

C — Autres revenus de placements n'ouvrant pas droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital

Autres revenus de placements au Canada (préciser)					
Intérêts et autres revenus de placements de sources étrangères					
Total des autres revenus de placements n'ouvrant pas droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital					(C)
Total des intérêts et autres revenus de placements *(Total des montants (B) et (C) — inscrire à la ligne 15, page 1 de la déclaration)*					

D — Frais financiers (Guide, nº 28A)

Intérêts sur l'argent emprunté pour gagner un revenu de placements ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital					
Intérêts sur l'argent emprunté pour gagner un autre revenu de placements					
Frais de gestion ou de garde en dépôt					
Frais de case de coffre-fort					
Frais de comptabilité					
Honoraires de conseillers en placements					
Autres *(préciser)*					
Total des frais financiers *(inscrire à la ligne 39, «Autres déductions», page 2 de la déclaration)*					(D)

E — Calcul de la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital (Guide, nº 40)

Total des dividendes ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital *(montant (A))*					
Total des intérêts de source canadienne ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital *(montant (B))*					
Gains en capital imposables sur des titres canadiens					
½ des gains inclus dans les montants des lignes 978, 980 et dans le montant (A) de la section «Feuillets de renseignements» de l'Annexe 2 *(Aux fins du présent calcul, ne pas inclure les pertes en capital dans ces montants.)*					
Total des trois montants ci-dessus					(E)
Soustraire: Intérêts sur l'argent emprunté pour gagner un revenu ouvrant droit à cette déduction (Guide, nº 28A)					
Montant net ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital					(F)
Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital *(Inscrire le montant (F) jusqu'à concurrence de $1000 à la ligne 51, page 2 de la déclaration.)*					

Child Care Expenses (Guide item 26)

Schedule 5

- Child care expenses can be claimed only if you are reporting income from employment; income from self-employment; adult training allowances; or a research or similar grant.
- Expenses must have been incurred and paid in 1980 for care in Canada. People living outside Canada *who are deemed to be resident in Canada* may also be eligible to claim child care expenses.
- Receipts are not required to be filed with the return but must be retained for examination on request.
- Alimony, separation or child maintenance payments paid to your estranged spouse should not be claimed on this schedule. (See Guide item 28E.)

Parent Status (Check (✓) the applicable box)

1 ☐ Working Mother (deductible from mother's income only)

2 ☐ Father who was single, a widower, divorced or separated (see 'C-Father Limitation' below)

3 ☐ Father whose wife was infirm or in an institution (see 'C-Father Limitation' below)

Children for whom expenses are claimed

Claim only for a child born in 1966 or later unless the child was infirm.

Name of child	*Date of birth of child* Day	Month	Year	*If born earlier than 1966, state nature of infirmity*	*If expenses relate to stay in boarding school or camp, state number of weeks stay*

Payments for care of the children listed

Do not include payments made to a relative born in 1959 or later or payments made to a person claimed as a dependant by you or by your spouse. Provide details below of individuals or organizations to whom payments were made. ***If payments were made to a boarding school or camp, do not include any part of such payments that is in excess of $30 per week per child.***

Name	*Address*	*Individual's Social Insurance Number*	*Amount* $	¢

***Total Payments**

Limitations on amounts that may be claimed as a deduction

A – Income Limitation – Earned Income (the sum of your income from employment, including tips and gratuities; net self-employed income, excluding losses; adult training allowances, taxable portion of scholarships, bursaries, fellowships and other similar awards, and net research grants) $ ¢

2/3 of the above Earned Income is: **Limitation A** $ ¢

B – Family Limitation – $1,000 x the number of children listed above-maximum $4,000

Subtract: In the case of a working mother, any amount claimed by her husband in respect of a period when she was infirm or in an institution

Limitation B

C – Father Limitation – Applicable to a father who was single, a widower, divorced or *separated pursuant to a written agreement or a court order*, and who had custody and control of the children, or to a father whose wife was infirm or in an institution for a period of not less than two weeks. If the wife was infirm a certificate from the attending physician must be attached stating the duration of the infirmity.

$30 x the number of children listed above – maximum $120

Multiply by the number of weeks wife was infirm or in an institution or father was single, a widower, divorced or separated X

Limitation C

Allowable deduction for child care expenses

Claim the **least** of: 'Total Payments', or
Limitation A, or
Limitation B, or
Limitation C (if applicable).

Allowable deduction *(Please enter this amount on line 37 on page 2 of your return)*

Frais de garde d'enfants (Guide, nº 26)

Annexe 5

- Vous ne pouvez déduire de frais de garde d'enfants que si vous déclarez un revenu d'emploi, d'un travail à votre compte, des allocations de formation des adultes ou une subvention de recherches ouune subvention semblable.
- Les frais de garde doivent avoir été supportés et payés en 1980 pour la garde d'enfants au Canada. Les personnes qui vivent à l'étranger et *qui sont réputées être des résidents du Canada* peuvent également avoir droit à la déduction des frais de garde d'enfants.
- Il n'est pas nécessaire de joindre les reçus à la déclaration, mais il faut pouvoir les produire sur demande.
- La pension alimentaire, l'allocation de séparation ou celle d'entretien des enfants versée à votre conjoint après la séparation ne doit pas être déduite dans cette annexe. (Guide, nº 28E)

Situation du père ou de la mère (Cocher (√) la case appropriée.)

1 ☐ Mère qui travaille (déductibles du revenu de la mère seulement)

2 ☐ Père célibataire, veuf, divorcé ou séparé (Voir «C—Limite: père»)

3 ☐ Père dont la femme était atteinte d'incapacité ou a séjourné dans un établissement (Voir «C—Limite: père»)

Enfants visés par la déduction

Ne déclarer que les enfants nés en 1966 ou après, à moins qu'ils n'aient été infirmes.

Nom de l'enfant	*Date de naissance de l'enfant* Jour	Mois	Année	*S'il est né avant 1966, indiquer la nature de l'infirmité.*	*Si les frais ont trait à un séjour dans un pensionnat ou une colonie de vacances, indiquer le nombre de semaines passées à cet endroit.*

Sommes versées pour la garde des enfants visés par la déduction

Ne pas compter les sommes versées à un parent né en 1959 ou après, ni les sommes versées à une personne déclarée à charge par vous ou votre conjoint. Fournir les précisions ci-après sur les organisations ou les particuliers auxquels vous avez effectué de tels paiements. ***Si les sommes ont été versées à un pensionnat ou à une colonie de vacances, ne pas inscrire plus de $30 par semaine, par enfant.***

Nom	*Adresse*	*Nº d'assurance sociale du particulier*	*Somme* $	¢
		*Total des paiements		

Limites des montants déductibles

A—Limite: revenu—Revenu gagné (le total de vos revenus d'emploi, y compris pourboires et gratifications; revenu net d'un travail pour votre compte, pertes exclues; allocations de formation des adultes; partie imposable de bourses d'études, d'entretien ou de perfectionnement *(fellowship)*, ou d'autres allocations du même genre, ainsi que les montants nets de subventions de recherches) $ ¢

2/3 du Revenu gagné: **Limite A** $ ¢

B—Limite: famille—$1,000 x nombre d'enfants inscrits ci-dessus—maximum $4,000

Moins: Dans le cas d'une mère qui travaille, tout montant déduit par son mari à l'égard d'une période où elle était atteinte d'incapacité ou était dans un établissement

Limite B

C—Limite: père — S'applique à un père qui était célibataire, veuf, divorcé ou *séparé aux termes d'un accord écrit ou d'une ordonnance du tribunal* et qui assurait la garde et la surveillance des enfants, ou à un père dont la femme a été atteinte d'incapacité ou a séjourné dans un établissement pendant une période d'au moins 2 semaines. Dans le cas d'une incapacité, annexer un certificat délivré par le médecin traitant, ce certificat devant indiquer la durée de l'incapacité.

$30 x nombre d'enfants inscrits ci-dessus—maximum $120

Multiplier par le nombre de semaines d'incapacité de la femme ou de son séjour dans un établissement, ou le nombre de semaines pendant lesquelles le père était célibataire, veuf, divorcé ou séparé. X

Limite C

Montant déductible pour frais de garde d'enfants

Déduire **le moins élevé** des montants suivants: Le «Total des paiements»,
la limite A,
la limite B ou
la limite C (s'il y a lieu)

Montant déductible *(Inscrire à la ligne 37, page 2 de votre déclaration)*

Additional Personal Exemptions (Guide items 31 to 36)

Schedule 6

For use if you are claiming:

(a) equivalent to married exemption, or
(b) exemption for dependants other than spouse and children.

- Net income of your dependants includes Old Age Security Pension, Guaranteed Income Supplement and Spouse's Allowance, Canada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits and Unemployment Insurance benefits.
- If you are claiming dependants who did not reside in Canada, you must complete and attach form T1E-NR obtainable from any District Taxation Office.
- If you were married and not separated from your spouse you cannot claim the Equivalent to Married Exemption.
- Ensure that the applicable Family Allowance payments in respect of each dependant claimed are reported on line 12 on page 1 of your return.

Equivalent to Married Exemption

Single, divorced, separated or widow(er) and supported a relative in 1980

If your marital status changed in 1980, please give date of change _____ *Day* _____ *Month*

Exemption may be claimed for a relative living with you and who was wholly dependent on you, or on you and others. (You may claim here **only** if it has been agreed that no other person will claim for the same dependant or in respect of the same dependant.) If the address of a dependant differed from yours while attending school, provide the address where the dependant normally resides during the non-school portion of the year.

Did you maintain the dwelling where the dependant resided? Yes ☐ No ☐
Did you reside in the dwelling where the dependant resided? Yes ☐ No ☐
The answer to both of the above questions must be 'Yes' to claim this exemption.

If applicable, check √ and claim item 1 or 2.

	$	c
☐ 1. Supported relative whose net income was not over $460. *Provide 'Details of Dependant' below and claim $2,530.		
☐ 2. Supported relative whose net income was over $460 but not over $2,990.		
	2990	00
Subtract: dependant's net income		
*Provide 'Details of Dependant' below and claim		

*Details of Dependant

Name _____ *Relationship to you* _____

Address _____ *Date of birth* _____ *Day* _____ *Month* _____ *Year* _____

Exemption for Other Dependants Resident in Canada

(A) Parents, Grandparents, Brothers or Sisters (including in-laws)
(B) Aunts or Uncles (including in-laws)

Provide details below and claim actual amount spent in 1980 in support of each dependant but not exceeding the allowable maximum determined according to the dependant's age and net income, as follows:

Born in 1963 or later — If net income was not over $1,910, maximum claim is $540.
— If net income was over $1,910 but not over $2,990, maximum claim is $540 **minus one-half** the amount by which the net income exceeds $1,910.

Born in 1962 or earlier — If net income was not over $2,000, maximum claim is $990.
— If net income was over $2,000 but not over $2,990, maximum claim is $990 **minus** the amount by which the net income exceeds $2,000.

If any other person has also contributed to the support of a dependant listed here, the combined amount claimed by you and such other person must not exceed the maximum amount determined as above. No claim may be made here for (a) a dependant born in 1958 or earlier who is not mentally or physically infirm (unless that dependant is a brother or sister in full-time attendance at a school or university) or (b) a dependant in respect of whom you have claimed the equivalent to married exemption.

Dependants (1) Family or Last Name / Usual First Name / Address	*Date of Birth* Day	Month	Year	*Relationship to you*	*Net income in 1980* $	*Amount spent by you in support of dependant* $	*If born in 1958 or earlier state whether infirm or state school attended*
(2) Family or Last Name / Usual First Name / Address							

*Includes Old Age Security and Guaranteed Income Supplement for dependants born in 1915 or earlier. If not received, state reason: _____

Exemption for Other Dependants Not Resident in Canada

-- Attach a completed form T1E-NR (Guide item 35)

Total of Additional Personal Exemptions

(Please enter this amount on line 44 on page 2 of your return)

Exemptions personnelles supplémentaires (Guide, nos 31 à 36)

Annexe 6

A utiliser si vous demandez:

a) l'équivalent de l'exemption de marié(e), ou
b) une exemption pour des personnes à charge autres que le conjoint et les enfants.

- Le revenu net des personnes à votre charge comprend la pension de sécurité de la vieillesse, le supplément de revenu garanti et l'allocation de conjoint, les prestations du Régime de pensions du Canada ou du Régime de rentes du Québec et les prestations d'assurance-chômage.
- Si vous déclarez des personnes à charge qui ne résidaient pas au Canada, vous devez remplir et annexer la formule T1E-NR, que vous pouvez vous procurer à tout bureau de district d'impôt.
- Une personne mariée non séparée de son conjoint ne peut demander l'équivalent de l'exemption de marié(e).
- Prenez soin d'inscrire à la ligne 12, page 1 de votre déclaration, les allocations familiales pour chaque enfant déclaré à charge

Équivalent de l'exemption de marié(e)

Célibataire, divorcé(e), séparé(e) ou veuf (veuve) et soutien d'un parent en 1980

Si votre situation de famille a changé en 1980, veuillez indiquer la date du changement _____ (Jour) _____ (Mois)

L'exemption peut être demandée pour un parent qui habitait avec vous et qui était entièrement à votre charge ou à votre charge et à la charge d'autres personnes. (Vous ne pouvez présenter une demande que s'il a été convenu que personne d'autre n'en présentera pour la même personne à charge ou relativement au même logis.) Si l'adresse d'une personne à charge différait de la vôtre au cours de l'année scolaire, donnez son adresse habituelle pendant la période de l'année où elle ne fréquentait pas l'école.

Teniez-vous le logis où demeurait la personne à charge? Oui ☐ Non ☐

Habitiez-vous le logis où demeurait la personne à charge? Oui ☐ Non ☐

La réponse à ces deux questions doit être «Oui» pour demander cette exemption.

S'il y a lieu, cocher (✓) et demander soit le numéro 1, soit le numéro 2.

☐ 1. Soutien d'un parent dont le revenu net n'a pas dépassé $460. *Donner ci-après les «Précisions sur la personne à charge» et inscrire $2,530. $ c

☐ 2. Soutien d'un parent dont le revenu net a dépassé $460 sans excéder $2,990. $ c

2990 00

Soustraire: Revenu net de la personne à charge

*Donner ci-après les «Précisions sur la personne à charge» et inscrire

*Précisions sur la personne à charge

Nom _____ *Lien de parenté avec vous* _____

Adresse _____ *Date de naissance* _____ (Jour) (Mois) (Année)

Exemption pour autres personnes à charge résidant au Canada

(A) Père, mère, grands-parents, frères ou sœurs (et ceux du conjoint)
(B) Tantes ou oncles (et ceux du conjoint)

Donner les précisions ci-après et déduire le montant réel dépensé en 1980 pour subvenir aux besoins de chaque personne à charge, mais sans dépasser le maximum autorisé, établi d'après l'âge et le revenu net de la personne à charge, de la façon suivante:

Née en 1963 ou après—Si le revenu net n'était pas supérieur à $1,910, la déduction maximale est de $540.
—Si le revenu net se situait entre $1,910 et $2,990, la déduction maximale est de $540 **moins la moitié** de la fraction du revenu net qui dépasse $1,910.

Née en 1962 ou avant—Si le revenu net n'était pas supérieur à $2,000, la déduction maximale est de $990.
—Si le revenu net se situait entre $2,000 et $2,990, la déduction maximale est de $990 **moins** la fraction du revenu net qui dépasse $2,000.

Si quelqu'un d'autre a aidé à subvenir aux besoins d'une personne à charge inscrite ici, le montant global compté par vous et cette autre personne ne doit pas dépasser le montant maximal établi de la façon exposée ci-dessus. Aucune déduction ne peut être demandée ici pour a) une personne à charge née en 1958 ou avant qui n'est pas atteinte d'infirmité physique ou mentale (à moins que cette personne à charge ne soit un frère ou une sœur qui fréquente l'école ou l'université à plein temps) ou b) une personne à charge pour laquelle vous avez demandé l'équivalent de l'exemption de marié(e).

Personnes à charge (1) Nom de famille / Prénom usuel / Adresse	Date de naissance Jour Mois Année	Lien de parenté avec vous	*Revenu net en 1980 $	Somme que vous avez dépensée pour le soutien de la personne à charge $	Si elle est née en 1958 ou avant, dites si elle était infirme, ou indiquez l'école fréquentée
(2) Nom de famille / Prénom usuel / Adresse					

*Comprend la sécurité de la vieillesse et le supplément de revenu garanti pour les personnes à charge nées en 1915 ou avant. Si une telle personne n'en a pas reçu, indiquer la raison: _____

Exemption pour autres personnes à charge ne résidant pas au Canada—Annexer une formule T1E-NR remplie (Guide, no 35)

Total des exemptions personnelles supplémentaires *(Inscrire à la ligne 44, page 2 de votre déclaration)*

Statement of Real Estate Rentals (Guide item 14) — Schedule 7

For the period _____ to _____

If space below is insufficient please attach a statement.

Gross Rents

Address of Property	$	c
Gross Rents *(Please enter this amount on line 83 on page 1 of your return)*		

Expenses

	$	c
Property Taxes		
Maintenance and Repairs		
Interest		
Insurance		
Light, Heat and Water		
Other—please specify		
Total Expenses		
Subtract: Portion applicable to personal residence		
Expenses *(Subtract from 'Gross Rents')*		

	$	c
Net Income before Capital Cost Allowance		
Subtract: Capital Cost Allowance*		
Net Income from Real Estate Rentals *(Please enter this amount on line 16 on page 1 of your return)*		

*A loss may normally not be created nor increased by Capital Cost Allowance on buildings.
Do not claim Capital Cost Allowance for any property, or the portion thereof, in which you reside.

Capital Cost Allowance (Depreciation) (Guide items 14B and 15) — Schedule 8

If space below is insufficient please attach a statement.

A farmer or fisherman may in certain circumstances claim Capital Cost Allowance (Depreciation) by a special "straight line" method. Full details are contained in the 1980 income tax guides for farmers and fishermen.

A person not using the "straight line" method, should complete the schedule below in accordance with the following notes:

(a) Assets must be grouped into classes and the allowance is based on the cost of all assets in the class, less the amounts allowed in previous years as Capital Cost Allowance on the assets. Use a separate line for each prescribed class of property.

(b) Do not include the cost of land in column (3).

(c) The amount to be included in column (4) in respect of any asset disposed of should not exceed the 'Capital Cost' of the asset. If proceeds of disposition of a depreciable property exceed the greater of the capital cost of the property and its fair market value on December 31, 1971, this excess must be shown on Schedule 2.

(d) Please attach statements giving details of the amounts entered in columns (3) and (4) including the kind of asset and the cost or proceeds of disposal, as the case may be.

(e) Please enter in column (6) the rate you wish to use, not exceeding the maximum rate prescribed, and apply that rate to the amount in column (5). The maximum rate need not be claimed if it is not to your advantage to do so.

(1) Class No.	(2) Undepreciated Capital Cost at Beginning of 1980 (Col. (8) of 1979 schedule)	(3) Cost of Additions during 1980	(4) Proceeds from Disposals during 1980 (see note (c) above)	(5) Undepreciated Capital Cost (Col. 2 plus 3, less Col. 4)	(6) Rate %	(7) Capital Cost Allowance for 1980	(8) Undepreciated Capital Cost at End of 1980 (Col. 5 less Col. 7)
					Total		

If claiming Capital Cost Allowance on classes 31 and 32, enter the Certificate Number from form CMHC 1925. _____

État des loyers de biens immeubles (Guide, nº 14)

Annexe 7

Pour la période du _____ au _____
Si l'espace fourni est insuffisant, annexer un état.

Loyers bruts

Adresse de la propriété	$	c
Loyers bruts *(inscrire à la ligne 83, page 1 de la déclaration)*		

Dépenses

	$	c
Impôts fonciers		
Entretien et réparations		
Intérêts		
Assurances		
Éclairage, chauffage, eau		
Autres (préciser)		
Total des dépenses		
Soustraire: Fraction se rapportant à la résidence personnelle		
Dépenses *(déduire des «Loyers bruts»)*		

	$	c
Revenus nets avant la déduction pour amortissement		
Soustraire: Déduction pour amortissement*		
Revenus de location nets de biens immeubles *(inscrire à la ligne 16, page 1 de la déclaration)*		

*La déduction pour amortissement visant des immeubles ne peut normalement créer ni augmenter une perte.
Ne déduisez pas d'amortissement pour l'immeuble, ou partie d'immeuble, qui vous sert de résidence personnelle.

Déduction pour amortissement (Guide, nos 14B et 15)

Annexe 8

Si l'espace fourni est insuffisant, annexer un état.

Dans certains cas, un agriculteur ou un pêcheur peut demander une déduction pour amortissement selon la méthode spéciale de l'«amortissement linéaire». On trouvera des détails complets dans les guides d'impôt sur le revenu des agriculteurs et des pêcheurs de 1980.

Si l'on n'emploie pas la méthode de l'«amortissement linéaire», il faut remplir le tableau ci-après conformément aux indications suivantes:

a) Les biens doivent être groupés en catégories et l'amortissement doit être basé sur le coût de tous les biens dans la catégorie, moins les sommes déduites au cours des années antérieures pour l'amortissement de ces biens. Utiliser une ligne distincte pour chaque catégorie prescrite de biens.

b) Ne pas inclure le coût du fonds de terre dans la colonne (3).

c) La somme à inscrire dans la colonne (4) relativement à tout bien dont il a été disposé ne doit pas excéder son «coût en capital». Si le produit de la disposition d'un bien amortissable est supérieur soit au coût en capital du bien, soit à sa juste valeur marchande au 31 décembre 1971 (le plus élevé des deux montants), l'excédent doit être inscrit à l'Annexe 2.

d) Annexer des états et y fournir des détails sur les sommes inscrites dans les colonnes (3) et (4), y compris le genre de bien et le coût ou le produit de la disposition, selon le cas.

e) Inscrire dans la colonne (6) le taux qu'on désire utiliser, sans excéder le taux maximal prescrit, et appliquer ce taux au montant de la colonne (5). Ne pas appliquer le taux maximal, si cela n'est pas avantageux.

(1) Nº de catégorie	(2) Fraction non amortie du coût en capital au début de 1980 (Col. (8) du tableau de 1979)	(3) Coût des additions en 1980	(4) Produit des dispositions en 1980 (Voir c) ci-dessus)	(5) Fraction non amortie du coût en capital, (Col. 2 plus 3, moins col. 4)	(6) Taux %	(7) Déduction pour amortissement de 1980	(8) Fraction non amortie du coût en capital à la fin de 1980 (Col. 5 moins col. 7)
					Total		

Si l'on demande une déduction pour amortissement à l'égard des catégories 31 et 32, inscrire le numéro de certificat qui figure sur la formule CMHC 1925.

Medical Expenses — Attach receipts (Guide item 38)

Schedule 9

Date of payment Day	Month	Year	Name of patient	Amount paid $	¢

Premiums paid to non-government medical or hospital care plans—receipts are not required to be filed.

Name of plan _____

Period covered by claim _____ Total amount of premiums paid

Total Medical Expenses *(Please enter this amount on line 48 on page 2 of your return and calculate the allowable portion.)*

If the patient was other than a dependant who is included in your claim for personal exemptions (Guide item 38), provide the following details concerning that person:

Name _____ *Relationship to you* _____

Address _____ *Net income in 1980 $* _____

Child Tax Credit (Guide item 57)

Schedule 10

- Only the recipient *(usually the mother)* of Family Allowance for an eligible child may claim this credit.

			$	¢
Number of Eligible Children (from Box (F) on TFA1 slip) —*attach copy of TFA1 slip*	901 ⊙	X$238.00	1	

Calculation of Family Income

		$	¢
My Net Income (line 41 on page 2 of my return)	2		
My spouse's Net Income (line 41 on my spouse's return—*if negative, enter zero)* 902 ⊙	3		
Add lines 2 and 3	4		
Subtract: Family Income Base	5	21,380	00
Family Income in excess of Base amount *(If negative, enter zero)*	6		

Enter: 5% of line 6	7		
Child Tax Credit *(Enter this amount on line 78 on page 4 of your return—if negative, enter zero)* line 1 minus line 7	8		

Note: If you were married at the end of the year, your spouse must complete and sign the following Certification.

Certification by Your Spouse

I hereby certify that the Net Income reported at line 3 above is my true and correct Net Income for the year.

Date _____ Signature _____

I will ☐ will not ☐ be filing a 1980 Individual Income Tax Return.

Frais médicaux — Annexer les reçus (Guide, nº 38)

Annexe 9

Date du paiement Jour	Mois	Année	Nom du patient	Montant payé $	c

Primes versées à des régimes non gouvernementaux d'assurance-soins médicaux ou d'assurance-hospitalisation — il n'est pas nécessaire de fournir les reçus.

Nom du régime _____

Période visée par la demande _____ Total des primes versées _____

Total des frais médicaux *(Inscrire ce montant à la ligne 48, page 2 de votre déclaration, et calculer la fraction déductible.)* _____

Si le patient n'était pas une personne à charge mentionnée dans votre demande d'exemptions personnelles (Guide, nº 38) donner les renseignements suivants à son sujet:

Nom _____ *Lien de parenté avec vous* _____

Adresse _____ *Revenu net en 1980* $ _____

Crédit d'impôt pour enfants (Guide, nº 57)

Annexe 10

- Seul le bénéficiaire *(habituellement la mère)* des allocations familiales pour un enfant admissible *peut* demander ce crédit.

		$	c
Nombre d'enfants admissibles (case (F) du feuillet TFA1) — joindre copie du feuillet TFA1 901 X $238.00	1		
⊙			

Calcul du revenu familial

		$	c
Mon revenu net (ligne 41, page 2 de ma déclaration)	2		
Revenu net de mon conjoint (ligne 41, déclaration de mon conjoint—*si le montant est négatif, inscrire zéro*) 902	3		
⊙			
Total des lignes 2 et 3	4		
Moins: Revenu familial de base	5	21,380	00
Revenu familial en sus du montant de base (*si le montant est négatif, inscrire zéro*)	6		

Calculer 5% de la ligne 6	7		
Crédit d'impôt pour enfants *(Inscrire le résultat à la ligne 78, page 4 de votre déclaration—si le montant est négatif, inscrire zéro)* Soustraire ligne 7 de ligne 1	8		

Remarque: Si vous étiez marié(e) à la fin de l'année, votre conjoint doit remplir et signer l'attestation suivante.

Attestation de votre conjoint

J'atteste par les présentes que le revenu net déclaré à la ligne 3 ci-dessus est le montant vrai et exact de mon revenu pour l'année.

Date _____ Signature _____

Je produirai ☐ ne produirai pas ☐ une Déclaration d'impôt sur le revenu des particuliers pour 1980.

POOR

QUALITY

ORIGINAL